

QUELLEN UND DARSTELLUNGEN
ZUR HANSISCHEN GESCHICHTE

PUBLISHED
BY
HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

NEUE FOLGE / VOLUME 74, PART IV, NUMBER 17



2019

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

THE LONDON CUSTOMS ACCOUNTS

Part IV: The Tudor Dynasty (1485-1553)
Number 17: 25 Henry VIII (1533/34) - 26 Henry VIII (1534/35)

edited by

STUART JENKS



2019

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

Bibliographical information of the German National Library
The German National Library has catalogued this publication in the
German National Bibliography: detailed bibliographical information may be found
on the internet under <http://portal.dnb.de>

Bibliografische Information der Deutschen Nationalbibliothek
Die Deutsche Nationalbibliothek verzeichnet diese Publikation in der
Deutschen Nationalbibliografie: detaillierte bibliografische Daten sind
im Internet über <http://portal.dnb.de> abrufbar

© 2019 by Hansischer Geschichtsverein
Mühlendamm 1-3, D-23552 Lübeck, www.hansischergeschichtsverein.de

Alle Rechte vorbehalten. Dieses Werk ist urheberrechtlich geschützt.
Jede Verwertung außerhalb der engen Grenzen
des Urheberrechtsgesetzes ist unzulässig

All rights reserved. This work is protected by copyright law.
Any use of it in violation of the narrow bounds
of copyright law is prohibited

CONTENTS

Introduction	vii
Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition.....	xv
Appendices to the Introduction.....	xvii
I: Wool Customs and Subsidy Particulars of Account (E122/204/7) 29 Sept. 1533-29 Sept. 1534.....	1
II: Wool Customs and Subsidy Particulars of Account and Controlment Roll (E122/83/8 & E122/82/6) 29 Sept. 1534-12 Apr. 1535.....	39
III: Wool Customs and Subsidy Particulars of Account and Controlment Roll (E122/81/16 & E122/82/6) 12 Apr. 1535-29 Sept. 1535.....	78
IV: Petty Customs Particulars of Account (exports only) and Controlment Roll (imports and exports) (E122/82/7 & E122/82/8) 29 Sept. 1534-29 Sept. 1535.....	103
Index of people and places	307
Index of subjects.....	337
Index of ships by name.....	361
Index of ships by home port.....	365
Maps of English home ports.....	369

INTRODUCTION

This is the seventeenth volume of the Tudor series (Part IV) of the edition of the London customs accounts (TNA: PRO E122). It is comprised of 1) the wool customs and subsidy particulars of account for 1533/34, 2) the wool customs and subsidy particulars of account and controlment roll for 1534/35 and 3) the petty customs particulars of account and controlment roll for 1534/35.

Everything the reader needs to understand about the English customs system – and the peculiarities of the customs administration in London – has been detailed in the introduction to the pilot edition.¹ However, there are some issues to be dealt with.

WOOL ACCOUNT 1533/34

In this year, the staple company did not, as had been customary since the act of parliament of 12 Nov. 1515,² retain the proceeds of the wool customs and subsidy (totalling £2301 8s 9½d in this year).³ Instead, the customers actually collected the proceeds and accounted for them at the Exchequer. This change of procedure was the consequence of the suspension of the Calais wool staple in March 1533,⁴ which, of course, sounded the death-knell for the old arrangement, by which the staplers financed the Calais garrison directly. Despite the re-establishment of the staple in November 1533, no new arrangement could be agreed between the crown and the staple company until the end of October 1535. In the interim, the actual collection of the wool customs and subsidy fell back onto the customers themselves.

However, the particulars record a number of shipments of wool to the Mediterranean at reduced rates of customs and subsidy, and these need to be discussed.

Dominicus Herizo

The particulars of account record three shipments of wool to the Mediterranean by the Venetian merchant Dominicus Herizo (ship 2, p. 2-3; ship 3, p. 3-4; ship 20, p. 16-17). Notes appended to each of these entries state that Herizo paid 5 marks

¹ Stuart Jenks, *The London Customs Accounts 24 Henry VI (1445/46)*, Cologne: Böhlau 2018.

² LP II, p. 299, No. 1130, 4, copied into the Exchequer's records in TNA: PRO, E159/295 Recorda Michaelmas m 23.

³ TNA: PRO, E356/26 m 26d. This will be calendered in the corresponding volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts as No. 115.

⁴ For background and details see Grummitt 2008, 153-4.

per sack for customs and subsidy by warrant of a patent issued on 12 Mar. 1530 (Appendix I 1) and a corresponding writ directed to the customers on 18 Mar. 1530 (untraceable). The *determinatio* (p. 35-6) states that Herezi exported a total of 137½ sacks and 3 cloves of wool to the Mediterranean in these three ships, paying 66s 8d per sack for customs and subsidy and a further 8d per sack for Calais duties (totalling £463 2s 8¾d) by warrant of the said patent. It goes on to say that the customers did not respond for the of the charges which normally would have been due at alien rates required by statute⁵ (£68 5s 7d calculated at the alien rate of 77s 4d/sack), since Herezi had retained this sum and was to respond to the crown separately. The enrolled account⁶ repeats this information, summarizing the patent and noting that Herezi did, in fact, respond.⁷

Richard Fermour

The particulars record three shipments of wool to the Mediterranean (totalling 30 sacks and 18 cloves) by Richard Fermour (ship 1, p. 1-2; ship 19, p. 15-6; ship 21, p. 17) without payment of wool subsidy. Notes sandwiching each of these entries state that the wool in question was shipped as a substitute for 54 sacks and 13 cloves of wool which Fermour had shipped to the Mediterranean on 16 Oct. 1514 in the *Christus de London*' (skipper Philip Tyce), which had been captured on the high seas by the Moors with the loss of all cargo. By a writ issued on 2 Apr. 1533 and directed to the customers (untraceable), the king permitted Fermour to export the same amount of wool free of subsidy. The *determinatio* (p. 36) repeats this information, adding that the customers did not respond for the wool subsidy, totalling £64 14s 9¾d, which normally would have been due, since Fermour had retained this sum by warrant of

- a patent (of unnamed date) licencing him to export (an unnamed amount of) wool, paying 53s 4d per sack for customs, subsidy and Calais duties. As the enrolled account⁸ explicitly states, the patent in question was issued on 5 Feb. 1513 (Appendix II 1)
- the parliamentary subsidy grant in Henry VIII's first regnal year, which among other things provided for the freeing from wool subsidy of all wools and wool fells exported in place of those lost at sea or taken by the king's enemies on the high seas,⁹
- the said writ directed to the customers and
- a corresponding writ directed to the Exchequer (no date or reference is given).

⁵ Statute 20 Hen. VI, c. 4 (*Statutes of the Realm*, vol. 2, p. 318-9).

⁶ TNA: PRO, E356/26 m 26d. This will be calendered in the corresponding volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts as No. 115.

⁷ TNA: PRO, E372/380 Adhuc Item London'. The enrolled account erroneously names the location as Res' London'.

⁸ TNA: PRO, E356/26 m 26d. This will be calendered in the corresponding volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts as No. 115.

⁹ LP I No. 341 (5) (St. 1 Hen. VIII c. 20 = Statutes of the Realm III, p. 21-2). This was copied into the Exchequer's records: TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Trinity m 6.

The enrolled account¹⁰ repeats this information, adding the reference to the king's patent of 5 Feb. 1513, by the authority of which Fermour had shipped 54 sacks and 13 cloves of wool on 16 Oct. 1514 in the *Christus de London*' (skipper Philip Tyce), which had been captured on the high seas by the Moors with the loss of all cargo. The enrolled account also cites the writ the king had directed to the customers on 2 Apr. 1533 (viz. after the loss of the *Christus de London*'), directing them to permit Fermour to export the same amount of wool free of subsidy. Finally, the enrolled account cites the corresponding writ to the Exchequer of 15 June 1535 (Appendix II 3).¹¹

However, things begin to get confusing here. The mandate to the Exchequer of 15 June 1535 cites a different patent, issued on 27 Apr. 1515 (Appendix IV 2), as the original licence permitting Fermour to acquire 600 sacks of English wool and export it to the Mediterranean, paying 4 marks per sack for customs, subsidy and all other dues. Furthermore, this mandate also fails to mention the loss of the wool shipped in the *Christus de London*'. Finally, citing it in this context in the enrolled account was completely absurd, since Fermour's shipment of wool in the *Christus de London*' on 16 Oct. 1514 cannot possibly have been warranted by a patent issued more than six months later.

In fact, the correct reference to the king's mandate to the Exchequer was Henry VIII's writ of 4 Apr. 1533 (Appendix II 4), which, however, also names the losses (15 sacks, 3 cloves of wool) Fermour had sustained when the *Trinitas de Andarro* (skipper Johannes Perys Gynkextegney), which had weighed anchor in London on 28 Apr. 1514, was taken by the Moors. This second shipment did not play the slightest role in our particulars of account.

Clearly, there was some confusion here. It is conceivable that it arose because the first two thirds of the king's mandate of 4 Apr. 1533 (copied in full among the *Brevia directa baronibus* for Michaelmas term of 25 Hen. VIII: Appendix II 4) were also copied among the *Brevia directa baronibus* for Trinity term of 27 Hen. VIII (Appendix II 5).¹² However, this copy breaks off, without any explanation or cross-reference to full copy elsewhere. Of course, it is equally possible that the confusion was the cause of the rump document being copied into the *Brevia directa* for the 'correct' term (as stated in the enrolled account), i.e. Trinity of 27

¹⁰ TNA: PRO, E356/26 m 26d. This will be calendered in the corresponding volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts as No. 115.

¹¹ Lest there be any misunderstanding, let it be noted that the enrolled accounts reference is completely unambiguous: *ac per aliud breve ejusdem domini regis de eodem magno sigillo suo thesaurario et baronibus hujus scaccarii inde directum et irrotulatum inter brevia directa baronibus de termino sancti Trinitatis anno regni dicti domini regis nunc 27^{mo} rotulo* [room left for completion] *ex parte rememoratoris regis*. This can only refer to TNA: PRO, E159/314 *Brevia directa baronibus* Trinity. The membranes recording the *brevia directa* in this term are unnumbered.

¹² The only significant difference between the two copies is that the complete text includes the full reference to the Exchequer's copy of the parliamentary grant of subsidy in 1 Hen. VIII at the end of the first paragraph. This is missing in the rump copy.

Hen. VIII. There is simply no way to know. At any rate, the muddle was not cleared up until the following account, to which the reader is directed (p. x).

Finally (and surprisingly), the Lord Treasurer's Memoranda Roll records no final account of Uvedale and Bowland for the issues of the wool customs and subsidy in 1533/34,¹³ which might have cleared the matter up.

Miles Paslowe and William Smyth

The particulars of account record shipments of wool (ship 17, p. 14) and woolfells (ship 18, p. 14-15; ship 34, p. 23-24) to Calais by the Calais staple merchants Miles Paslowe and William Smith, for which they paid no subsidy. Notes sandwiching the entries state that the wool and the woolfells were shipped as replacement of the merchandise lost when the *Trinitas de Calesia* (skipper John Haddock) and the *Petrus de Legh* (skipper Richard Spuddelle), which had weighed anchor in London on 8 June 1528, sank in a storm on the high seas. As warrant for the non-collection of wool subsidy the notes cite a writ of 10 Mar. 1531 directed to the customers themselves (Appendix III 1).

The *determinatio* (p. 37) repeats this information, adding that the merchants retained the wool subsidy on their shipments (9 sacks, 12 cloves of wool; 2200 woolfells) by warrant of 1) the parliamentary subsidy grant in Henry VIII's first regnal year, which among other things provided for the freeing from wool subsidy of all wools and wool fells exported in place of those lost at sea or taken by the king's enemies on the high seas,¹⁴ 2) the said writ directed to the customers (Appendix III 1) and 3) a corresponding writ directed to the Exchequer on 13 June 1535 (Appendix III 2). The enrolled account¹⁵ adds nothing. A final audit of the account, which might have shed further light on the matter, simply does not exist.¹⁶

WOOL ACCOUNT 1534/35

This account returns to the old model, in which the staple company retained the proceeds of the wool customs and subsidy, which were actually paid over by the merchants on arrival in Calais. The customers cited the old warrants, namely an act

¹³ The note on the date of accounting, which the enrolled accounts usually record in the left-hand margin at the beginning of each account, is simply physically not there, the parchment having rotted away. I searched the *Status and visus compotorum* section of the Lord Treasurer's Memoranda Roll from the earliest term possible (Michaelmas 26 Hen. VIII: TNA: PRO, E368/308) to the end of the following year (Hilary 27 Hen. VIII: TNA: PRO, E368/309), but in vain.

¹⁴ LP I No. 341 (5) (St. 1 Hen. VIII c. 20 = Statutes of the Realm III, p. 21-2). This was copied into the Exchequer's records: TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Trinity m 6.

¹⁵ TNA: PRO, E356/26 m 26d. This will be calendered in the corresponding volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts as No. 115.

¹⁶ The final audit should, by all rights, have been undertaken in Hilary term following the end of the accounting period. However, no such account can be found in Hilary term, Michaelmas term or Trinity term in the Lord Treasurer's Memoranda Roll for 26 Hen. VIII (TNA: PRO, E368/308).

of the parliament of 12 Nov. 1515¹⁷ and a royal mandate directed to themselves dated 9 Apr. 1516, which was not enrolled. It was as if the suspension of the staple had never happened.

Richard Fermour through his factor Nicholas Jonys

The particulars of account record two shipments of wool (ship 24, p. 63-4; ship 25, p. 64) by the Calais staple merchant Richard Fermour through his factor Nicholas Jonys. Since these shipments were warranted by different royal mandates, it is best to discuss them separately.

First of all, the particulars record (in ship 24) the shipment of 26 sacks and 8 cloves of wool to the Mediterranean by Fermour through Jonys. As notes sandwiching this entry state, 2 sacks and 13 cloves of this total represented a partial replacement for the 15 sacks and 3 cloves of wool which Fermour had shipped to the Mediterranean via London on 28 Apr. 1514 in the *Trinitas de Andarro* (skipper Johannes Perys Gyulextegny). The remaining 23 sacks and 21 cloves of wool represented, the particulars go on to note, a part substitute for 54 sacks and 13 cloves of wool which Fermour had shipped to the Mediterranean via London on 16 Oct. 1514 in the *Cristus de London'* (skipper Philip Tyce). Both ships were captured on the high seas by the Moors with total loss of cargo. The note following ship 24 states that the customers did not charge Jonys or Fermour wool subsidy by warrant of a writ of 2 Apr. 1533 directed to the customers themselves (untraceable).

Let it be noted in passing that, with the shipment of this wool, Fermour had made good the losses he had sustained when the two ships were captured by the Moors in 1514. The sum of the replacement shipments noted by the enrolled accounts for 1532/33, 1533/34 and 1534/35¹⁸ exactly corresponds to Fermour's original losses.

Year	Replacing losses in <i>Trinity de Andarro</i>	Replacing losses in <i>Christus de London'</i>	Replacing losses in both ships
1532/33	12 sacks, 16 cloves		
1533/34		30 sacks, 18 cloves	
1534/35			26 sacks, 8 cloves
Sum		69 sacks, 16 cloves	

The *determinatio* (p. 76) repeats the information given in the body of the particulars (ship 24), adding that the original shipment of wool to the Mediterranean (in 1514) was warranted by a patent letter issued to Fermour on 5 Feb. 1513 (Appendix II 1). However, the *determinatio* goes on to state that Fermour retained the wool subsidy (totallying £87 3s 7½d) by warrant of this patent. That is false. It was the writ of 2 Apr. 1533 (directed to the customers) and the corresponding writ (issued two days later) directed to the Exchequer (Appendix II 4) which mandated subsidy-free export. Accordingly, the mandate to the

¹⁷ LP II, p. 299, No. 1130, 4, copied into the Exchequer's records in TNA: PRO, E159/295 Recorda Michaelmas m 23.

¹⁸ E356/26 m 26-27. These will be calendered in the corresponding volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts as No. 114-6.

Exchequer names the losses in both ships (*Trinitas de Andarro* and *Cristus de London*). Finally, the *determinatio* cites the landmark decision of the Exchequer regarding Fermour's licence to export wool to the Mediterranean at 4 marks per sack by authority of the licence granted to him on 27 Apr. 1515 (Appendix II 2).¹⁹ That, in turn, contains a copy of the mandate directed to the London wool customers on 28 Apr. 1516 (Appendix II 6), ordering them to allow Fermour and his factors to export wool according to the terms of the licence.

The enrolled account²⁰ adds that the ultimate authority for Fermour's subsidy-free export of wool was the parliamentary subsidy grant in Henry VIII's first regnal year, which among other things provided for the freeing from wool subsidy of all wools and wool fells exported in place of those lost at sea or taken by the king's enemies on the high seas.²¹ Finally, the enrolled account notes that Fermour was required to respond to the crown for the wool subsidy he had withheld and that he did so.²²

The second category of Fermour's wool shipments was a completely separate matter, having nothing to do with the losses he had sustained in 1514. The particulars record the export of 113½ sacks of wool by Richard Fermour through his factor Nicholas Jonys (ship 25, p. 64-5), paying 4 marks per sack by warrant of Henry VIII's patent of 27 Apr. 1515 (Appendix II 2) and a corresponding writ directed to the customers themselves. The *determinatio* (p. 75) repeats this information, noting that Fermour retained the remainder of the charges which normally would have been due at alien rates required by statute²³ (£136 4s calculated at the alien rate of 77s 4d/sack) by authority of the Exchequer's landmark decision.²⁴

The enrolled account²⁵ repeats this information, adding only that Fermour was determined to be liable to answer to the crown for the money he had retained (£136 4s) and that he did so.²⁶ The final audit²⁷ adds nothing.

¹⁹ TNA: PRO, E368/295 Status et visus compotorum m 8.

²⁰ TNA: PRO, E356/26 m 27. This will be calendared in the corresponding volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts as No. 116. Note that the enrolled account repeats the error made in the particulars, citing Henry VIII's mandate to the Exchequer as recorded in the *Brevia directa baronibus* for Trinity term of 27 Hen. VIII (Appendix II 5) rather than the king's mandate of 4 Apr. 1533 (copied in full among the *Brevia directa baronibus* for Michaelmas term of 25 Hen. VIII: Appendix II 4).

²¹ LP I No. 341 (5) (St. 1 Hen. VIII c. 20 = Statutes of the Realm III, p. 21-2). This was copied into the Exchequer's records: TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Trinity m 6.

²² TNA: PRO, E372/392 Item Adhuc Item London⁷.

²³ Statute 20 Hen. VI, c. 4 (*Statutes of the Realm*, vol. 2, p. 318-9).

²⁴ TNA: PRO, E368/295 Status et visus compotorum Trinity m 8.

²⁵ TNA: PRO, E356/26 m 27-27d. These will be calendared in the corresponding volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts as No. 116-8. The accounts were: (1) William Uvedale and †Humphrey Bowlande (his widow and executrix Joan accounted for him) for the period 29 Sept. 1534-12 Apr. 1535 (No. 116); (2) William Uvedale and Richard Hill for the period 12 Apr.-5 July 1535 (No. 117); (3) Richard Hill and William Thynne for the period 5 July-29

Jeronimus Molyn and Vincencius de Prioli, Venetian merchants

The particulars record four shipments of wool to the Mediterranean (ships 27-30, p. 66-9) by the Venetian merchants Jeronimus Molyn and Vincencius de Priole totalling 91½ sacks and 14 cloves. Notes appended to the individual entries state that the Venetians were charged 5 marks per sack for customs and subsidy and a further 8d per sack for Calais duties by warrant of a patent granted to the Venetian merchants resident in England on 12 Mar. 1530 (Appendix I 1) and a corresponding writ directed to the customers themselves in Nov. 1534 (untraceable). The *determinatio* (p. 75-6) summarizes this information, adding that the two Venetians retained the remainder of customs and subsidy which normally would have been due at alien rates required by statute²⁸ (£45 17s 9d calculated at the alien rate of 77s 4d/sack) by warrant of the said patent. The enrolled account²⁹ repeats this information, adding that the Venetians are to respond to the crown for the subsidy they had withheld and that they, in fact, did so.³⁰ The final audit³¹ adds nothing.

Brian Tuke through Richard Fermour

Richard Fermour not only employed factors to export wool, he was himself also employed as a factor. The particulars of account record (ship 26, p. 66) one shipment of wool (25 sacks, 25 cloves) shipped to the Mediterranean by Fermour, acting as attorney for Brian Tuke. Notes sandwiching this entry state that the wool was shipped in replacement of the same amount of wool lost when the Moors captured the *Trinitas de Andarro* (skipper Johannes Perys Gynlextegne), which had weighed anchor in London on 28 Apr. 1514, on the high seas, with the loss of all cargo. Wool subsidy was not paid on the replacement shipment by warrant of a mandate directed to the London wool customers. The *determinatio* (p. 76) adds that Tuke was charged only 10s per sack for customs and a further 8d per sack for Calais duties on this wool by warrant of a patent issued to him on 15 June 1535.³² This patent was, to my knowledge, never enrolled and cannot be found. The *determinatio* goes on to say that Tuke retained a total of £84 18s 8d for the wool

Sept. 1535 (No. 118). Only the first account contains any information on Fermour's shipments.

²⁶ TNA: PRO, E372/392 Item Adhuc Item London.

²⁷ TNA: PRO, E368/309 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 5.

²⁸ Statute 20 Hen. VI, c. 4 (*Statutes of the Realm*, vol. 2, p. 318-9).

²⁹ TNA: PRO, E356/26 m 27 (covering the period from 29 Sept. 1534 to 12 Apr. 1535). This will be calendered in the corresponding volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts as No. 116.

³⁰ TNA: PRO, E372/380 in Adhuc Item London'.

³¹ TNA: PRO, E368/309 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 5.

³² This patent cannot be found, either in the LP or in the place it is stated to have been copied into the Exchequer's records, namely among the *Recorda* of Trinity term 27 Hen. VIII, i.e. TNA: PRO, E159/314 Recorda Trinity. I have searched the *Recorda* from this term to the end of the year (Hilary) and have found nothing.

subsidy on the said wool, calculated at the alien rates required by statute³³ (66s 8d/sack) by authority of the patent letter. The enrolled account³⁴ adds that Tuke retained the wool subsidy by virtue of 1) the parliamentary subsidy grant in Henry VIII's first regnal year, which among other things provided for the freeing from wool subsidy of all wools and wool fells exported in place of those lost at sea or taken by the king's enemies on the high seas,³⁵ 2) a mandate of 15 June 1535 directed to the customers themselves (untraceable) and 3) a mandate directed to the Exchequer (Appendix IV 1). The enrolled account³⁶ adds nothing.

PETTY CUSTOMS ACCOUNT 1534/35

The particulars of account contain no mark-ups by the auditor at all. Everything in the account is entirely straightforward except for the fact that Hanseatic merchants are designated as such in the import section of the account (p. 104-282) although this was fiscally irrelevant, given that both Hansards and non-Hansards paid the same rate of custom on their imports (3d/£). The explanation is to be found in the enrolled account,³⁷ which records two payments of £66 13s 4d each – one (for Easter term 26 Hen. VIII and Michaelmas term 27 Hen. VIII) from the petty customs receipts on imports and the other (for Easter term 27 Hen. VIII and Michaelmas term 28 Hen. VIII) from the receipts on exports – to Herman Ryng kt. and his son Herman by authority of a grant made of 12 Nov. 1519 (Appendix V 1). Since this grant (as the king's patent explains) followed on from two grants made by Henry VII to Ryng, one of £20 annually on 2 Aug. 1502³⁸ and the other, also of £20 annually on 25 Nov. 1502,³⁹ the first of which was payable from the petty customs Herman himself rendered to the crown on his imports and exports and the second of which was payable from the petty customs Herman and all other Hanseatic merchants paid, it was necessary to keep track of all Hanseatic trade via London. However, Ryng had surrendered the two patents into chancery to be cancelled and replaced by a single patent, granting Ryng and his son £66 13s 4d annually from Michaelmas 1519. Although the new patent said nothing in this regard, our account kept track of Hanseatic trade, obviously because the customs rendered had to cover the annuity.

The customers' particulars of account were fiscal documents, forming an integral part of the procedure imposed on the customers when accounting for the crown's

³³ Statute 20 Hen. VI, c. 4 (*Statutes of the Realm*, vol. 2, p. 318-9).

³⁴ TNA: PRO, E356/26 m 27 (covering the period from 29 Sept. 1534 to 12 Apr. 1535). This will be calendered in the corresponding volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts as No. 116.

³⁵ LP I No. 341 (5) (St. 1 Hen. VIII c. 20 = *Statutes of the Realm* III, p. 21-2). This was copied into the Exchequer's records: TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Trinity m 6.

³⁶ TNA: PRO, E368/309 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 5.

³⁷ TNA: PRO, E356/26 m 40. This will be calendered in the corresponding volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts as No. 149-50.

³⁸ Transcribed in LCA IV 5, p. xv.

³⁹ Transcribed in LCA IV 5, p. xvii-xviii. This grant was originally for £30 annually.

customs income before the Exchequer. As such, they were marked up by the auditor when he summed up the crown's income according to the various categories and tariffs. These marginated annotations form an integral part of the source and, in my view of it, deserve to be reproduced in full. I have done this in the following way. First of all, the auditor's summations of income at the end of each page or membrane (including the jottings reproducing the position of the counters on the counting table) have been reproduced as written in the account. Second, all other marginated notes (e.g. a cross or an asterisk indicating an error) are noted in the normal way in the critical apparatus. However, recording the eternally repetitive marginal notes on the tariff categories to which particular products belonged (*panni ind'*, *panni al'*, *panni Hans'*, *per breve* etc.) call for a different solution, since including them in the critical apparatus would simply blimp it up to no useful purpose. Consequently, I have indicated them in the text by employing superscript letters in angle brackets (e.g. <sup><sup>De Roberto Derlyngton) and resolving these in a block at the bottom of the page (*Auditor's marginated notations L: <sup><sup> panni ind'*).

The problem of the hundredweight is exceedingly vexed. While it is well known that a hundredweight can correspond to 100 lb., 112 lb. or 120 lb. avoirdupois,⁴⁰ there is no way to know which of these three values applies when a customer writes *c lb.* or fractions and multiples thereof. Just occasionally, when the particulars of account and the controlment roll have survived, some insight is possible, for instance if one of the two records a particular merchant's exports of pewter vessels as *di' c lb. vasorum stanni* and the other the same goods as *lvj lb. vasorum stanni*.⁴¹ But these cases are far too rare to inspire confident generalizing. Consequently, I have decided to leave the matter unsolved, marking the text in such a way that the reader can easily reconstruct the entry. The most common notation of weight – multiples of 'c' – has not been marked up. Thus *iiij^c lb.* is simply transcribed as 300 lb. If the thousand sign was used, the number is marked with a cross: thus, *ij M[†] lb.* is transcribed as 2000[†] lb. (but *xx^c lb.* as 2000 lb.) If the sign for one half is used, this is indicated by an asterisk: thus, *di' c lb.* is transcribed as 50* lb. (but *l lb.* as 50 lb.) And finally, if the sign for one quarter is used, this is indicated by a double cross: thus, *c q' lb.* is transcribed as 125[‡] lb.

Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition

The transcriptions of Latin documents in this edition observe the conventions of the *Monumenta Germaniae Historica*. The source texts (and all variants) are reproduced in normal type, while editorial intrusions are printed without exception in italics (e.g. *mardre L3, in error*). Unambiguous abbreviations are expanded silently, without using square brackets or italics to indicate missing letters. u/v and i/j have been regularized silently to accord with pronunciation: thus *vniuersalis* in

⁴⁰ OED s.v. hundredweight.

⁴¹ Therefore, when transcribing entries regarding the export of pewter vessels, I have retained the hundredweight (e.g. *pro 9 centenis vasorum stanni*).

the source text is rendered *universalis*, while ‘i’ is transcribed if the letter is pronounced as a vowel (*imperii*), and ‘j’ if the letter is pronounced as a consonant, i.e. like the ‘y’ in ‘you’ (*majestas*), even if the source writes *imperij* and *maiestas*.

Personal names and place names are transcribed exactly as written and only regularized in the Index of People and Places.

Roman numerals are reproduced as Arabic numerals, except for the sovereign’s ordinal (*Edwardi ivth*). Arabic numerals which occur in the source texts are indicated by bold type. *ob*’ is given as ½d, *q*’ as ¼d and *ob*’ *q*’ as ¾d.

Following the convention in German, I have used a full stop after a number to indicate the ordinal rather than the cardinal, if a number is not written out. Thus, *27. die Januarii* (p. 147) is to be understood as *vicesimo septimo die Januarii*, rather than *viginti septem die Januarii*.

When transcribing the customs accounts, I have numbered the ships consecutively in italics in square brackets. The individual paragraphs of longer texts have also been numbered in the same way. The reason for this is that the web version of the accounts and accounting materials for the Lancastrian period has no pagination, since the amount of text displayed on the screen depends on the size of the monitor and its resolution. Consequently, cross references – whether within a single document, from one document to another or in the indices – to ‘page thus-and-such’ are meaningless, and some internal sub-division of the text which can be linked in is unavoidable. Since some scholars will want to use the printed version of the edition and others the web edition, it is necessary to provide a common basis. Thus, if one scholar refers to ship No. 24 in the digital version of a particular account, those using the printed version will be able to find the vessel in question.

All dates and cross references in the source texts have been resolved in italics in square brackets in the text of the edition, rather than in footnotes.

If both the particulars of account and the controlment roll survive, certain variants have been suppressed to avoid inflating the text-critical apparatus. Thus, neither the substitution of ‘y’ in one text for ‘i’ in the other (e.g. Willyamson, Williamson) nor middle English plural variants (-es, -is, -ys etc.) have been noted in the apparatus criticus. In general, I have limited the notation of textual variants to those cases in which the variant spelling of a word changes the pronunciation. Thus, the variant *federbeds* will be noted against *fetherbeds*, but not *fedderbeds* or *federbeddes* against *federbeds*.

Punctuation is artificial and ignores all medieval full stops, commas and so forth. Since Latin is a syntactic language (like German), the eminently useful MGH convention – namely to employ punctuation (according to the pre-reform German rules) to mark up the grammatical structure of the sentence – has been employed here. I have also broken up the stylistically elegant, but utterly incomprehensible run-on Latin sentences of the source texts into manageable units.

Since we are dealing with late medieval administrative Latin, there are some cases which call for local by-laws.

First of all, there are a number of middle English words embedded in the Latin texts which have to be assigned a gender, since they are often modified by an abbreviated adjective (e.g. *pro 1 parv’ fetherbed*). Since the adjectives are written

out in a number of instances (*pro I parvo fetherbed*), I have arbitrarily imposed a masculine grammatical gender on all middle English words rather than litter the edition with apostrophes.

Second, the sources themselves are in a muddle as to whether the words *custuma* and *subsidiū* are singular or plural, and usually avoid the problem by writing *cust'* and *subs'*. If a scribe does write out the one or the other word, it is almost inevitable that he will contradict himself, writing *custuma* in one line and *custume* a few lines later. This muddle is not merely the result of scribal carelessness or low standards of Latinity. In the fifteenth century, it was possible to differentiate between the collective noun (in the singular) denoting the charges to be paid and the individual sums (in the plural) which each merchant rendered. Even bearing this in mind, however, scribes are simply not consistent. Taking each individual text as a whole, I have done my best to reproduce what the scribe seemed to be thinking.

References

- Grummitt 2008 - David Grummitt, *The Calais Garrison. War and Military Service in England 1536-1558*, Woodbridge: Boydell & Brewer, 2008
 LP I - J.S. Brewer (ed.), revised by R.H. Brodie, *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*. vol. 1, pt. 1, 2nd ed., London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965
 LP II - J.S. Brewer (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*. vol. 2, pt. 1, London 1864, repr. Vaduz 1965
 LP IV - J.S. Brewer (ed.), *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 4, part 3: 1529-1530, London 1876, repr. Vaduz 1965

Appendix I: Venetian merchants

- 1 *Henry VIII grants – in contravention of two statutes of Henry VII – the merchants of Venice resident in England a licence, valid for five years from 1 Apr. 1530, to buy English wool and tin and export them to the Mediterranean via London, Southampton or Sandwich, paying 5 marks per sack for wool customs and subsidy and 3s 1½d per pecia of tin⁴² (if exported in the same bottoms as the wool), payable in equal portions 12 and 24 months following shipment. — 1530 Mar. 12. Westminster.*

L TNA: PRO, E159/310 Recorda Hilary m 57. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Calendered from an unnamed source ('copy, 4 pp.') LP IV, No. 6270, p. 2820.

[Marginated] Anglia; Littere regis patentis facte mercatoribus de Venecia de licencia eskippani lanas quascumque et stannum et cariare per et ultra strictus de Marrok pro termino quinque annorum irrotulate etc.

⁴² Since the *pecia* of tin was conventionally valued at £2 10s, it is simple to calculate that this rate represents the sum of the indigenous poundage rate (1s/£) and the petty customs charge (3d/£).

Henricus Octavus Dei gracia Anglie et Francie rex, fidei defensor et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod, licet in quodam actu in parlamento apud Westmonasterium nono die Novembris anno regni precarissimi patris nostri Henrici Septimi tercio edito⁴³ tento inter alia ordinatum et stabilitum existat, quod nullus mercator indigena sive alienigena assumeret super se intrare aut intrari causaret in libris alicujus customariorum alicujus portus infra regnum nostrum Anglie aliquas mercandisas in regnum Anglie venientes sive inducendas seu a regno illo educendas nomine alicujus alterius mercatoris preterquam in nomine veri mercatoris proprietarii mercandisarum illarum sub pena forisfacture omnium bonorum et mercandisarum sic intratorum et quod quilibet mercator, qui assumeret super se causare talem injustam intracionem fieri, haberet imprisonment et faceret finem inde ad voluntatem nostrum, prout in eodem actu plenius continetur. Cumque eciam per quendam alium actum in parlamento predicti precarissimi patris nostri Henrici Septimi apud Westmonasterium anno regni ejusdem precarissimi patris nostri Henrici Septimi quarto tento editum⁴⁴ inter cetera contineatur, quod nullus mercator extraneus per se vel per aliquam aliam personam in aliquo anno decem annis post primum diem Marcii anno regni dicti patris nostri quinto [1 Mar. 1490] durantibus aliquas lanas ante festum Purificacionis Beate Marie Virginis [2 Feb.] in quolibet hujusmodi anno proximo post toncionem earundem sequens aliquo modo emeret sub pena forisfacture duplici valoris earundem lanarum sic emptarum nec quod aliquis lanarum paccator dictis decem annis durantibus post dictum primum diem Marcii quovismodo emeret aliquas lanas infra hoc regnum Anglie pro aliquo hujusmodi mercatore extraneo sub pena forisfacture hujusmodi lane sic empte, prout in actu illo plenius continetur. Nos tamen certis de causis et consideracionibus nos specialiter moventibus de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus pro nobis et heredibus nostris, quantum in nobis est, dilectis nobis mercatoribus de Venecia quibuscumque infra hoc regnum Anglie pro tempore inhabitantibus, resiantibus, resorcientibus et moram facientibus et eorum cuilibet, quod ipsi et eorum quilibet, factores, attornati sui indigene sive alienigene quocienscumque et quandocumque durante termino quinque annorum a primo die mensis Aprilis proxime futuro post datum presencium litterarum nostrarum patencium [1 Apr. 1530] incipiendo et computando lanas quascumque de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus et quorumcumque comitatum hujus regni nostri immediate post festum Assumpcionis Beate Marie Virginis [15 Aug.] in quolibet hujusmodi anno necnon stannum quodcumque emere, providere et barganizare et lanas illas ad eorum et cujuslibet eorum libitum claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere ac hujusmodi lanas claccatas, berdatas et mundatas aut non claccatas, non berdatas et non mundatas unacum lokkes earundem aceciam stannum quodcumque, quocienscumque et quandocumque eis aut eorum alicui placuerit, dictis quinque annis durantibus a

⁴³ Statute 3 Hen. VII c. 8. *Statutes of the Realm* II, p. 516.

⁴⁴ Statute 4 Hen. VII c. 11. *Statutes of the Realm* II, p. 535-6.

dicto primo die Aprilis proxime futuro incipiente et computando in portibus nostris London', Southamptonie et Sandewici aut in eorum aliquo aut in aliquo alio portu regni nostri predicti in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis aut in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase, una vice vel diversis vicibus, eskippare et carcari ac eskippiari et carcari facere ac lanas et stannum illa sic eskippata et carcata ad quascumque partes externas per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere necnon lanas et stannum illa in libris customariorum in portibus predictis et in eorum quolibet, ubi continget hujusmodi eskippacionem fieri, nominibus propriis dictorum mercatorum aut eorum alicujus, factorum sive attornatorum suorum aut alterius persone cujuscumque persone intrare et intrari facere et causare possint et valeant possitque et valeat licite et impune absque impeticione, molestacione, gravamine, impedimento seu calumpnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum aut officiariorum, customariorum, vicecomitum, escaetorum aut aliorum ministrorum nostrorum aut alicujus persone cujuscumque eisdem mercatoribus, factoribus sive attornatis suis aut lanarum predictarum impaccatoribus sive earundem venditoribus sive eorum alicui quovismodo inferendis, actibus predictis aut aliquibus actibus, statutis sive ordinationibus ante hec tempora editis, ordinatis sive provisus in aliquo non obstantibus, solvendo nobis pro customis, subsidiis et aliis deveriis nobis inde debitis, videlicet pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum ac lanarum vocatarum lokkes quinque marcas tantum et non ultra – deveriis Calesie omnino exceptis et nobis semper salvis – et pro qualibet pecia stanni predicti eskippata et carcata in galeis aut carracis, galea aut carraca predictis tres solidos, unum denarium et unum obolum [*3s 1½d*] tantum et non ultra ac pro qualibet alia pecia stanni eskippata et carcata in aliquibus aliis vasis vel navibus aut in aliqua alia vase vel navi quinque solidos, septem denarios et unum obolum.

Volumus eciam, quod dimidia pars earundem customarum, subsidiorum et aliorum deveriorum nostrorum pro predictis lanis et stanno debitis et debendis solvatur^a nobis infra duodecim menses immediate post eskippacionem predictarum lanarum et stanni et residuum inde dimidiam partem infra alios duodecim menses extunc proxime sequentes. Et si contingat, quod dicti mercatores sive eorum factores non carcent nec eskippent aut eorum aliquis non carcet nec eskippet dictas lanas et stannum una vice tantum, sed diversis vicibus, tunc volumus et concedimus per presentes, quod [de] customis, subsidiis et ^baliis deveriis predictis^b secundum ratam hujusmodi eskippacionis et eskippacionum de tempore in tempus ad finem termini predicti nobis fideliter respondeatur, per indenturas inde inter mercatores predictos, factores sive deputatos suos predictos sive eorum aliquem et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes eskippaciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et has litteras nostras ac breviam nostram superinde customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentibus dirigenda volumus et per presentes concedimus predictis mercatoribus, quod tam ipsi ac factores, attornati et deputati sui quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de

omnimodis pecuniarum summis, custumis, subsidiis et aliis deveriis, exactionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum vel heredum nostrorum pro premissis seu eorum aliquo exigi poterint aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos impeti aut onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerentur et acquietentur, exoneretur et acquietetur imperpetuum, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis predictis in forma predicta solvendis.

Et insuper de uberiori gracia nostra concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus predictis mercatoribus de Venecia et eorum cuilibet, quod ipsi et eorum quilibet dicto termino durante per se, factores, attornatos, deputatos et assignatos suos quoscumque tam indigenas per litteras nostras patentes factos et oriundos in Venecia predicta quam alienigenas quoscumque pannos laneos vulgariter vocatos bastardes non barbatos, non tonsatos, non politos nec operatos, videlicet unbarbed, unrowed and unshorne, in portibus predictis aut eorum aliquo in galeis et carracis aut galea et carraca predictis et non in aliquibus aliis vasis vel navibus quandocumque et quocienscumque eis aut eorum alicui vel aliquibus placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ponere, onerare et eskippare ac poni, onerari et eskippari facere et extra regnum nostrum Anglie ad quascumque partes exterarum et transmarinas traducere, educere et cariare seu traduci, educi et cariare facere possint et valeant possitque et valeat licite et impune absque impetitione, impedimento, arrestacione seu gravamine quocumque nostri aut heredum nostrorum aut aliquorum aliorum officiariorum seu ministrorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura nobis aut alicui alii forisfaciendo, perdendo seu solvendo, quodam actu pannos concernente in parlamento precarissimi patris nostri Henrici Septimi apud Westmonasterium anno regni sui tercio tento edito⁴⁵ ac quodam alio actu sive statuto in parlamento precarissimi avi nostri Edwardi nuper regis Anglie Quarti anno regni sui septimo tento edito⁴⁶ pannos eciam non operatos concernente necnon aliquibus aliis actibus, ordinacionibus, statutis, provisionibus, proclamacionibus sive restriccionibus incontrarium factis, editis aut ordinatis sive infuturum fiendis in aliquo non obstantibus. Proviso semper, quod nobis de custumis, subsidiis et aliis deveriis nobis pro pannis predictis debitis fideliter respondeatur, ut est justum. Eo quod expressa mencio de certitudine, munero, quantitate lanarum et stanni predictorum aut de precio seu valore inde aut de munero seu vero valore dictorum pannorum laneorum in presentibus minime facta existit aut aliqua alia re, causa vel materia quacumque in aliquo non obstante. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium 12^o die Marcii anno regni nostri vicesimo primo.

Pexsall

per ipsum regem et de data predicta auctoritate parlamenti

^a solvaturis *L*, *in error*. ^{b-b} alia deveria predicta *L*, *in error*.

⁴⁵ Statute 3 Hen. VII c. 11 (recte c. 12). *Statutes of the Realm* II, p. 520.

⁴⁶ Statute 7 Edw. IV c. 3. *Statutes of the Realm* II, p. 422-3.

Appendix II: Richard Fermour

1 *Henry VIII grants the Calais staple merchant Richard Fermour a licence to acquire (by himself or through his native born English factors, attorneys or deputies) 600 sacks of wool in any English county and export the wool to the Mediterranean via London or any other English port in English (or allied) bottoms, paying 4 marks (53s 4d) per sack for customs, subsidy, Calais duties and all other charges, payment being due at the end of 6 years after shipment. — 1513 Feb. 5. Westminster.*

L1 TNA: PRO, C76/193 m 11. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

L2 TNA: PRO, E159/292 Recorda Michaelmas m 2. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Calendered from L1 (with significant omissions) LP I, No. 1662 (13), p. 755. Transcribed here from L2.

[*Marginated*] Anglia; Littere regis patentis facte Ricardo Fermour de licencia eskippandi 600 saccos lane, solvendo 4 marcas de sacco irrotulate

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus dilecto ligeo nostro Ricardo Fermour mercatori stapule nostre Calesie, quod ipse per se, factores, attornatos, deputatos aut executores suos quoscumque angligene sexcentos saccos lane de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus ac quorumcumque comitatum regni nostri Anglie, quocienscumque [et] quandocumque ei placuerit, emere et providere de bonis suis propriis aut aliarum personarum quarumcumque ac lanas illas berdare, claccare et mundare necnon dictos sexcentos saccos lane claccate, berdate [et] mundate aut non claccate^a, non berdate^b [et] non mundate^c, quocienscumque et quandocumque eis^d libuerit^d, in portu nostro civitatis London' aut in aliquo alio portu regni nostri Anglie predicti in quibuscumque vasis aut navibus aut in quacumque navi aut vase hujus regni nostri Anglie aut aliquarum parcium exterarum nobiscum in ligea et confederacione existencium, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad ejus libitum ponere et eskippare aut poni et eskippari facere ac lanas illas sic eskippatas et carcatas extra dictum regnum nostrum Anglie ad quascumque partes exterarum et transmarinas ultra montana per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere de tempore in tempus possit et valeat aut possint aut valeant licite et impune, absque impedimento, impeticione, gravamine seu calumpnia nostri aut heredum nostrorum aut officiariorum, costumariorum, collectorum, scrutatorum sive aliorum ministrorum quorumcumque aut alicujus persone cujuscumque eidem Ricardo, factoribus, attornatis sive deputatis seu executoribus suis vel lanarum predictarum impaccatoribus sive earumdem venditoribus aut eorum alicui quovismodo inferendo, aliquibus actibus, statutis sive ordinationibus ante hec tempora editis, ordinatis sive provisus non obstantibus, solvendo nobis pro costumis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie ac aliis denariis et oneribus quibuscumque inde nobis debitis, videlicet pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum quatuor

marcas tantum et non ultra ad finem sex annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post quamlibet hujusmodi carcacionem earundem^e lanarum sic eskipparum solvet seu solvi faciet aut solvent vel solvi facient per indenturas inde inter predictum Ricardum, factores, attornatos et deputatos suos predictos vel ipso defuncto per executores testamenti sui seu eorum aliquem et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum in portibus predictis seu eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes eskippaciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et has litteras nostras ac brevia nostra superinde customariis sive collectoribus in singulis portibus regni nostri predicti pro tempore existentibus dirigenda volumus et per presentes concedimus prefato Ricardo, quod tam ipse, factores, attornati [et] deputati sui ac ipso defuncto executores testamenti sui et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum et eorum quilibet de ^domnibus^d customis, subsidiis, deveriis et denariorum summis, exaccionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum vel heredum nostrorum pro premissis seu eorum aliquo exigi poterunt aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos de aut pro premissis onerari aut impeti ^dpoterunt^d, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerentur et acquietentur, exoneretur et acquietetur imperpetuum per presentes, preterquam de customis et subsidiis per predictum Ricardum, factores, attornatos et deputatos suos predictos sive eorum aliquem modo et forma predictis solvendis. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, quinto die Februarii anno regni nostri quarto.

Yong

per ipsum regem et de data predicta auctoritate parlamenti

^a claccatos L2, in error. ^b berdatos L2, in error. ^c mundatos L2, in error.
^{d-d} Interlined L2. ^e eorumdem L2, in error.

- 2 *Henry VIII grants the Calais staple merchant Richard Fermour, who had provided wheat flour to Calais, a licence to acquire 600 sacks of English wool and export them via London, Southampton or Sandwich to the Mediterranean, paying 4 marks for customs, subsidy and all other charges, this sum being due at the end of six years following the shipment. — 1515 Apr. 27. Westminster.*

L1 TNA: PRO, C76/7H8 m 4. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

L2 TNA: PRO, E159/297 Recorda Michaelmas m 16. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Calendered from L1 LP II, No. 383, p. 115.

Transcribed here from L2.

[Marginated] Anglia; Littere regis patentes facte Ricardo Fermour de licencia eskippani 600 saccos lane etc.

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie, omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos considerantes grandia custos, onera, deperdita, dampna et expensas, que Ricardus Fermour mercator stapule ville nostre Calesie circa provisionem farine frumentine pro nostra regali armata in partibus transmarinis ad mandatum nostrum nuper habuit et sustinuit, de

gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus, quantum in nobis est, predicto Ricardo, quod ipse aut factores, attornati et assignati sui angligene quicumque aut ipso defuncto executores sui sexcentos saccos lane de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus regni nostri Anglie de quibuscumque personis indigenis natis infra obedienciam nostram tam de et cum bonis et denariis suis propriis quam de et cum bonis et denariis aliquarum aliarum personarum angligenarum tam ad proprium usum ipsius Ricardi quam ad usum sive usus aliorum quorumcumque angligenarum barganisare, emere et providere ac lanam illam claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere necnon dictos sexcentos saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis claccatis, berdatis et mundatis aut non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis in portubus nostris London', Suthamptonie et Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo aut in aliquibus portubus regni nostri predicti in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis. quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere, carcari ponique et carcari facere ac dictos sexcentos saccos lane extra predictum regnum nostrum Anglie per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere ac dictam lanam in libris customariorum sive collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existencium tam nomine proprio ipsius Ricardi quam nominibus aliarum predictarum personarum quarumcumque intrare et intrari facere possint et valeant possitque et valeat licite et impune absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura nobis in hac parte forisfaciendo, aliquibus statutis vel ordinacionibus tam empciones et vendiciones inter alienigenam et alienigenam quam injustas intraciones mercandisarum in libris customariorum concernentibus sive tangentibus aut aliquibus aliis statutis sive ordinacionibus incontrarium editis sive ordinatis non obstantibus, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum pro omnimodis customis, subsidiis, denariis^a Calesie et aliis denariis^a et oneribus quibuscumque inde nobis debitis quatuor marcas sterlingorum tantum et non ultra.

Volentes insuper, quod predictus Ricardus aut factores, attornati vel assignati sui predicti aut ipso defuncto executores sui solvant^b nobis dictas quatuor marcas pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum ad^c finem termini sex annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post quamlibet eskippacionem sive carcacionem dictorum sexcentorum saccorum lane vel alicujus inde parcelle et non antea.

Et si contingat, quod dictus Ricardus aut factores et assignati vel attornati sui predicti non carcet nec eskippet aut non carcent nec eskippet dictos sexcentos saccos lane una vice tantum, sed diversis vicibus, tunc volumus et per presentes^d concedimus, quod quelibet solucio inde nobis fiat ad finem termini sex annorum proxime post aliquam talem esskippacionem^a sic factam et habitam sequencium in forma predicta solvendo, per indenturas inde inter predictum Ricardum aut factores, attornatos, assignatos vel executores suos predictos aut eorum aliquem ac customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum predictorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes carcaciones et

traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et has litteras nostras ac brevia nostra superinde customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo, ubi hujusmodi sacci lane sic esskippari^a contigerint, pro tempore existentibus dirigenda.

Volumus et per presentes concedimus prefato Ricardo, quod tam ipse ac factores, attornati, assignati et executores sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis customis, subsidiis, danariis^a et denariorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi poterint aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro premissis erga nos onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerentur et acquietentur, exoneretur et acquietetur imperpetuum, preterquam de customis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis. Eo quod expressa mencio de vero valore aut certitudine premissorum sive eorum alicujus aut de aliis donis sive concessionibus per nos eidem Ricardo ante hec tempora factis in presentibus minime facta existit aut aliquo statuto, actu, ordinacione, provisione sive restriccionem inde incontrarium facto, edito, ordinato sive proviso aut aliqua alia materia, re vel causa quacumque in aliquo non obstante. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 27. die Aprilis anno regni nostri septimo.

^a *Sic L2.* ^b *aut solvant follows L2, in error.* ^c *ad repeated L2, in error.* ^d *precentes L2, in error.*

- 3 *Henry VIII to the Exchequer: having granted the Calais staple merchant Richard Fermour on 27 Apr. 1515 [No. 2 above] a licence to acquire 600 sacks of English wool and export them via London, Southampton or Sandwich to the Mediterranean paying 4 marks per sack for customs, subsidy and all other charges; and having directed the London wool customers to do so, the king orders the Exchequer to exonerate the customers accordingly when they account. — 1535 June 15. Westminster.*

L TNA: PRO, E159/314 Brevia directa baronibus Trinity m [4]. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario salutem. Cum nos vicesimo septimo die Aprilis anno regni nostri septimo [27 Apr. 1515] per litteras nostras patentes [Appendix II 2] de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa scientia et mero motu nostris concesserimus et licentiam dederimus Ricardo Fermour mercatori stapule ville nostre Calisie, quod ipse ac factores, attornati et assignati sui angligene quicumque aut ipso defuncto executores sui sexcentos saccos lane de crescentia cujuscumque comitatus regni nostri Anglie de quibuscumque personis indigenis nati infra obedientiam nostram tam de et cum bonis et denariis suis propriis quam de et cum bonis et denariis aliarum personarum angligenarum tam ad proprium usum ipsius Ricardi quam ad usum sive usus aliorum quorumcumque angligenarum barganisare, emere et providere ac lanam illam claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere necnon dictos sexcentos saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis claccatis, berdatis et mundatis in portibus nostris London',

Southamptonie et Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo aut in aliquibus portubus regni nostri predicti in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis, quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere, carcare ponique et carcarum facere ac dictos sexcentos saccos lane extra predictum regnum nostrum Anglie per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et caricare ac traduci et caricari facere ac dictam lanam in libris customariorum sive collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existencium tam nomine proprio ipsius Ricardi quam nominibus aliarum predictarum personarum quarumcumque intrare et intrari facere possent et valeret possetque et valeret licite et impune absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura nobis in hac parte forisfaciendo, aliquibus statutis vel ordinacionibus tam empciones et vendiciones inter alienigenas quam injustas intraciones mercandisarum in libris customariorum concernentibus sive tangentibus aut aliquibus aliis statutis sive ordinacionibus incontrarium editis vel ordinatis non obstantibus, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum pro omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calisie et aliis deveriis et omnibus quibuscumque inde nobis debitis quatuor marcas sterlingorum et non ultra.

Volentes insuper, quod predictus Ricardus aut factores, attornati vel assignati sui predicti aut ipso defuncto executores sui solveret aut solverent nobis dictas quatuor marcas pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum ad finem termini sex annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post quamlibet eskippacionem sive carcacionem dictorum sexcentorum saccorum lane vel alicujus inde parcelle et non antea. Et si contigisset, quod dictus Ricardus aut factores et assignati vel^a attornati sui predicti non carcarent nec eskipparent aut non carcarent nec eskipparent dictos sexcentos saccos lane una vice tantum, sed diversis vicibus, tunc volumus et per predictas litteras nostras patentes concesserimus, quod quelibet solucio inde nobis fieret ad finem termini sex annorum proxime post aliquam talem eskippacionem sic factam et habitam sequencium in forma predicta, solvendo per indenturas inde inter predictum Ricardum aut factores, attornatos, assignatos vel executores suos predictos aut eorum aliquem ac customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum predictorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes carcaciones et traduciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et predictas litteras nostras patentes ac brevia nostra superinde customarii[s] sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo, ubi hujusmodi sacci lane sic eskippari contigissent, pro tempore existentibus dirigenda voluerimus et per predictas litteras nostras patentes concesserimus prefato Ricardo, quod tam ipse, factores, attornati, assignati et executores sui et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis et denariorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi possent tam unde ipse aut eorum aliquis pro premissis erga nos onerari potuissent, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerarentur et acquietarentur, exonerarentur et acquietarentur

imperpetuum, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis^b, prout in litteris nostris predictis continetur.

Et per breve nostrum preceperimus custumariis [sive] collectoribus tam magne custume nostre quam subsidii lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis nostre London', quod ipsum Ricardum per se, factores, attornatos ^cet assignatos suos angligenas dictos sex[c]entos saccos lane in portu ^epredicte civitatis nostre London' in quacumque galea, carraca, nave vel vase aut in quibuscumque gale[i]s, carracis, navibus vel vasis quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere, carcari ponique ac carcari facere ^cac dictos sex[c]entos saccos lane extra dictum regnum nostrum Anglie per et ultra strictus predictos, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum pro omnimodis customis^d, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et aliis deveriis et omnibus quibuscumque inde nobis debitis ad finem termini sex annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post quamlibet eskippacionem sive carcacionem dictorum sex[c]entorum saccorum lane vel alicujus inde parcelle quatuor marcas sterlingorum tantum et non ultra per indenturas inde inter prefatos custumarios sive collectores customarum predictarum et predictum Ricardum, factores, attornatos vel assignatos suos predictos eskippacionem sive carcacionem lanarum predictarum testificantes debite conficiendas traducere et carcari ac traduci et carcari facere permetterent juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum.

Vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto ac altera parte indenturarum predictarum id, quod vobis constare poterit ipsos custumarios sive collectores prefatum Ricardum, factores, attornatos vel assignatos suos predictos de predictis sex[c]entis saccis lane eskippare et extra regnum nostrum predictum per et ultra strictus predictos in forma predicta cariare et traducere permisisse, eisdem custumariis sive collectoribus in compotis suis ad scaccarium predictum debite allocetis. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 15. die Junii anno regni nostri vicesimo septimo.

Crumwell

^a vell' L, in error. ^b solvenendis L, in error. ^{c-c} Interlined L. ^d Sic L.

4 *Henry VIII to the Exchequer: since parliament, in granting him the subsidies in his first year of rule, had stipulated that if native born merchants export wool, woolfells or other merchandise (on which they had paid subsidy or agreed terms with the customers) which is subsequently lost at sea (either to weather or enemy action) may (following diligent investigation) export a corresponding amount of merchandise without payment of subsidy; and since the Calais staple merchant Richard Fermour shipped 15 sacks and 3 cloves of wool in the Trinitas de Andarro (skipper Johannes Perys Gynkextegney) via London to the Mediterranean on 28 Apr. 1514, paying 4 marks/sack for customs, subsidy and Calais duties; and since the ship was subsequently taken on the high sea by the Moors with the total loss of cargo; and since Richard Fermour shipped 54 sacks and 13 cloves of wool in the Cristus de London' (skipper Philip Tyce) via London*

to the Mediterranean on 16 Oct. 1514, paying 4 marks/sack for customs, subsidy and Calais duties; and since the ship was subsequently taken on the high sea by the Moors with the total loss of cargo; and since the king has ordered the London wool customers to allow Fermour or his attorneys to export as much wool as was lost without payment of subsidy, the king orders the Exchequer to exonerate the customers accordingly when they account. — 1533 Apr. 4. Westminster.

L TNA: PRO, E159/312 Brevia directa baronibus Michaelmas m 8A (between m 8 and m 4). Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

[Marginated] Pro Ricardo Fermour mercatore indigena

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario salutem. Cum in actu et concessione cujusdam subsidii lanarum, pellium lanutarum, corriorum ac aliarum mercandisarum nobis in parlamento nostro tento apud Westmonasterium 21^{mo} die Januarii anno regni nostri primo [21 Jan. 1510] concessi inter alia ordinatum existit, quod, si alique mercandise lanarum, pellium lanutarum aut alique alie mercandise alicujus mercatoris indigene nati ligei nostri, que extra regnum Anglie traducte existerint sive extiterint aliquo tempore post primum diem regni nostri, videlicet vicesimum primum diem Aprilis anno regni nostri primo [21 Apr. 1509], que capte fuerint super mare per inimicos vel per infortunium periclitarentur in aliqua navi vel navibus, unde subsidium inde debitum solutum extiterit seu esset solvendum vel agreatum vel securitas inde receptum et hujusmodi deperditum vel deperdendum, ut prefertur, inventum vel probatum fuerint sine fraude vel collusionem coram thesaurario Anglie vel capitali barone de scaccario nostro per examinacionem eorundem mercatorum, si vixerint, vel alicujus eorum superviventis aut eorum executorum vel administratorum post eorum mortem vel duarum verarum, credibilium personarum juratarum idem testificantium vel aliorum rationabilium testimoniorum vel probacionum juratarum testificancium easdem mercandisas sic deperditas vel periclitatas, quod tunc iidem mercatores indigene, qui fuerint proprietarii dictarum mercandisarum sic deperditarum vel periclitatarum, si supervixerint, vel eorum executores aut administratores, si diem suum clauserint extremum, vel eorum aliquis vigore, virtute et auctoritate supradictis, quando eis placuerint, eskippare possent imposterum durante vita nostra naturali tantas lanas, pelles lanutas, corria aut alias mercandisas, quantas sic deperdite fuerint aut submerse, absque aliquo subsidio earundem lanarum, pellium lanutarum, corriorum aut aliarum mercandisarum aut aliquo alio subsidio tunc concesso proinde nobis aliquid habendo seu solvendo, ita quod iidem mercatores ante dictum 21^{mo} diem Januarii dicto anno primo non eskippaverunt pro aliquibus hujusmodi mercandisis sic periclitatis vel deperditis aliquas lanas, pelles lanutas, corria vel alias mercandisas absque subsidio pro eisdem soluto vel habito. Et quod omnimoda talis probacio mercandisarum predictarum sic deperditarum aut periclitatarum certificaretur in cancellariam nostram de recordo per prefatum thesaurarium aut capitalem baronem de scaccario nostro. Et post ejus certificacionem sic factam cancellarius noster, qui pro tempore fuerit, fieri faciat et deliberari prefatis mercatoribus, executoribus vel administratoribus [et] attornatis

vel eorum alicui tot et talia brevia vel warranta tam customariis in portu predicto vel portubus predictis quam thesaurario et baronibus de scaccario nostro pro tempore existentibus dirigenda, qualia et quanta prefatis mercatoribus, executoribus, administratoribus [et] attornatis vel eorum alicui in ea parte necessaria fuerint vel oportuna, prout in actu predicto irrotulato in memorandis scaccarii nostri, videlicet inter recorda de termino sancte Trinitatis anno regni nostri secundo rotulo sexto ex parte rememoratoris nostri [*E159/289 Recorda Trinity m 6*] plenius continetur.

Cumque etiam quidam Ricardus Fermour de civitate London' mercator stapule nostre Calesie indigena ligeus noster natus infra regnum nostrum Anglie vicesimo octavo die Aprilis anno regni nostri sexto [*28 Apr. 1514*] in portu civitatis nostre London' per viam mercandise eskipperit in quadam navi vocata Trinitas de Andarro, unde quidam Johannes Perys Gynkextegney adtunc sub Deo fuit magister, quindecim saccos et tres clavos lane a portu predicto versus partes exterarum per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducendos, solvendo nobis pro quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane pro customis et subsidiis et deveriis Calesie quinquaginta tres solidos et quatuor denarios tantum, prout in libro de particulis compoti Ricardi Cholmeley militis et Willelmi Bulstrode armigeri nuper collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in dicto portu civitatis nostre London' computancium de hujusmodi customis et subsidiis nostris predictis a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni nostri quinto [*29 Sept. 1513*] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis tunc proxime sequens [*29 Sept. 1514*] in scaccario nostro apud Westmonasterium in custodia rememoratoris nostri remanente inter alia plenius continetur, ac idem Ricardus Fermour quadraginta libras, tres solidos et duos denarios de customis et subsidiis nobis de predictis quindecim saccis, tribus clavibus lane juxta dictam ratam quinquaginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum de quolibet sacco debitorum nobis fideliter persolvit et satisfecit. Et quod postea predicta navis unacum predictis lanis post supradictam eskipacionem, videlicet in velando seu transeundo usque et versus partes exterarum, ut predictum est, in alto mari per quosdam inimicos vocatos le Mores capta et spoliata fuerunt, ita quod nullum proficuum inde prefato Ricardo Fermour seu aliquo alio ad ejus usum hucusque devenit seu devenire potuit, prout Brianus Tuke miles, Thomas Wattys de London' draper, Nicholaus Jonnys de London' grocer, Johannes Cavelycanto mercator de Florencia, Antonius Vyvalde mercator de Janua et Franciscus de Barde mercator de Florencia de captione et spoliacione navis et lanarum predictarum coram carissimo consanguineo nostro Thoma duce Norff', thesaurario nostro Anglie, auctoritate et juxta formam actus predicti diligenter examinati quintodecimo die Novembris ultimo preterito [*15 Nov. 1532*] sacramenta prestiterunt corporalia.

Aceciam idem Ricardus Fermour ligeus noster alia vice, videlicet 16^o die Octobris anno regni nostri sexto [*16 Oct. 1514*] in portu predicto per viam mercandise eskipperit in quadam navi vocata Cristus de London', unde quidam Philippus Tyce adtunc sub Deo fuit magister, quinquaginta quatuor saccos et tresdecim clavos lane a portu predicto versus partes exterarum per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducendos, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco hujusmodi lane pro

customis et subsidiis et deveriis Calesie quinquaginta tres solidos et quatuor denarios tantum, prout in rotulo compotorum de customis et subsidiis predictis, videlicet in compoto predictorum Ricardi Cholmeley militis et Willelmi Bulstrode armigeri nuper collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in dicto portu civitatis London' computancium a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni nostri sexto [29 Sept. 1514] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli tunc proxime sequens [29 Sept. 1515] in scaccario nostro apud Westmonasterium in custodia ingrossatoris compotorum ejusdem scaccarii remanente inter alia plenius continetur. Ac idem Ricardus centum quadraginta et quatuor libras, tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios de customis et subsidiis nostris de predictis quinquaginta quatuor saccis, tresdecim clavis lane juxta dictam ratam quinquaginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum de quolibet sacco debitorum nobis fideliter solvit et satisfacit. Et quod postea predicta navis unacum predictis lanis post supradictam eskippacionem, videlicet in velando seu transeundo usque et versus partes externas, ut predictum est, in alto mari per quosdam inimicos vocatos le Mores capta et spoliata fuerunt, ita quod nullum proficuum inde prefato Ricardo Fermour seu aliquo alio ad ejus usum devenit seu devenire potuit, prout Willelmus Wylford, Thomas Cole, Georgius Medley et Willelmus Flavyngham cives et mercatores London' de capcione et spoliacione navis et lanarum predictarum coram prefato thesaurario Anglie auctoritate et juxta formam actus predicti diligenter examinati quintodecimo die Novembris ultimo preterito [15 Nov. 1532] sacramenta sua prestiterunt corporalia, prout per quamdam certificationem per eundem thesaurarium in cancellariam nostram missam et in filaciis cancellarie nostre predictae residentem plene liquet.

Et per breve nostrum preceperimus customariis sive collectoribus tam magne custume nostre quam subsidii lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis nostre London', quod dictum Ricardum Fermour vel attornatos suos tantas lanas, quantas per dictum Ricardum Fermour tam dicto vicesimo octavo die Aprilis dicto anno regni nostri sexto [28 Apr. 1514] quam dicto 16^o die Octobris eodem anno sexto [16 Oct. 1514] eskippatas fuerunt et postea per predictos inimicos vocatos le Mores, ut premittitur, captas, in portu predicto absque aliquo subsidio nobis aliquialiter habendo seu solvendo eskippare et eas sic eskippatas versus partes predictas traducere et cariare permitterent juxta tenorem actus et certificationis predictorum.

Vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto ac altera parte indenturarum predictarum id, quod vobis constare poterit ipsos customarios sive collectores prefato Ricardo vel ejus attornato de tantis hujusmodi lanis, quantas per dictum Ricardum Fermour tam dicto 28^o die Aprilis dicto anno regni nostri sexto quam dicto 16^o die Octobris eodem anno 6^{to} eskippatas fuerunt et per predictos inimicos vocatos le Mores, ut premittitur, captas, in portu predicto absque aliquo subsidio nobis aliquialiter habendo seu solvendo eskippare et versus partes predictas traducere et cariare permisisse, eisdem customariis sive collectoribus in compotis suis ad scaccarium nostrum predictum debite allocetis. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, quarto die Aprilis anno regni nostri vicesimo quarto.

Taylor

- 5 *Henry VIII to the Exchequer: since parliament, in granting him the subsidies in his first year of rule, had stipulated that if native born merchants export wool, woolfells or other merchandise (on which they had paid subsidy or agreed terms with the customers) which is subsequently lost at sea (either to weather or enemy action) may (following diligent investigation) export a corresponding amount of merchandise without payment of subsidy; and since the Calais staple merchant Richard Fermour shipped 15 sacks and 3 cloves of wool in the Trinitas de Andarro (skipper Johannes Perys Gynkextegney) via London to the Mediterranean on 28 Apr. 1514, paying 4 marks/sack for customs, subsidy and Calais duties; and since the ship was subsequently taken on the high sea by the Moors with the total loss of cargo; and since Richard Fermour shipped 54 sacks and 13 cloves of wool in the Cristus de London' (skipper Philip Tyce) via London to the Mediterranean on 16 Oct. 1514, paying 4 marks/sack for customs, subsidy and Calais duties; and since the ship was subsequently taken on the high sea by the Moors with the total loss of cargo; [and since the king has ordered the London wool customers to allow Fermour or his attorneys to export as much wool as was lost without payment of subsidy, the king orders the Exchequer to exonerate the customers accordingly when they account. — 1533 Apr. 4. Westminster.]*

L TNA: PRO, E159/314 Brevia directa baronibus Trinity m [5]. Contemporaneous official copy (incomplete). Parchment. Unsealed.

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario salutem. Cum in actu et concessione cujusdam subsidii lanarum, coriorum ac aliarum mercandisarum nobis in parlamento nostro tento apud Westmonasterium vicesimo primo die Januarii anno regni nostri primo [21 Jan. 1510] concessi inter alia ordinatum existit, quod, si alique mercandise lanarum, pellium lanutarum aut alique alie mercandise alicujus mercatoris indigene nati ligei nostri, que extra regnum Anglie traducte forent sive extiterint aliquo tempore post primum diem regni nostri, videlicet vicesimum primum diem Aprilis anno regni nostri primo [21 Apr. 1509], que capte fuerint supra mare per inimicos vel per infortunium periclitarentur in aliqua navi vel navibus, unde subsidium inde debitum solutum extiterit seu esset solvendum vel agreeatum vel securitas inde receptum et hujusmodi deperditum vel deperdendum, ut prefertur, inventum vel probatum fuerint sine fraude vel colusione coram thesaurario Anglie vel capitali barone de scaccario nostro per examinacionem eorundem mercatorum, si vixerint, vel alicujus eorum superviventis aut eorum executorum vel administratorum post eorum mortem vel duarum verarum, credibilium personarum juratarum idem testificancium vel aliorum rationabilium testimoniorum vel probacionum juratarum testificancium easdem mercandisas sic deperditas vel periclitatas, quod tunc i[i]dem mercatores indigene, qui fuerint proprietarii dictarum mercandisarum sic periclitatarum vel deperditarum, si supervixerint, vel eorum executores aut administratores, si diem suum clauserunt extremum, vel eorum aliquis vigore, virtute et auctoritate supradictis, quando eis placuerit, eskippare possent imposterum durante vita nostra naturali tantas lanas, pelles lanutas, coria aut alias mercandisas, quantas sic

deperdite fuerunt aut submerse, absque aliquo subsidio earundem lanarum, pellium lanutarum, coriorum aut aliarum mercandisarum aut aliquo alio subsidio tunc concesso proinde nobis aliqualiter habendo seu solvendo, ita quod iidem mercatores ante dictum vicesimum primum diem Ianuarii dicto anno primo eskippaverunt pro aliquibus huiusmodi mercandisis sic periclitatis vel deperditis aliquas lanas, pelles lanutas, coria vel alias mercandisas absque subsidio pro eisdem soluto vel habito. Et quod omnimoda talis probacio mercandisarum predictarum sic deperditarum aut periclitatarum certificaretur in cancellariam nostram de recordo per prefatum thesaurarium aut per capitalem baronem de scaccario nostro. Et post ejus certificationem sic factam cancellarius noster, qui pro tempore fuerit, fieri faciat et deliberari prefatis mercatoribus, executoribus vel administratoribus [et] attornatis vel eorum alicui tot et talia brevia vel warranta tam customariis in portu predicto vel portubus predictis quam thesaurario et baronibus de scaccario nostro pro tempore existentibus dirigenda, qualia et quanta prefatis mercatoribus, executoribus, administratoribus [et] attornatis vel eorum alicui in ea parte necessaria fuerint vel oportuna, prout in actu predicto plenius continetur.

Cumque eciam quidam Ricardus Fermour de civitate London' mercator stapule nostre Calesie indigena ligeus noster natus infra regnum nostrum Anglie vicesimo octavo die Aprilis anno regni nostri sexto [28 Apr. 1514] in portu nostro civitatis London' per viam mercandise eskippavit in quadam navi vocata Trinitas de Anderro, unde quidam Johannes Perys Gynkextegney adtunc sub Deo fuit magister, quindecim ^asaccos, tres clavos^a lane a portu predicto versus partes exteras per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducendos, solvendo nobis pro quolibet huiusmodi sacco lane pro customis et subsidiis et deveriis Calesie quinquaginta tres solidos et quatuor denarios tantum, prout in libro de particulis compoti Ricardi Cholmeley militis et Willelmi Bulstrode armigeri nuper collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in dicto portu civitatis nostre London' computancium de huiusmodi customis et subsidiis nostris predictis a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni nostri quinto [29 Sept. 1513] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis tunc proxime sequens [29 Sept. 1514] in scaccario nostro apud Westmonasterium in custodia rememoratoris nostri remanente inter alia plenius continetur, ac idem Ricardus Fermour quadraginta libras, tres solidos et duos denarios de customis et subsidiis nobis de predictis quindecim saccis, tribus clavis lane juxta dictam ratam quinquaginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum de quolibet sacco debitorum nobis fideliter persolvit et satisfecit. Et quod postea predicta navis unacum lanis predictis post supradictam eskippacionem, videlicet in velando seu transeundo usque et versus partes exteras, ut predictum est, in alto mari per quosdam inimicos vocatos le Mores capta et spoliata fuerit, ita quod nullum proficuum inde prefato Ricardo Fermour seu aliquo alio ad ejus usum hucusque devenit seu devenire potuit, prout Brianus Tuke miles, Thomas Wattes de London' draper, Nicholaus Jonnys de London' grocer, Johannes Cavelycanto mercator de Florencia, Antonius Vyvalle mercator de Janua et Franciscus de Barde mercator de Florencia de capcione et spoliacione navis et lanarum predictarum coram carissimo consanguineo nostro Thoma duce Norff', thesaurario nostro Anglie, auctoritate et juxta formam actus

predicti diligenter examinati quintodecimo die Novembris ultimo preterito [15 Nov. 1532] sacramenta prestiterunt corporalia.

Ac eciam idem Ricardus Fermour ligeus noster alia vice, videlicet sextodecimo die Octobris anno regni nostri sexto [16 Oct. 1514] in portu predicto per viam mercandise eskipperit in quadam navi vocata Cristus de London^a, unde quidam Philippus Tyce adtunc sub Deo fuit magister, quinquaginta quatuor saccos et tresdecim clavos^b lane a portu predicto versus partes exteras per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducendos, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco hujusmodi lane pro costumis et subsidiis et deveriis Calesie quinquaginta^c tres solidos et quatuor denarios tantum, prout in rotulo compotorum de costumis et subsidiis predictis, videlicet in compoto predictorum Ricardi Cholmeley militis et Willelmi Bulstrode armigeri nuper collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in dicto portu civitatis London' computancium a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni nostri sexto [29 Sept. 1514] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli tunc proxime sequens [29 Sept. 1515] in scaccario nostro apud Westmonasterium in custodia ingrossatoris compotorum ejusdem scaccarii remanente inter alia plenius continetur. Ac idem Ricardus centum, quadraginta et quatuor libras, tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios de costumis et subsidiis de predictis quinquaginta quatuor saccis, tresdecim clavos lane juxta dictam ratam quinquaginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum de quolibet sacco debitorum nobis fideliter solvit et satisfacit [*the text breaks off here*].

^a unde quidam *follows, struck through L.* ^b clavos *L, in error.* ^c quinquaginta *L, in error.*

- 6 *Henry VIII to the London wool customers: having granted the Calais staple merchant Richard Fermour a licence (on 27 Apr. 1515) to acquire 600 sacks of English wool and export them via London, Southampton or Sandwich to the Mediterranean, paying 4 marks per sack for all customs, subsidy, Calais duties and other charges, payable at the end of 6 years after shipment, the king orders the customers to allow Fermour and his factors to do so, promising to exonerate them correspondingly in their accounts. — 1516 Apr. 28. Westminster.*

L TNA: PRO, E368/295 Status et visus compotorum Trinity m 8. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie costumariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis nostre London' salutem. Cum nos vicesimo septimo die Aprilis anno regni nostri septimo [27 Apr. 1515] per litteras nostras patentes [No. 2 above] concesserimus et licenciam dederimus, quantum in nobis fuit, Ricardo Fermour mercatori stapule ville nostre Calesie, quod ipse ac factores, attornati et assignati sui angligene quicumque aut – ipse defuncto – executores sui sexcentos saccos lane de crescencia cujuscumque [comitatus] regni nostri Anglie de quibuscumque personis indigenis natis infra obedienciam nostram tam de et cum bonis et denariis suis propriis quam de et cum bonis et denariis aliquarum aliarum personarum angligenarum ad proprium usum ipsius Ricardi quam ad usum sive

usus aliorum quorumcumque angligenarum barganizare, emere et providere ac lanam illam claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere necnon dictos sexcentos saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis claccatis, berdatis et mundatis aut non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis in portubus nostris London', Suthamptonie et Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo aut in aliquibus portubus regni nostri predicti in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis^a, carracis, navibus vel vasis, quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere et carcare ponique et carcari facere ac dictos sexcentos saccos lane extra predictum regnum nostrum Anglie per et ultra strictus de Marroke traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere ac dictam lanam in libris customariorum sive collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existencium tam nomine proprio ipsius Ricardi quam nominibus aliarum predictarum personarum quarumcumque intrare et intrari facere possent et valeret possetque et valeret licite et impune absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura nobis in hac parte forisfaciendo, aliquibus statutis vel ordinacionibus tam empciones et vendiciones inter alienigenam et alienigenam quam injustas intraciones mercandisarum in libris customariorum concernentibus sive tangentibus aut aliquibus aliis statutis sive ordinacionibus in contrarium editis vel ordinatis non obstantibus, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum pro omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et aliis deveriis et oneribus quibuscumque inde nobis debitis quatuor marcas sterlingorum tantum et non ultra.

Volentes insuper, quod predictus Ricardus aut factores, attornati vel assignati sui predicti aut – ipso defuncto – executores sui solveret aut solverent nobis dictas quatuor marcas pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum ad finem termini sex annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post quamlibet eskippacionem sive cariacionem dictorum sexcentorum saccorum lane vel alicujus inde parcelle et non antea. Et si contingeret, quod dictus Ricardus aut factores et assignati vel attornati sui predicti non carcaret nec eskipparet aut non carcarent nec eskipparent dictos sexcentos saccos lane una vice tantum, set diversis vicibus, tunc voluerimus et per litteras nostras predictas concesserimus, quod quelibet solucio inde nobis fieret ad finem termini sex annorum proxime post aliquam talem eskippacionem sic factam [et] habitam sequencium in forma predicta solvendo, per indenturas inde inter predictum Ricardum aut factores, attornatos, assignatos vel executores suos predictos aut eorum aliquem et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum predictorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes carcaciones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem ac dictas litteras nostras ac breviam nostram superinde customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo, ubi hujusmodi sacci lane sic eskippiari contigerint, pro tempore existentibus dirigenda, voluerimus et per litteras nostras predictas concesserimus prefato Ricardo, quod tam ipse ac factores, attornati, assignati et executores sui predicti et

eorum quilibet quam custumarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis custumis, subsidiis, deveriis et denariorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi possent aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro premissis erga nos onerari possent, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerarentur et acquietarentur, exoneraretur et acquietaretur imperpetuum, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis, prout in litteris nostris predictis plenius continetur.

Vobis precipimus, quod ipsum Ricardum ac factores, attornatos et assignatos suos predictos quoscumque lanas predictas in forma predicta emere, barganizare et providere et eas in dicto portu nostro London' in quacumque galea, carraca, nave vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis^a, carracis, navibus vel vasis, quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere et carcare ponique et carcari facere ac lanas illas sic eskippatas extra predictum regnum nostrum Anglie per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere aceciam easdem lanas in libris dictorum custumariorum sive collectorum custumarum et subsidiorum in predicto portu predictae civitatis London' tam nomine proprio ipsius Ricardi quam nominibus aliarum predictarum personarum quarumcumque intrare et intrari facere permittatis, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum pro omnimodis custumis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et aliis deveriis et denariorum summis et oneribus predictis quibuscumque inde nobis debitis dictas quatuor marcas tantum et non ultra ad finem termini dictorum sex annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post quamlibet eskippacionem sive carcacionem dictarum lanarum aut alicujus inde parcellae et non antea juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum per indenturas inde inter predictum Ricardum ac factores, attornatos et assignatos suos predictos aut eorum aliquem et vos carcaciones, traducciones et eskippaciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram parte et presens mandatum nostrum nos vobis de omnibus et omnimodis custumis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et denariorum summis et oneribus predictis, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis nobis pro predictis lanis in forma predicta solvendis in compoto vestro ad scaccarium nostrum debitam allocacionem haberi faciemus. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 28^{vo} die Aprilis anno regni nostri octavo.

^a galeis *L.*, in error.

Appendix III: Milo Passelowe and William Smyth

- 1 *Henry VIII to the Exchequer: since (1) the native born merchants Ralph Rowlett, Ralph Waren, John Sporyar, Anthony Cave and Miles Paslowe had loaded wool and woolfells in the ship Petrus Leghe (skipper Richard Spuddelle) in London on 8 June 1528 to be shipped to Calais and (2) the native born merchants Anthony Cave, Miles Paslowe, Humphrey Lyghtfote, George Gillet, William Smyth and Roger Moundy had loaded wool and woolfells in the ship Trinitas de Calesia (skipper John Haddock) in London on the same day, also to be shipped to Calais; and since both ships sank in*

a storm with the loss of all cargo, as Ralph Waren, Ralph Rowlett and Roger Mundy swore to the treasurer on 1 June 1529, as the treasurer certified into chancery; and since the king has ordered the wool customers in London to allow the said merchants to export as much wool and as many woolfells as they had lost at sea without payment of subsidy, he orders the Exchequer to exonerate the customers accordingly when they account. — 1535 June 13. Westminster.

L TNA: PRO, E159/314 Brevia directa baronibus Trinity m [3]. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario salutem. Cum in actu et ultima concessione [subsidi] lanarum, pellium lanutarum et coriorum ac aliarum mercandisarum nobis in parlamento nostro tento apud Westmonasterium vicesimo primo die Januarii anno regni nostri primo [21 Jan. 1510] concessi inter alia ordinatum existat, quod, si alique mercandise lanarum, pellium lanutarum, coriorum aut alique alie mercandise alicujus mercatoris indigene nati ligei nostri, que extra regnum nostrum Anglie traducere existent sive extiterint aliquo tempore post primum diem regni nostri, videlicet 21^{mu}m diem Aprilis anno regni nostri primo [21 Apr. 1509], que capte forent supra mare per inimicos vel infortunium periclitarentur in aliqua navi vel navibus, unde subsidium inde debitum solutum extiterit seu esse solvendum et hujusmodi deperditum vel deperdendum, ut prefertur, inventum vel probatum foret sine fraude vel collusionem coram thesaurario Anglie vel capitale barone de scaccario nostro per examinacionem eorundem mercatorum, si vixerint, seu alicujus eorum superviventis aut eorum executorum vel administratorum post eorum mortem vel duarum credibilium personarum mercatorum idem testificantium vel eorum racionabilium testimoniorum vel probacionum juratarum testificantium easdem mercandisas sic deperditas vel periclitatas, quod tunc iidem mercatores indigene, qui fuerunt proprietarii dictarum mercandisarum sic periclitatarum vel deperditarum, si supervixerint vel eorum executores aut administratores, si diem suum clauserint extremum, vel eorum aliquis vigore, virtute et auctoritate supradictis, quando eis placuerit, eskippare possent in posterum durante vita nostra naturali tantas lanas, pelles lanutas, coria aut alias mercandisas, quantas sic deperdite fuerunt aut submerse, absque aliquo subsidio tunc concesses proinde nobis alicqualiter habendo seu solvendo, ita quod iidem mercatores ante dictum 21^{mu}m diem Januarii dicto anno primo non eskippaverunt pro aliquibus hujusmodi mercandisas sic periclitatas vel deperditas aliquas lanas, pelles lanutas, coria vel alias mercandisas absque subsidio pro eisdem soluto vel habito, prout in actu predicto irrotulato in memorandis scaccarii nostri inter recorda de termino sancte Trinitatis anno regni nostri secundo rotulo sexto ex parte rememoratoris nostri [TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Trinity m 6] plenius continetur. Et quod omnimoda talis probacio mercandisarum predictarum sic deperditarum aut periclitatarum certificaretur in cancellariam nostram de recordo per prefatum thesaurarium aut capitalem baronem de scaccario nostro. Et post hujusmodi certificacionem sic factam cancellarius noster, qui pro tempore fuerit, fieri faciat et deliberari prefatis mercatoribus, executoribus vel administratoribus et attornatis vel eorum alicui³ tot et talia brevia vel warranta tam

customariis in portu predicto vel portubus predictis quam thesaurario et baronibus de scaccario nostro pro tempore existentibus dirigenda, qualia et quanta prefatis mercatoribus, administratoribus et attornatis vel eorum alicui in ea parte necessaria fuerint vel oportuna, prout in eodem actu plenius continetur.

Et quia Radulphus Rowlett, Radulphus Waren, Johannes Sporyar, Antonius Cave et Milo Paslowe mercatores ligei nostri nati infra regnum nostrum Anglie octavo die Junii anno regni nostri vicesimo [8 June 1528] in portu civitatis London' separatim eskipperunt in quadam navi vocata Petrus Leghe, unde Ricardus Spudelle adtunc fuit magister, lanas et pelles lanutas subscriptas versus^b stapulam Calesie traducendas, videlicet dictus Radulphus Rowlett quatuor saccos et dimidium et decem et novem clavos lane in duabus serpleris, Radulphus Waren sex saccos et decem et septem clavos, Johannes Sporear quatuor saccos et dimidium et quinque clavos, Antonius Cave septingentas et quinquaginta pelles lanutas et Milo Paslowe mille pelles lanutas in navi predicta per viam mercandise usque ad stapulam Calesie traducenda ac custumas et subsidia nobis de predictis lanis et pellibus lanutis per predictos mercatores separatim debita iidem mercatores nobis fideliter persolverunt et satisfecerunt ac predicti Antonius Cave et Milo Paslowe ac quidam Humfridus Lyghtfote, Georgius Gillett, Willelmus Smyth et Rogerus Moundy mercatores ligei nostri nati infra regnum nostrum Anglie supradicto octavo^c die Junii in dicto portu civitatis London' separatim eskipperunt in quadam alia navi vocata Trinitas de Calesia, unde Johannes Haddok adtunc fuit magister, lanas et pelles lanutas subscriptas versus stapulam predictam traducendas, videlicet dictus Antonius Cave duos saccos et decem et octo clavos lane, Milo Paslowe novem saccos et duodecim clavos, Humfridus Lyghtfote novem saccos, decem et octo clavos, Georgius Gillett duos saccos, decem et octo clavos, Willelmus Smythe mille et ducentas pelles lanutas et Rogerus Mundy mille et ducentas pelles lanutas, et quod postea predictae naves et earum utraque unacum omnibus et singulis lanis et pellibus lanutis predictis post supradictam eskipperationem, videlicet in velando seu transeundo usque et versus dictam stapulam Calesie in alto mari per infortunium et nimiam tempestatem maris deperdite et submerse fuerunt et earum utraque deperdita et submersa fuit, ita quod nullum proficuum inde alicui mercatorum predictorum unquam postea devenit seu devenire potuit, prout per quandam certificationem per carissimum consanguineum nostrum Thomam ducem Norff', thesaurarium nostrum Anglie, super quibusdam examinacionibus et probacionibus de submersione et perdicione navium predictarum et earum ustriusque coram ipso per sacramenta predictorum Radulphi Waren, Radulphi Rowlett et Rogeri Mundy mercatorum stapule predictae primo die Junii anno regni nostri 21^{mo} [1 June 1529] capta et per eundem thesaurarium in cancellariam nostram missam et in filaciis cancellarie nostre predictae residentem plene liquet.

Et per breve nostrum precipimus customariis sive collectoribus tam magne custume nostre quam subsidii lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis nostre London', quod ipsos Radulphum, Radulphum, Johannem, Antonium, Milonem, Humfridum, Georgium, Willelmum et Rogerum, executores, administratores vel attornatos suos tantas lanas et pelles lanutas, quantas per ipsos

dicto octavo die Junii eskippatas fuerunt et postea per infortunium et tempestatem maris deperditas fuerunt et submersas, per ind[e]nturas inter ipsos costumarios et prefatos mercatores, administratores vel attornatos suos predictos inde debite conficiendas in portu predicto absque aliquo subsidio nobis aliquo modo habendo seu solvendo eskippare et eas sic eskippatas versus stapulam nostram predictam traducere et cariare permitterent juxta formam actus et certificationis predictorum.

Vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto ac altera parte indenturarum predictarum id, quod vobis constare poterit ipsos costumarios sive collectores prefatos mercatores seu eorum executores, administratores sive attornatos de tantis hujusmodi lanis et pellibus lanutis, quante dicto octavo die Junii per ipsos eskippate et per infortunium et tempestatem maris, ut premititur, deperdite fuerunt et submerse, in portu predicto absque aliquo subsidio nobis aliquo modo habendo seu solvendo eskippare et versus dictam stapulam traducere et cariare permisisse, eisdem costumariis sive collectoribus in comptis suis ad scaccarium nostrum predictum debite allocetis. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 13. die Junii regni nostri vicesimo septimo.

Crumwelle

^a alicujus *L*, in error. ^b stapul follows, struck through *L*. ^{c-c} Interlined *L*.

- 2 *Henry VIII to the London wool customers: orders them to allow Ralph Rowlet and others to export without payment of subsidy wool and woolfells up to the amount lost at sea in the ships Peter of Legh (skipper Richard Spuddelle) and Trinity of Calais (skipper John Haddock), which weighed anchor in London on 8 June 1528. — 1531 Mar. 10. Westminster.*

L TNA: PRO, E122/81/13 between f. 6^v and f. 7^r. Original. Parchment. Traces of seal on tag. On the tag: Custumariis sive collectoribus tam magne custume sue quam subsidii lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis sue London' de liberate pro Rowlet et aliis — TAYLER. On the dorse (in pencil in a hand of the nineteenth century): Exchequer B; Miscel'; Portu de London; Bdle 257.

Henricus Octavus Dei gracia Anglie et Francie rex, fidei defensor et dominus Hibernie costumariis sive collectoribus tam magne custume sue quam subsidii lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis sue London', salutem. Cum in actu et ultima concessione [subsidium] lanarum, pellium lanutarum et coriorum ac aliarum mercandisarum nobis in parlamento nostro tento apud Westmonasterium vicesimo primo die Januarii anno regni nostri primo [21 Jan. 1510] concessum inter alia ordinatum existat, quod, si alique mercandise lanarum, pellium lanutarum, coriorum aut alique alie mercandise alicujus mercatoris indigene, nati ligei nostri, que extra regnum nostrum Anglie traducte existent sive extiterint aliquo tempore post primum diem regni nostri, videlicet vicesimum primum diem Aprilis anno regni nostri primo [21 Apr. 1509],⁴⁷ que capte forent supra mare per inimicos vel per infortunium periclitarentur in aliqua navi vel navibus, unde sub-

⁴⁷ 21 Apr. 1 Hen. VIII should be 21 Apr. 1510 (Henry VII having died on 21 Apr. 1509 and Henry VIII's reign having correspondingly begun on the following day), but the resolution of the date is dictated by the context.

sidium inde debitum solutum extiterit seu esset solvendum et hujusmodi deperditum vel deperdendum, ut prefertur, inventum vel probatum foret sine fraude vel collusionem coram thesaurario Anglie vel capitali barone de scaccario nostro per examinationem eorundem mercatorum, si vixerint, seu alicujus eorum superviventis aut eorum executorum vel administratorum post eorum mortem vel duarum credibilium personarum mercatorum idem testificancium vel aliorum rationabilium testimoniorum vel probacionum juratorum testificancium easdem mercandisas sic deperditas vel periclitatas, quod tunc iidem mercatores indigene, qui fuerunt proprietarii dictarum mercandisarum sic periclitatarum vel deperditarum, si supervixerint, vel eorum executores aut administratores, si diem suum clauserint extremum, vel eorum aliquis vigore, virtute et auctoritate supradictis, quando eis placuerint, eskippare possent imposterum durante vita nostra naturali tantas lanas, pelles lanutas, coria aut alias mercandisas, quantas sic deperdita fuerunt aut submersa absque aliquo subsidio tunc concesso proinde nobis aliquo modo habendo seu solvendo, ita quod iidem mercatores ante dictum vicesimum primum diem Januarii dicto anno primo non eskippaverunt pro aliquibus hujusmodi mercandisis sic periclitatis vel deperditis aliquas lanas, pelles lanutas, coria vel alias mercandisas absque subsidio pro eisdem soluto vel habito, prout in actu predicto irrotulato in memorandis scaccarii nostri inter recorda de termino sancte Trinitatis anno regni nostri secundo rotulo sexto ex parte rememoratoris nostri⁴⁸ plenius continentur; et quod omnimoda talis probacio mercandisarum predictarum sic deperditarum aut periclitatarum certificaretur in cancellariam nostram de recordo per prefatum thesaurarium aut per capitalem baronem de scaccario nostro et post hujusmodi certificationem sic factam cancellarius noster, qui pro tempore fuerit, fieri faciat et deliberari prefatis mercatoribus, executoribus vel administratoribus et attornatis vel eorum alicujus tot et talia brevia vel waranta tam customariis in portu predicto vel portibus predictis quam thesaurario et baronibus de scaccario nostro pro tempore existentibus dirigenda, qualia et quanta prefatis mercatoribus, administratoribus et attornatis vel eorum alicui in ea parte necessaria fuerint vel oportuna, prout in eodem actu plenius continentur; et quia Radulphus Rowlet, Radulphus Waren, Johannes Sporyer, Antonius Cave et Milo Paslowe mercatores, ligei nostri nati infra regnum nostrum Anglie, octavo die Junii anno regni nostri vicesimo [*8 June 1528*] in portu civitatis London' separatim eskippaverunt in quadam navi vocata Petrus de Legh, unde Ricardus Spuddelle adtunc fuit magister, lanas et pelles lanutas subscriptas versus stapulam Calesie traducendas, videlicet dictus Radulphus Rowlet 4½ saccos et decem et novem clavos lane in duabus serpleris, Radulphus Waren sex saccos et decem et septem clavos, Johannes Sporear 4½ saccos et quinque clavos, Antonius Cave septingentas et quinquaginta pelles lanutas et Milo Paslowe mille pelles lanutas in navi predicta per viam merchandise usque ad stapulam Calesie traducendas ac custumas et subsidia nobis de predictis lanis et pellibus lanutis per predictos mercatores separatim debita iidem mercatores nobis fideliter persolverunt et satisfecerunt; ac predicti Antonius Cave et Milo Paslowe ac quidam Humfridus Lightfote, Georgius Gillet, Willelmus Smyth et Rogerus Mundy mer-

⁴⁸ TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Trinity m 6.

catores, ligei nostri nati infra regnum nostrum Anglie, supradicto octavo die Junii in dicto portu civitatis London' separatim eskippaverunt in quadam alia navi vocata Trinitas de Calesia, unde Johannes Haddok adtunc fuit magister, lanas et pelles lanutas subscriptas versus stapulam predictam traducendas, videlicet dictus Antonius Cave duos saccos et decem et octo clavos lane, Milo Paslowe novem saccos et duodecim clavos, Humfridus Lyghtfote novem saccos, decem et octo clavos, Georgius Gillet duos saccos, decem et octo clavos, Willelmus Smyth mille et ducentas pelles lanutas et Rogerus Mundy mille et ducentas pelles lanutas; et quod postea predictae naves et earum utraque una cum omnibus et singulis lanis et pelli- bus lanutis predictis post supradictam eskippacionem, videlicet in velando seu transeundo usque et versus dictam stapulam Calesie in alto mari per infortunium et nimiam tempestatem maris deperdite et submerse fuerunt earum utraque deperdita et submersa fuit, ita quod nullum proficuum inde alicui mercatorum predictorum unquam postea devenit seu devenire potuit, prout per quandam certificationem per carissimum consanguineum nostrum Thomam ducem Norff' thesaurarium nostrum Anglie super quibusdam examinacionibus et probacionibus de submersione et perdicione navium predictarum et earum utriusque coram ipso per sacramenta predictorum Radulphi Waren, Radulphi Rowlett et Rogeri Mundy mercatorum stapule predictae primo die Junii anno regni nostri vicesimo primo [1 June 1529] captis et per eundem thesaurarium in cancellariam nostram missam et in filaciis cancellarie nostre predictae residentem plene liquet, vobis precipimus, quod ipsos Radulphum, Radulphum, Johannem, Antonium, Milonem, Humfridum, Georgium, Willelmum et Rogerum, executores, administratores vel attornatos suos tantas lanas et pelles lanutas, quantas per ipsos dicto octavo die Junii eskippate fuerunt et postea per infortunium et tempestatem maris deperdita fuerunt et submersa, per indenturas inter vos et prefatos mercatores, administratores vel attornatos suos predictos inde debite conficiendas in portu predicto absque alio subsidio nobis aliquantulum habendo seu solvendo eskippare et eas sic eskippatas versus stapulam nostram predictam traducere et cariare permittatis juxta formam actus et certifica- tionis predictorum, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et presens mandatum nostrum nos vobis inde in compoto vestro ad scaccarium nostrum debi- tam allocacionem haberi faciemus. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 10. die Marcii anno regni nostri vicesimo secundo

Tayler

Appendix IV: Brian Tuke thru Fermour

- 1 *Henry VIII to the Exchequer: since parliament, in granting him the subsidies in his first year of rule, had stipulated that if native born merchants export wool, woolfells or other merchandise (on which they had paid subsidy or agreed terms with the customers) which is subsequently lost at sea (either to weather or enemy action) may (following diligent investigation) export a corresponding amount of merchandise without payment of subsidy; and since Brian Tuke, a native-born Englishman, now a knight, shipped 25 sacks and 25 cloves of wool to the Mediterranean via London in the Trinitas de Anderro (skipper Johannes Perys Gynlexteigne)*

on 28 Apr. 1514 and the ship was subsequently taken by the Moors with the loss of all cargo, as testimony before the treasurer has demonstrated; and since the king had ordered the London wool customers to allow Tuke to export the same amount of wool as had been lost in 1514 without payment of subsidy, the king orders the Exchequer to exonerate the customers accordingly when they account. — 1535 June 15. Westminster.

*L TNA: PRO, E159/314 Brevia directa baronibus Trinity m [2].
Contemporaneous official copy.*

Rex thesaurario et baronibus de scaccario salutem. Cum in actu et concessione cujusdam subsidii lanarum, pellium lanutarum, coriorum ac aliarum mercandisarum in parlamento nostro tento apud Westmonasterium 21^{mo} die Januarii anno regni nostri primo [21 Jan. 1510] concessi inter alia ordinatum existit, quod, si aliquae mercandise lanarum, pellium lanutarum aut aliquae alie mercandise alicujus mercatoris indigene nati legei nostre, que extra regnum Anglie traducte forent aut extiterint aliquo tempore post primum diem regni nostri, videlicet vicesimum primum diem Aprilis anno regni nostri primo [21 Apr. 1509], que capte fuerint supra mare per inimicos vel per infortunium periclitarentur in aliqua navi vel navibus, unde subsidium debitum solutum extiterit seu esset solvendum vel agreatum vel securitas inde recepta et hujusmodi deperdite vel deperdende, ut preferitur, inventum vel probatum fuerit sine fraude vel colucione coram thesaurario Anglie vel capitali barone de scaccario nostro per examinationem eorundem mercatorum, si vixerint, vel alicujus eorum superviventis aut eorum executorum vel administratorum post eorum mortem vel duarum verarum credibilium personarum juratarum idem testificancium vel aliorum rationabilium testimoniorum vel probacionum juratarum testificancium easdem mercandisas sic deperditas vel periclitatas, quod i[i]dem mercatores indigene, qui fuerint proprietarii dictarum mercandisarum sic periclitatarum vel deperditarum, si supervixerint, vel eorum executores aut administratores, si diem suum clauserunt extremum, vel eorum aliquis vigore, virtute et auctoritate supradictis, quando eis placuerit, eskippare possent in posterum durante vita nostra naturali tantas lanas, pelles lanutas, coria aut alias mercandisas, quantas sic deperdita fuerunt aut submersa, absque aliquo subsidio earundem lanarum, pellium lanutarum, coriorum aut aliarum mercandisarum aut aliquo alio subsidio tunc concesso proinde nobis aliquiditer habendo seu solvendo, ita quod i[i]dem mercatores ante dictum vicesimum primum diem Januarii dicto anno primo [21 Jan. 1510] non eskippaverunt pro aliquibus hujusmodi mercandisis sic periclitatis vel deperditis aliquas lanas, pelles lanutas, coria vel alias mercandisas absque subsidio pro eisdem soluto vel habito et quod omnimoda talis probacio mercandisarum predictarum sic deperditarum aut periclitatarum certificaretur in cancellariam nostram de recordo per prefatum thesaurarium aut capitalem baronem de scaccario nostro et post ejus certificationem sic factam cancellarius noster, qui pro tempore fuerit, fieri faceret et deliberari prefatis mercatoribus, executoribus vel administratoribus, attornatis vel eorum alicui tot et talia brevia vel warranta tam customariis in portu predicto vel portubus predictis quam thesaurario et baronibus de scaccario nostro pro tempore existentibus dirigenda, qualia et quanta prefatis

mercatoribus, executoribus, administratoribus, attornatis vel eorum alicui in ea parte necessaria fuerint vel oportuna, prout in actu predicto plenius continetur.

Cumque etiam quidam Brianus Tuke, nunc miles, nuper de civitate London', indigena, ligeus noster natus, infra regnum nostrum Anglie vicesimo octavo die Aprilis anno regni nostri sexto [28 Apr. 1514] in portu civitatis London' per viam mercandise eskipperit in quadam navi vocata Trinitas de Anderro, unde quidam Johannes Perys Gynlexteigne adtunc sub Deo fuit magister, viginti quinque saccos, viginti et quinque clavos lane^a a portu predicto versus partes exteras^b per^b et ultra strictus de Marrok traducendos, solvendo nobis pro quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane pro customis et subsidiis et deveriis Calesie^c quinquaginta tres solidos et quatuor denarios tantum, prout in quodam rotulo compotorum de customariis, videlicet in compoto Ricardi Cholmeley militis et Willelmi Bulstrode armigeri nuper collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in dicto portu London' computancium a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni nostri quinto [29 Sept. 1513] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli tunc proxime sequens [29 Sept. 1514] in scaccario nostro apud Westmonasterium in custodia ingrossatorum compotorum ejusdem scaccarii remanente inter alia plenius continetur, ac idem Brianus sexaginta et septem libras, decem et novem solidos et duos denarios de customis et subsidiis nobis de predictis viginti et quinque saccis, viginti et quinque clavis lane juxta dictam ratam quinquaginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum de quolibet sacco debitam nobis fideliter persolvit et satisfecit. Et quod postea predicta navis unacum predictis lanis post supradictam eskippacionem, videlicet in velando seu transeundo usque et versus partes exteras, ut predictum est, in alto mari per quosdam inimicos vocatos le Mores capte et spoliatae fuerit^d, ita quod nullum proficuum inde prefato Briano Tuke devenit seu devenire potuit, prout Ricardus Fermour civis et grocerus London', Antonius de Vivaldis Januensis et Johannes Calvalicanti mercator Florentinus de capcione et spoliacione navis et lanarum predictarum coram prefato thesaurario Anglie auctoritate et juxta formam actus predicti diligenter examinati sacramenta prestiterunt corporalia, prout per quandam certificacionem per eundem thesaurarium in cancellariam nostram missam et in filaciis cancellarie nostre residentem plene liquet. Et per breve nostrum preciperimus customariis sive collectoribus tam magne custume nostre quam subsidii lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis nostre London', quod dictum Brianum Tuke vel attornatos suos tantas lanas, quantas per dictum Brianum Tuke dicto 28^{vo} die Aprilis dicto anno regni 6^{to} [28 Apr. 1514] eskippatas fuerunt et postea per predictos inimicos vocatos le Mores, ut premititur, captas in portu predicto absque aliquo subsidio nobis aliqualiter habendo seu solvendo eskippare et eas eskippatas versus partes predictas per et ultra strictus predictos per indenturas inde inter prefatos customarios sive collectores customarum predictarum et predictum Brianum eskippacionem lanarum illarum debite conficiendas testificantes traducere et cariare permetterent juxta tenorem actus et certificacionis predictorum.

Vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto ac altera parte indenturarum predictarum id, quod vobis constare poterit ipsos customarios sive

collectores prefatum Brianum vel ejus attornatos de tantis hujusmodi lanis, quante per dictum Brianum dicto 28^{vo} die Aprilis dicto anno regni nostri sexto eskippate fuerunt et per dictos inimicos vocatos le Mores, ut premittitur, capte, in portu predicto absque aliquo subsidio nobis aliquialiter habendo seu solvendo eskippare et versus partes predictas traducere et cariare permisisse, eisdem customariis sive collectoribus in compotis suis ad scaccarium nostrum predictum debite allocetis. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 15. die Junii anno regni nostri vicesimo septimo.

Crumwelle

^a lanis *L*, in error. ^{b-b} Interlined *L*. ^c quinquaginta tres libras *follows L*, in error.
^d fuerunt *L*, in error.

Appendix V: Herman Ryng kt.

I Henry VIII grants the Hanseatic merchant Herman Ryng kt. and his son Herman an annuity of £66 13s 4d, payable at Easter and Michaelmas in equal portions from the receipts of the petty customs in London. — 1519 Nov. 12. Westminster.

L TNA: PRO, E159/293 Recorda Michaelmas m 14. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Anglia; London'; De litteris domini regis nunc patentibus Harmano Ryngk et aliis de quadam annuitate 100 marcarum per annum eis per dominum regem concessarum inde factis et irrotulatis etc.

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod, cum dominus Henricus nuper rex Anglie Septimus pater noster per litteras suas patentes, quarum datum est apud Wodstock secundo die Augusti anno regni sui 17^{mo} [2 Aug. 1502], dederit et concesserit Harmano Ryngk nunc militi, mercatori Almanie Hanse seu teutonice, per nomen dilecti et fidelis sui Hermanni Ryngk mercatoris Almanie viginti libras annuas habendas et percipiendas eidem Harmano annuatim durante vita sua per manus customariorum sive collectorum customarum suarum in portu civitatis London' de customis debitis et provenientibus de propriis bonis et mercandis ipsius Harmani Rynck tam a partibus exteris in hoc regnum Anglie in portum predictum inducendis quam a portu predicto extra hoc regnum predictum ad partes exterarum traducendis et cariandis, salvis eidem nuper regi et heredibus suis omnibus et omnimodis customis et aliis denariis sibi de bonis et mercandis ipsius Harmani ultra predictas viginti libras annuas debitis. Voluit etiam idem nuper rex pro se et heredibus suis, quod tam prefatus Harmanus quam customarii et collectores customarum predictarum in portu predicto pro tempore existentes et eorum quilibet litteras acquietancie ipsius Harmani receptionem dictarum viginti librarum testificantes de tempore in tempus demonstrandas in compoto suo ad scaccarium suum pro customis bonorum et mercandiarum predictarum ad dictam summam viginti librarum de tempore in tempus quieti essent penitus et exonerari, prout in litteris patentibus predictis plenius continetur. Cumque etiam predictus nuper rex pater noster carissimus per alias litteras suas patentes, quarum datum est apud Westmonasterium 25. die Novembris anno regni sui 18^{vo} [25 Nov. 1502], dederit et

concesserit prefato Harmano Ryngk nunc militi per nomen dilecti sui Harmani Ryngk mercatoris Almanie quandam annuitatem viginti librarum monete Anglie habendarum et percipiendarum annuatim prefato Harmano a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli tunc ultimo preterito [29 Sept. 1502] pro termino vite ipsius Harmani Ryngk de custumis ipsius nuper regis provenientes et crescentibus de quibuscumque bonis, rebus et mercandis tam predicti Harmani quam quorumcumque mercatorum et cujuscumque marcatoris Hanse seu teutonice tam a partibus exteris in hoc regnum Anglie ad portum London' adductis et extunc adducendis quam extra regnum predictum et a portu predicto eductis et extunc educendis, traductis et traducendis per manus collectorum, customariorum sive aliorum receptorum parve custume in portu predicto pro tempore existentium ad festa^a Pasche et sancti Michaelis Archangeli per equales porciones, prout in eisdem litteris patentibus similiter plenius continetur. Jamque predictus Harmanus Ryngk in voluntate existit dictas separales litteras patentes sibi in forma predicta separatim confectas nobis in cancellariam nostram restituere, ibidem cancellandas, ea intencione^b, quos nos alias litteras nostras patentes eidem Harmano Ryngk ac cuidam Harmano Ryngk filio ipsius Harmani Ryngk in forma sequenti concedere dignaremus, nos nedum premissa verumeciam bonum, fidele et acceptabile servicium per predictum Harmanum Ryngk militem et Harmanum Ryngk filium ipsius Harmani^c Ryngk militis nobis ante hec tempora impensum considerantes ac pro eo, quod predictus Harmanus Ryngk miles predictas separales litteras patentes sibi in forma predicta separatim confectas ad intencionem predictam nobis in cancellariam nostram predictam restituit, ibidem cancellandas eedemque separales littere ad presens separatim cancellate existentes, ^dut^d certam habemus scienciam, de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes damus et concedimus prefato Harmano Ryngk militi et Harmano Ryngk filio ipsius Harmani quandam annuitatem sive annualem redditum sexaginta et sex librarum, tresdecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum sterlingorum per annum habendarum et annuatim percipiendarum dictam annuitatem sive annualem redditum prefatis Harmano et Harmano et eorum alteri pro termino vite eorum et eorum alterius diucius viventis a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo preterito [29 Sept. 1519] de parva custuma nostra et heredum nostrorum in portu civitatis London' proveniencium et crescencium et inposterum proventurarum et creturarum per manus customariorum sive collectorum aut eorum alterius receptorum ejusdem parve custume in portu predicto pro tempore existentium ad festa Pasche et sancti Michaelis Archangeli per equales porciones. Volumus eciam et per presentes concedimus pro nobis et heredibus nostris, quod tam predicti Harmanus et Harmanus quam customarii sive collectores ac alii receptores predictae parve custume in portu predicto pro tempore existentes et eorum quilibet super solam demonstrationem litterarum acquietancie predictorum Harmani et Harmani ac (uno illorum defuncto) unius eorum tunc viventis receptionem predictorum sexaginta et sex librarum, tresdecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum testificancium in harum litterarum nostrarum vel irrotulamenti eorum habeant et quilibet eorum habeat in compoto predictorum customariorum sive collectorum ac receptorum dicte parve custume in portu predicto ad

scaccarium nostrum seu alibi de tempore in tempus reddendo plenam allocacionem et exoneracionem predictorum sexaginta sex librarum, tresdecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum absque aliquo brevi sive aliquo alio warranto sive mandato thesaurario et baronibus nostris de scaccario seu aliis quibuscumque dirigendo sive ostendendo, eo quod expressa mencio de aliis donis sive concessionibus per nos prefatis Harmano et Harmano aut eorum alteri ante hec tempora factis in presentibus minime facta existit aut aliquo statuto, actu, ordinatione, provisione seu restriccionem in contrarium facto, edito sive ordinato in aliquo non obstante. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 12^{mo} die Novembris anno regni nostri undecimo.

Pexsalle

per ipsum regem et data predicta auctoritate parlamenti

breve de allocate dormante [No. 2 below] irrotulato hoc termino

^a Sic L. ^b intensicione L, in error. ^c Harmane L, in error. ^{d-d} Interlined L.

- 2 *Breve de allocate dormante for Herman Ryng, ordering the Exchequer to exonerate the London petty customers for money paid to Herman Ryng for his annuity. — 1519 Nov. 26. Westminster.*

L TNA: PRO, E159/298 Brevia directa baronibus Michaelmas m 14. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

[Marginated] Pro Hermano Ryngk milite

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario, qui nunc sunt et qui pro tempore erunt, salutem. Cum nos duodecimo die Novembris ultimo preterito [12 Nov. 1519] per litteras nostras patentes [No. 1 above] dederimus et concesserimus Hermano Ryngk militi et Hermano Ryngk filio ipsius Hermani quandam annuitatem sive annualem redditum sexaginta et sex librarum, tresdecim soldiorum et quatuor denariorum sterlingorum per annum habendorum et annuatim sive annualem redditum prefatis Harmano et Hermano et eorum alteri pro termino vite eorum et eorum alterius diucius viventis a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo preterito [29 Sept. 1519] de parva custuma nostra et heredum nostrorum in portu civitatis nostre London' proveniencium et crescencium et imposterum proventurorum et creturorum per manus customariorum sive collectorum aut aliorum receptorum ejusdem parve custume in portu predicto pro tempore existencium ad festa Pasche et sancti Michaelis Archangeli per equales porciones, prout in eisdem litteris plenius continetur. Et per breve nostro preceperimus customariis sive collectoribus tam magne quam parve custume nostre in portu civitatis nostre London', qui nunc sunt et qui pro tempore erunt, quod eisdem Hermano et Hermano id, quod eis aretro sunt predictis sexaginta sex libris, tresdecim solidis et 4^{or} denariis annuis a dicto festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli tunc ultimo preterito [29 Sept. 1519], et eosdem sexaginta sex libras, tresdecim solidos et 4^{or} denarios annuos eisdem Hermano et Hermano exnunc singulis annis durante vita eorum et eorum alterius diucius viventis de parva custuma nostra in portu nostro predicto ad festa predicta de tempore in tempus solverent juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum, vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto id, quod vobis constare poterit ipsos customarios sive collectores prefatis ^aHermano et Hermano^a pretextu mandati nostri predicti, ut predictum est,

rationabiliter de tempore in tempus solvisse, ^beisdem custumariis sive collectoribus in ^bcompotis suis ad scaccarium nostrum de tempore in tempus debite allocetis, recipientes a prefatis custumariis sive collectoribus litteras acquietancie ipsorum Hermani et Herman de tempore in tempus, que pro nobis sufficientes fuerint in hac parte. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 26. die Novembris anno regni nostri 11^o.

Pexsalle

^{a-a} Hermanum et Hermanum *L, in error.* ^{b-b} eosdem custumarios sive collectores inde *L, in error.*

- 3 *Payment of annuity to Herman Ryng kt. and Herman Ryng jun. from the receipts of the petty customs (imports) in 1534/35.*

L TNA: PRO, E356/20 m 40. Enrolled account. Parchment. Unsealed.

Et Hermano Ryng militi et Hermano Ryng filio ipsius Hermani, quibus rex 12^{mo} die Novembris anno 11^{mo} [12 Nov. 1519] dedit et concessit quandam annuitatem sive annuale redditum prefato Hermano et Hermano et eorum alteri pro termino vite eorum et eorum alterius diucius viventi a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli tunc ultimo preterito [29 Sept. 1519] de parva custuma ipsius regis et heredum suorum in portu civitatis sue London' proveniente et crescente et imposterum^a proventura et cretura per manus custumariorum sive collectorum aut aliorum receptorum ejusdem parve custume in portu predicto pro tempore existencium ad festa Pasche et sancti Michaelis Archangeli per equales porciones — £66 13s 4d pro festis Pasche anno 26^{to} et sancti Michaelis anno 27^{mo} regis hujus per breve regis, quod est inter communia de anno 11^{mo} termino Michaelis rotulo 14^{mo} [No. 1 above], et litteras acquietancie ipsius Hermani de recepta.

^a imposterim *L, in error.*

- 4 *Payment of annuity to Herman Ryng kt. and Herman Ryng jun. from the receipts of the petty customs (exports) in 1534/35.*

L TNA: PRO, E356/20 m 40d. Enrolled account. Parchment. Unsealed.

Et Hermano Ryng militi et Hermano Ryng filio ipsius Hermani, quibus rex 12^{mo} die Novembris anno 11^{mo} [12 Nov. 1519] dedit et concessit quandam annuitatem sive annuale redditum sexaginta et sex librarum, tresdecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum sterlingorum per annum habendorum et annuatim percipiendorum dictam annuitatem sive annualem redditum prefato Hermano et Hermano et eorum alteri pro termino vite eorum et eorum alterius diucius viventi a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli tunc ultimo preterito [29 Sept. 1519] de parva custuma ipsius regis et heredum suorum in portu civitatis sue London' proveniente et crescente et imposterum^a proventura et cretura per manus custumariorum sive collectorum aut aliorum receptorum ejusdem parve custume in portu predicto pro tempore existencium ad festa Pasche et sancti Michaelis Archangeli per equales porciones — £66 13s 4d pro festis Pasche anno 27^{mo} et sancti Michaelis anno 28^{vo} regis hujus per breve regis, quod est inter communia de anno 11^{mo} termino Michaelis rotulo 14^{mo} [No. 1 above], et litteras acquietancie ipsius Hermani de recepta.

^a imposterim *L, in error.*

I
WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY
PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT
29 SEPT. 1533 – 29 SEPT. 1534

Particulars of account of William Uvedale, kt., and Humphrey Bowlande, gent., for the issues of the wool customs and subsidy in London during the period from 29 Sept. 1533 to 29 Sept. 1534.

L TNA: PRO, E122/204/7. Original particulars of account bound as a codex (quire structure: IV⁸ + III¹⁴ + I^[15]); folios numbered from 1 to 14 in Roman numerals at the bottom center of the recto side; f. [15], which contains the continuation of the pes compoti, is not numbered; front cover inscribed London'; the ships in each eskippacio to Calais have been numbered through in Arabic numerals; the auditor has entered dots above (a) the sum of each merchant's wool shipments; (b) the sum of wool and wool fells in each ship; and – if applicable – (c) all customs, subsidy and Calais duties charged; (d) the sum of charges for each merchant). Parchment. Unsealed.

f. I'

[Marginated] Portus London'

Particularia compoti Willelmi Uvedale militis et Humfridi Bowlande generosi collectorum custumarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' ac in omnibus aliis locis et singulis crecis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno 25^{to} regis nunc Henrici viij^{vi} [29 Sept. 1533] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis tunc proximum sequens [29 Sept. 1534]

Lane eskippate versus partes exteras

Lane eskippate per Ricardum Fermour de civitate London' mercatorem stapule Calesie, indigenam, ligeum regis natum vice et ut parcella quinquaginta quatuor saccorum et tresdecim clavorum lane, que inter alia, videlicet 16^o die Octobris anno 6^{to} regis nunc [16 Oct. 1514] in portu London' in quadam nave vocata Christus de London', unde Philippus Tyce adtunc sub Deo fuit magister, per dictum Ricardum Fermour eskippate fuerunt versus partes exteras sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducende, que quidem navis una cum predictis 54 saccis,

clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 10 clavi; 3 clavi; 2 clavi; 2 clavi; 2 clavi; 1 clavus; 3 clavi; 2 clavi; 4 clavi; 3 clavi; 2 clavi; 4 clavi; 2 clavi; 2 clavi; 2 clavi; 1 clavus; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 10 clavi; 5 clavi; 3 clavi; 4 clavi; 5 clavi; 6 clavi; 5 clavi; 5 clavi; 5 clavi; 5 clavi; 5 clavi; 5 clavi; 5 clavi; 4 clavi; 5 clavi; 4 clavi; 4 clavi; 2 clavi; 2 clavi; 3 clavi; 4 clavi; 3 clavi; 4 clavi; 5 clavi; 4 clavi; 4 clavi; 4 clavi; 3 clavi; 4 clavi; 5 clavi; 4 clavi; 3 clavi; 3 clavi; 3 clavi. Summa 64½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 210 pokettis, quorum custuma et subsidium juxta ratam quinque marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes¹ domini regis nunc Henrici viij^{vi} prefato Dominico Herizo alienigene inter alia per nomina dilectorum dicti domini regis nunc mercatorum de Venecia quorumcumque infra hoc regnum Anglie pro tempore inhabitancium, resiancium, resorciencium et moram faciencium et eorum cuilibet factas, quarum datum est 12° die Marcii anno regni dicti domini regis nunc 21^{mo} [12 Mar. 1530], et irrotulatas in memorandis scaccarii dicti domini regis nunc, videlicet inter recorda de termino sancti Hillarii anno 23^{cio} ejusdem domini regis nunc rotulo 57° ex parte rememoratoris regis,² ac per breve dicti domini regis nunc de magno sigillo suo, cujus datum est 18° die Marcii anno 21^{mo} predicto [18 Mar. 1530], customariis sive collectoribus predictis inde directum [untraceable], plenius liquet, attingunt in toto ad £216 7s ac deveria Calesie ad 43s 4d

[3] In nave Johannis Anthony Dosarga vocata Sanctus Nicholas de Hispania exeunte versus partes exteras sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok sexto die Marcii anno vicesimo quinto regis Henrici viij^{vi} [6 Mar. 1534]

De prefato Dominico Herizo, alienigena, mercatore de Venetia, 20 clavi; 24 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; ½ saccus; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 8½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 20 pokettis, quorum custuma et subsidium juxta ratam quinque marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes³ domini regis nunc Henrici viij^{vi} prefato Dominico Herizo alienigene inter alia per nomina dilectorum dicti domini regis nunc mercatorum de Venecia quorumcumque infra hoc regnum Anglie pro tempore inhabitancium, resiancium, resorciencium et moram faciencium et eorum cuilibet factas, quarum datum est 12° die Marcii anno regni dicti domini regis nunc 21^{mo} [12 Mar. 1530], et irrotulatas in memorandis scaccarii dicti domini regis nunc, vide-

¹ LP IV, No. 6270, p. 2820.

² TNA: PRO, E159/310 Recorda Hilary m 57.

³ LP IV, No. 6270, p. 2820.

<p><cc><cc> Auditor's summation of the issues of the page L. <dd><dd> Auditor's summation of the issues of the folio L. <e> probatur entered above this entry L.</p>
--

licet inter recorda de termino sancti Hillarii anno 23^{cio} ejusdem domini regis nunc rotulo 57^o ex parte rememoratoris regis,⁴ ac per breve dicti domini regis nunc de magno sigillo suo, cujus datum est 18^{vo} die Marcii anno 21^{mo} predicto [18 Mar. 1530], custumariis sive collectoribus predictis directum [untraceable] plenius liquet, attingunt in toto ad £29 17s 6½d ac deveria Calesie ad 6s ¾d
f. 2^r

Prima eskippacio versus Calesiam

[4] 1 In nave Roberti Fary vocata Maria de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis decimo nono die Marcii anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} 25^{to} [19 Mar. 1534]

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 6½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 12 pokettis

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 6 pokettis

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 8 pokettis

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 9 sacci, 23 clavi lane in quartuor serpleris

De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi in una serplera. Summa patet

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in duabus serpleris

De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Baynham, mercatoribus stapule, 2600 pelles lanute

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 3200 pelles lanute

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 31 sacci, 18 clavi
	pelles — 7000<bb>

⁴ TNA: PRO, E159/310 Recorda Hilary m 57.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the ship L.	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---	--

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 13 clavi lane in duabus serpleris
 De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in duabus serpleris
 De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 14 clavi lane in duobus pokettis
 De David Wodroff, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 25 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Baynham, mercatoribus stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 30 sacci
	pelles — 4600<bb>

[7] 4 In nave Johannis Hamond vocata Johannes de Hastynges exeunte etc. eodem die [19 Mar. 1534]

De David Woodrof, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 4 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 4 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 4 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 4 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 4 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 4 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 4 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 8 pokettis

f. 3^r

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 9 pokettis

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa $5\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 9 pokettis

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 4 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus. Summa $1\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi lane in tribus pokettis

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 13 clavi lane in duabus serpleris

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in duabus serpleris

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 2600 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Baynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

<aa>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — $26\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 21 clavi
	pelles — 4200<bb>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the ship L.	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---	--

[9] 6 In nave Ricardi Myche vocata Elizabetha de Colcestre
exeunte etc. eodem die [19 Mar. 1534]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½
saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus,
7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 8 pokettis

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½
saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus,
5 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 8 pokettis

De David Woodrof, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½
sacchi, 11 clavi lane in 6 pokettis

De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 2½ sacchi, 7 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacchi, 20 clavi; 2 sacchi, 20 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacchi, 14 clavi lane in duabus serpleris

De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacchi, 20 clavi; 2 sacchi, 20 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacchi, 14 clavi lane in duabus serpleris

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Baynham, mercatoribus stapule, 2800^a pelles
lanute

De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 240 pelles lanute

^a Corrected in L from 1800.

<aa>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 25½ sacchi, 5 clavi
	pelles — 6640<bb>

[10] 7 In nave Willelmi Tyler vocata Johannes Baptista de Mel-
ton Shore exeunte etc. eodem die [19 Mar. 1534]

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus,
5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3 sacchi lane in 5 pokettis

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½
saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus,
4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 4½ sacchi, 11 clavi lane in 8 pokettis

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus,
8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8
clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5 sacchi, 14 clavi lane in 8 pokettis

f. 4^r

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½
saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 2 sacchi, 24 clavi lane in quatuor po-
kettis

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the ship L.	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---	---

De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in duabus serpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in duabus serpleris
 De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1576 pelles lanute
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 900 pelles lanute
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 951 pelles lanute

<aa>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 25 sacci, 1 clavus
	pelles — 3427<bb>

[11] 8 In nave Ricardi Rede vocata Maria et Christoforus de Melton Shore exeunte etc. eodem die [19 Mar. 1534]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 8 pokettis
 De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 25 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis
 De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 10 pokettis
 De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in duabus serpleris
 De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in una serplera et 4^{or} pokettis
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in duabus serpleris
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Baynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, 1072 pelles lanute
 De Thoma Whethylle, mercatore stapule, 745 pelles lanute
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 28 sacci, 7 clavi
	pelles — 6417<bb>

<cc><cc> Auditor's summation of the issues of the page L.	<dd><dd> Auditor's summation of the issues of the folio L.
<e> probatur entered above this entry L.	

[12] 9 In nave Simonis Pothille vocata Johannes Evangelista de
Leystoft exeunte etc. eodem die [19 Mar. 1534]

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 15 clavi lane in quinque pokettis^a

f. 4^v

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in tribus pokettis

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 8 pokettis

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 8 pokettis

De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 6 pokettis

De Willelmo Hollys, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 9 pokettis

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 25 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 12 clavi lane in tribus pokettis et una serplera

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in duabus serpleris

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in duabus serpleris

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in tribus pokettis

De prefato Willelmo Hollys, milite, [mercatore stapule], 713 pelles lanute

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 820 pelles lanute

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 581 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Baynham, mercatoribus stapule, 613 pelles lanute

^a huc usque *entered in the lower left-hand corner of the folio L.*

<aa>Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 43 sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 2727<bb>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the ship L. <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[13] 10 In nave Willelmi Gardener vocata Clemens de Brykylsey
exeunte etc. eodem die [19 Mar. 1534]

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 8 pokettis

De David Wodroff, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 8 pokettis

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 5 sacci lane in 8 pokettis

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa $6\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 1 clavi lane in 10 pokettis

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis

f. 5^r

De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis

De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ ^asaccus^a, 11 clavi in uno poketto. Summa patet

De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; 15 clavi. Summa $5\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 1 clavi lane in 9 pokettis

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi lane in duabus serpleris

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi lane in duabus serpleris

De Anthonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1197 pelles lanute

De prefato David Wodrof, mercatore stapule, 285 pelles lanute

De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 472 pelles lanute

^{a-a} Interlined L.

<aa>Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 45 sacci, 18 clavi
	pelles — 1954<bb>

<cc>-<cc> Auditor's summation of the issues of the page L.	<dd>-<dd> Auditor's summation of the issues of the folio L.	<e> probatur entered above this entry L.
--	---	--

[14] 11 In nave Johannis Selby vocata Anna Fortune de Calesia
exeunte etc. eodem die [19 Mar. 1534]

- De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 8 pokettis
- De David Wodrof, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 6 pokettis
- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 9 pokettis
- De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in sex pokettis
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 10 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 9 pokettis [et] 2 serpleris
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 9 clavi lane in quinque pokettis
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 10 clavi lane in tribus serpleris
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in duabus serpleris
- De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in duabus serpleris
- De Anthonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1137 pelles lanute

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 48 sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles — 1137<bb>

f. 5^v

[15] 12 In nave Ricardi Rede vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte
etc. eodem die [19 Mar. 1534]

- De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 8 pokettis
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 8 pokettis

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the ship L.	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---	--

- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 7½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 12 pokettis
- De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 6 pokettis
- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 9 pokettis
- De David Woodrof, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 6 pokettis
- De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 7^a clavi lane in 6 pokettis
- De Anthonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in duabus serpleris
- De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in duabus serpleris
- De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi in una serplera. Summa patet
- De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 23 clavi lane in quinque pokettis
- De prefato Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 280 pelles lanute

^a Corrected in L from 8.

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 50½ sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 280<bb>

[16] 13 In nave Ricardi Maykyn vocata Christoforus de Colcestre exeunte etc. eodem die [19 Mar. 1534]

- De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 10 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 8 pokettis, 2 serpleris
- De David Woodrof, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in ^atribus pokettis
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 22

<cc><cc> Auditor's summation of the issues of the page L.	<dd><dd> Auditor's summation of the issues of the folio L.
<e>	probatur entered above this entry L.

clavi; 2 sacci, 22 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi.
 Summa 13½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 7 pokettis, 4 serpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ ^bsaccus^b, 3 clavi in uno poketto. Summa
 patet
 De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi;
 ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 2 sacci lane in tribus pokettis
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20
 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 9½ sacci lane in quatuor serpleris
f. 6^r
 De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ sacci, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½
 saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 20 clavi
 lane in quinque pokettis
 De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 492 pelles lanute
 De prefato Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 200 pelles lanute
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 279 pelles lanute
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.* ^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 41½ sacci, 2 clavi
	pelles — 971<bb>

Summa totalis hujus prime eskippacionis versus Cales, videlicet	lane 472 sacci, 21 clavi<e>
	pelles 51,253

Lane eskippate per Milonem Paslowe, mercatorem stapule ville Calesie, indigenam, vice et pro illis ac tantis lanis, que inter alia, videlicet 8^o die Junii anno regni domini regis nunc 20^{mo} [8 June 1528], in portu London' in quadam nave vocata Trinitas de Calesia, unde Johannes Haddok adtunc fuit magister, per dictum Milonem Paslowe eskippate fuerunt versus stapulam Calesie predictam traducende, que quidem navis una cum lanis predictis postea in velando seu transeundo versus stapulam predictam in alto mari per infortunium et nimiam tempestatem maris submerse fuerunt et deperdite

[17] In nave Ricardi Kynge vocata Petrus de Calesia exeunte
 versus dictam stapulam Calesie dicto 19^o die Marcii et anno
 25^{to} predicto [19 Mar. 1534]

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci,
 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 9 sacci, 12 clavi lane in quatuor serpleris

Pelles lanute eskippate per prefatum Milonem Paslowe, mercatorem stapule predicte, vice et pro illis ac tantis pellibus lanutis, que inter alia, videlicet supradicto 8^o die Junii dicto anno regni dicti domini regis nunc 20^o [8 June 1528], in dicto portu London' in quadam nave vocata Petrus de Legh, unde Ricardus Spuddelle

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the ship L.	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---	--

adtunc fuit magister, per dictum Milonem Paslowe eskippate fuerunt versus stapulam Calesie predictam traducende, que quidem navis una cum pellibus lanutis predictis postea in velando seu transeundo versus stapulam predictam in alto mari per infortunium et nimiam tempestatem maris submerse fuerunt et deperdite

f. 6^v

[18] In nave infrascripti Ricardi Kynge exeunte etc. ut infra [19 Mar. 1534]

De infrascripto Milone Paslowe 1000 pelles lanute

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 9 sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — 1000<bb>

Unde custuma £4 9s 5½d

Et absque aliquo subsidio domino regi nunc pro predictis lanis et pellibus lanutis aequaliter habendo seu solvendo pretextu cujusdam brevis dicti domini regis nunc, cujus datum est 10^{mo} die Marcii anno regni sui 22^{do} [10 Mar. 1531], customariis sive collectoribus suis tam magne custume quam subsidii lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis sue London' directi [*untraceable*], prout per idem breve plenius apparet

Lane eskippata versus partes exteras

Lane eskippate per Ricardum Fermour de civitate London', mercatorem stapule Calesie, indigenam, ligeum regis natum, vice et ut parcella quinquaginta quatuor saccorum et tresdecim clavorum lane, que inter alia, videlicet 16^o die Octobris anno 6^{to} regis nunc [16 Oct. 1514], in portu London' in quadam nave vocata Christus de London', unde Philippus Tyce adtunc sub Deo fuit magister, per dictum Ricardum Fermour eskippate fuerunt versus partes exteras sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducende, que quidem navis una cum predictis 54 saccis, 13 clavis lane postea in velando seu transeundo versus partes predictas in alto mari per quosdam inimicos vocatos le Moores capta et spoliata fuerit etc.

[19] In nave Johannis Sanctus vocata Sancta Maria de Humylita de Galicia exeunte versus partes exteras sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok 28^o die Marcii anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} 25^{to} [28 Mar. 1534]

De Ricardo Fermour, mercatore indigena, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 9½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 17 pokettis

Unde custuma et deveria Calesie — 101s 6¾d

<cc><cc> Auditor's summation of the issues of the page L. <dd><dd> Auditor's summation of the issues of the folio L. <e> probatur entered above this entry L.

Et absque aliquo subsidio domino regi nunc pro predictis lanis aliqua-
liter habendo seu solvendo pretextu cujusdam brevis dicti domini regis
nunc, cujus datum est secundo die Aprilis anno regni sui 24^{to} [2 Apr.
1533], customariis sive collectoribus suis tam magne custume quam
subsidii lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis sue
London' directi [*untraceable*], prout per idem breve plenius apparet

f. 7^r

[20] In nave Richardi Grey vocata Georgius de London' exeunte
versus partes extras sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de
Marrok 11^o die Aprilis anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} vicesimo
quinto [11 Apr. 1534]

De Dominico Herizo, alienigena, mercatore de Venecia, 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25
clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi;
25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus, 3
clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi;
25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20
clavi; ½ saccus; 25 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; 25 clavi; 25
clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi;
25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25
clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi;
½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6
clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½
saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus,
5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi;
½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 8
clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi;
½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 3
clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi;
½ saccus, 17 clavi; 19 clavi; 22 clavi; 17 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 11
clavi. Summa 63½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 117 pokettis, quorum custuma et subsi-
dium juxta ratam quinque marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout
per litteras patentes⁵ domini regis nunc Henrici viij^{vi} prefato Dominico Herizo
alienigene inter aliis per nomina dilectorum dicti domini regis nunc mercatorum
de Venecia quorumcumque infra hoc regnum Anglie pro tempore inhabitancium,
resiancium, resorciencium et moram faciencium et eorum cujuslibet factas, qua-

⁵ LP IV, No. 6270, p. 2820.

<p><aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the ship L.</p>	<p><bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.</p>
--	---

rum datum est 12^o die Marcii anno regni dicti domini regis nunc 21^{mo} [12 Mar. 1530], et irrotullatas in memorandis scaccarii dicti domini regis nunc, videlicet inter recorda de termino sancti Hillarii anno 23^{ci}o ejusdem domini regis nunc rotulo 57^o ex parte rememoratoris regis,⁶ ac per breve dicti domini regis nunc de magno sigillo suo, cujus datum est 18^o die Marcii anno 21^{mo} supradicto [18 Mar. 1530], custumariis sive collectoribus predictis inde directum plenius liquet [*untraceable*], attingunt in toto ad £212 6s 3d ac deveria Calesie ad 42s 6½d

Lane eskippate per Ricardum Fermour de civitate London', mercatorem stapule Calesie, indigenam, ligeum regis natum, vice et ut parcella quinquaginta quatuor saccorum et tresdecim clavorum lane, que inter alia, videlicet 16^o die Octobris anno sexto regis nunc [16 Oct. 1514], in portu London' in quadam nave vocata Christus de London', unde Philippus Tyce adtunc sub Deo fuit magister, per dictum Ricardum Fermour eskippate fuerunt versus partes externas sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducende, que quidem navis una cum predictis 54 saccis, 13 clavis lane postea in velando seu transeundo versus partes predictas in alto mari per quosdam inimicos vocatos le Mores capta et spoliata fuerit

[21] In nave Johannis Anthony de Zametruga vocata Sanctus Nicholaus de Motryga exeunte versus partes externas sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok 16^o die Aprilis anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} 25^{to} [16 Apr. 1534]

De Ricardo Fermour, mercatore indigena, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 18 clavi. Summa 10½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 15 pokettis

Unde custuma et deveria Calesie — 113s 1¾d

Et absque aliquo subsidio domino regi nunc pro predictis lanis aliquatiter habendo seu solvendo pretextu cujusdam brevis dicti domini regis nunc, cujus datum est secundo die Aprilis anno regni sui 24^{to} [2 Apr. 1533], custumariis sive collectoribus suis tam magne custume quam subsidii lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis sue London' [directi] [*untraceable*], prout per idem breve plenius apparet

⁶ TNA: PRO, E159/310 Recorda Hilary m 57.

<p><<cc><cc> Auditor's summation of the issues of the page L. <dd><dd> Auditor's summation of the issues of the folio L. <e> probatur entered above this entry L.</p>
--

f. 7^v

Secunda eskippacio versus Calesiam

[22] **1** In nave Johannis Furley vocata Juliana de Colcestre exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis 27^o die Julii anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} vicesimo sexto [27 July 1534]

De Nicholao Stychebourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 23 clavi; 2 sacci, 23 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in duabus serpleris
De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in quinque pokettis
De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 1500 pelles lanute
De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

<aa>Exitus 5 mercatorum — 10d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 8½ sacci, 1 clavus
	pelles — 4500<bb>

[23] **2** In nave Johannis Blake vocata Jacobus de Rye exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1534]

De Willelmo Hollys, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in duabus serpleris
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis
De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
De prefato Willelmo Hollys, milite, mercatore stapule, 729 pelles lanute
De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

<aa>Exitus 6 mercatorum — 12d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 7½ sacci, 7 clavi
	pelles — 5529<bb>

[24] **3** In nave Johannis Selby vocata Anna Fortune de Calesia exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1534]

De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 23 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in duabus serpleris

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the ship L.	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---	--

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 21 clavi lane in quinque pokettis

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 11 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 11 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 8 clavi lane in tribus pokettis

De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 2700 pelles lanute
f. 8^r

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute

De Anthonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

De Radulpho Rowlett, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

<aa>Exitus 7 mercatorum — 14d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 10 sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 7100<bb>

[25] 4 In nave Johannis Samon vocata Franciscus de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1534]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 11 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 7 clavi lane in quinque pokettis

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 11 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 19 clavi lane in sex pokettis

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1700 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

De Radulpho Rowlett, mercatore stapule, 2100 pelles lanute

<aa>Exitus 6 mercatorum — 12d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 8 sacci
	pelles — 6200<bb>

[26] 5 In nave Johannis Chaundeler vocata Maria et Georgius de Colcestre exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1534]

De Nicholao Stychebourne, mercatore stapule, $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 25 clavi lane in duabus serpleris

De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 11 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 11 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 11 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 13 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 6 pokettis

De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1040 pelles lanute

De Thoma Erytage, mercatore stapule, 624 pelles lanute

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, 1566 pelles lanute

<cc><cc> Auditor's summation of the issues of the page L. <dd><dd> Auditor's summation of the issues of the folio L. <e> probatur entered above this entry L.

De Radulpho Rowlett, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

De Anthonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 376 pelles lanute

<aa>Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 9 sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — 6006<bb>

f. 8^v

[27] 6 In nave Willelmi Stone vocata Maria Gracie de Colcestre
exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1534]

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 1 clavus; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus.

Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in duabus serpleris

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci lane in quinque pokettis

De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi.

Summa 4 sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis

De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 1700 pelles lanute

De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute

De Radulpho Rowlett, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 12½ sacci, 17 clavi
	pelles — 10,700<bb>

[28] 7 In nave Roberti Hunt vocata Maria et Georgius de Albo-
rough exeunte eodem die [27 July 1534]

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 10 clavi; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 7½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in tribus serpleris

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 8 pokettis

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in quinque pokettis

De Willelmo Hollys, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 25 clavi in una serplera.

Summa patet

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the ship L.	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---	--

De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 12 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
 De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 14 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi; ½ saccus, 15 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 17 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1214 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, 1379 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 1086 pelles lanute
f. 9^r
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2014 pelles lanute

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 24 sacci, 21 clavi
	pelles — 5693<bb>

[29] 8 In nave Georgii Cony vocata Maria et Johannes de Hulle
 exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1534]

De Nicholao Stychebourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 25 clavi; 2 sacci, 25 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in duabus serpleris
 De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 7 clavi
 lane in quinque pokettis
 De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 16 clavi; ½ saccus, 17 clavi; ½ saccus, 16 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 23 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
 De Anthonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 De Thoma Erytage, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 2268 pelles lanute

<aa>Exitus 7 mercatorum — 14d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 11 sacci, 2 clavi
	pelles — 7468<bb>

[30] 9 In nave Ricardi Makyn vocata Christoferus de Colcestre
 exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1534]

De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 4 clavi; 2½ sacci, 4 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 8 clavi lane in duabus serpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 16 clavi; ½ saccus, 16 clavi; ½ saccus, 16 clavi; ½ saccus, 16 clavi; ½ saccus, 17 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi
 lane in quinque pokettis
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 De Radulpho Rowlett, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute

<cc><cc> Auditor's summation of the issues of the page L.	<dd><dd> Auditor's summation of the issues of the folio L.
<e>	probatur entered above this entry L.

[33] 12 In nave Thome Smyth vocata Trinitas de Rochester exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1534]

De Nicholao Stychebourne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in quinque pokettis

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, ½ ^asaccus^a, 17 clavi in uno poketto. Summa patet

f. 10^r

De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ ^asaccus^a, 19 clavi in uno poketto. Summa patet

De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 24 clavi lane in duobus pokettis

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1422 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 808 pelles lanute

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 706 pelles lanute

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 280 pelles lanute

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 78 pelles lanute

^{a-a} Interlined L.

<aa>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 6½ sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles — 5294<bb>

Summa totalis hujus secunde et ultime eskippacionis versus Cales, videlicet	lane 131 sacci, 4 clavi
	pelles 80,083

^a Summa totalis eskippacionis versus Calesiam videlicet	lane — 603 sacci, 25 clavi pelles lanute 131,336 facientes 547 saccos, 56 pelles	unde cust' £383 11s 3½d subs' £1917 17s 6d ^a
--	--	---

^{a-a} Entered by a different hand L.

f. 10^v

Pelles lanute eskippate versus Calesiam pro pellibus submersis

Pelles lanute eskippate per Willelmum Smyth, mercatorem stapule ville Calesie, indigenam, vice et pro illis ac tantis pellibus lanutis, que inter alia, videlicet 8^o die Junii anno regni domini regis nunc 20^{mo} [8 June 1528], in portu London' in quadam nave vocata Trinitas de Calesia, unde Johanne Haddock adtunc fuit magister, per dictum Willelmum eskippate fuerunt versus stapulam predictam tranducende, que quidem navis una cum pellibus lanutis predictis postea in velando seu

<cc><cc> Auditor's summation of the issues of the page L.	<dd><dd> Auditor's summation of the issues of the folio L.
<e>	probatur entered above this entry L.

transeundo versus stapulam predictam in alto mari per infortunium et nimiam tempestatem maris submersa fuerit et deperdita

[34] In nave Jacobi Roberts vocata Johannes Baptista de Calesia exeunte versus Calesiam predicto 27^o die Julii et anno vicesimo sexto predicto [27 July 1534]

De prefato Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

Unde custuma — 33s 5d

Et absque aliquo subsidio domino regi nunc pro predictis pellibus lanutis aliquialiter habendo seu solvendo virtute cujusdam brevis dicti domini regis nunc, cujus datum est decimo die Marcii anno regni sui 22^{do} [10 Mar. 1531], customariis sive collectoribus suis tam magne custume quam subsidii lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis sue London' directi [untraceable], prout per idem breve plenius apparet

[Marginated] Portus London'

Corria bovium tannata eskippata in portu predicto infra tempus hujus compoti

[35] In nave Johannis Sanchus de Nicholade vocata Sancta Maria de Gardalupa exeunte versus partes exterarum et transmarinas 27^o die Novembris anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} vicesimo quinto [27 Nov. 1533]

De Anthonio Vyvalle, alienigena, 3½ lastes et tres	custom' 73s	[Summa]
dacre coriorum bovium tannatorum	subs' £13 7s 8d	£17 5s
	deveria 4s 11d	7d

[36] In nave Johannis Gralle vocata Sancte Pawle de Luen exeunte etc. eodem die et anno predicto [27 Nov. 1533]

De prefato Antonio Vyvalle, alienigena, 2½ lastes	custom' 58s	[Summa]
et octo dacre coriorum bovium tannatorum	subs' £10 12s 8d	£13 14s
	deveria 3s 11d	7d

[37] In nave Domingo Darbelys vocata Trinitas de Sancto Sebastiano exeunte 20^{mo} die Decembris anno predicto [20 Dec. 1533]

^a De Rogero Pratte, alienigena, unum last coriorum	custom' 20s	[Summa]
bovium tannatorum	subs' 73s 4d	£4 14s
	deveria 16d	8d

^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.	^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--	---

De Johanne Dordome, alienigena, unum last et una hida coriorum boviu[m] tannatorum	custom' 20s 1¼d subs' 73s 8½d deveria 16¼d	[Summa] £4 15s 2d
---	--	-------------------------

<cc>Summa partis ^bpro coriis^b £40 10s<e><cc>

f. 11^r

De Alvero de Astovilio, alienigena, dimidium last et novem dacre coriorum boviu[m] tannatorum	custom' 19s subs' 69s 8d deveria 16d	[Summa] £4 10s
De Michaele de Laranga, alienigena, sex dacre et tres hide coriorum boviu[m] tannatorum	custom' 6s 3½d subs' 23s 1¼d deveria 5½d	[Summa] 29s 10¼d

^a nota marginated against this entry L. ^{b-b} Interlined L.

[38] In nave Jacobi Peterson vocata le Asse de Andwarp exeunte
etc. 24^{to} die Decembris anno predicto [24 Dec. 1533]

De Roberto Martyn, indigena, quatuor dacre corio- rum boviu[m] tannatorum	custom' 2s 8d subs' 13s 4d deveria 4d	[Summa] 16s 4d
--	---	-------------------

[39] In nave Roberti Pencost vocata Maria et Martinus de Lon-
don' exeunte etc. 30^o die Januarii anno predicto [30 Jan. 1534]

De Johanne Dordome, alienigena, dimidium last et tres dacre coriorum boviu[m] tannatorum	custom' 13s subs' 47s 8d deveria 11d	[Summa] 61s 7d
---	--	-------------------

[40] In nave Willelmi Capleyn vocata le Valentyne de London'
exeunte etc. 18^o die Februarii anno predicto [18 Feb. 1534]

De Alvero de Astovilio, alienigena, dimidium last et quinque dacre coriorum boviu[m] tannatorum	custom' 15s subs' 55s deveria 12d	[Summa] 71s
--	---	----------------

[41] In nave Johannis Knyght vocata Martinus de Arramew
exeunte etc. 23^{cio} die Februarii anno predicto [23 Feb. 1534]

De Rumboldo Nicholas, alienigena, due dacre coriorum boviu[m] tannatorum	custom' 2s subs' 7s 4d deveria 2d	[Summa] 9s 6d
---	---	------------------

<cc><cc> Auditor's summation of the issues of the page L.	<dd><dd> Auditor's summation of the issues of the folio L.	<e> probatur entered above this entry L.
---	---	--

[42] In nave Johannis Lambert vocata Margareta de Suthamptonia exeunte etc. secundo die Marcii anno predicto [2 Mar. 1534]

De Johanne Gerrald, alienigena, unum last et sex dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 26s subs' £4 15s 4d deveria 21d	[Summa] £6 3s 1d
--	---	---------------------

[43] In navi Willelmi de London' vocata Trinitas de Sancto Sebastiano exeunte etc. 4^{to} die Marcii anno predicto [4 Mar. 1534]

De Johanne Dordiome, alienigena, dimidium last, septem dacre et octo hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 17s 9½d subs' 65s 3¼d deveria 15d	[Summa] £4 4s 3¾d
---	---	-------------------------

[44] In navi Peryth de Sara vocata Magdalena de Renteria exeunte etc. eodem die et anno predicto [4 Mar. 1534]

De prefato Johanne Dordome, alienigena, dimidium last, septem dacre et octo hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 17s 9½d subs' 65s 3¼d deveria 15d	[Summa] £4 4s 3¾d
--	---	-------------------------

[45] In nave Anthonii de Lesyna vocata Sancta Maria de Venecia exeunte etc. 5^{to} die Marcii anno predicto [5 Mar. 1534]

De Johanne Gerrald, alienigena, 1½ ^a last et octo dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 38s subs' £6 19s 4d deveria 2s 7d	[Summa] £8 19s 11d
De Johanne de Nicholao, alienigena, quatuor dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 4s subs' 14s 8d deveria 4d	[Summa] 19s

^a Corrected in L from unum.

<<c>>Summa partis £38 8s 10½d<><<c>>

f. 11^v

[46] In nave Johannis Sanctus vocata Sancta Maria de Humylita de Galicia exeunte etc. 30^o die Marcii anno 25^{to} predicto [30 Mar. 1534]

De Anthonio Vyvalle, alienigena, quatuor lastes, septem dacre et quinque hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' £4 7s 6d subs' £16 10d deveria 5s 10½d	[Summa] £20 14s 2½d
---	--	---------------------------

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the ship L.	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---	--

[47] In nave Ade Owtlawe vocata Johannes Evangelista de London' exeunte etc. primo die Aprilis anno predicto [1 Apr. 1534]

De Henrico Wheler, indigena, dimidium last coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 6s 8d subs' 33s 4d deveria 8d	[Summa] 40s 8d
--	---	-------------------

[48] In nave Anthonii de Lesyna vocata Sancta Maria de Venecia exeunte etc. tercio die Aprilis anno predicto [3 Apr. 1534]

De Johanne Gerrald, alienigena, 1½ lastes coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 30s subs' 110s deveria 2s	[Summa] £7 2s
De Petro de Venecia, alienigena, octo dacre et una hida coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 8s 1¼d subs' 29s 8½d deveria 7¼d	[Summa] 38s 5d

[49] In nave Johannis Antony de Owcertiaga vocata Sanctus Nicholaus de Marrotyk exeunte 10º die Aprilis anno predicto [10 Apr. 1534]

De Alvero de Astovilio, alienigena, duo lastes et una dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 41s subs' £7 10s 4d deveria 2s 9d	[Summa] £9 14s 1d
---	---	-------------------------

[50] In nave Ricardi Grey vocata Georgius de London' exeunte etc. eodem die et anno predicto [10 Apr. 1534]

De Johanne Gerrald, alienigena, 1½ lastes coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 30s subs' 110s deveria 2s	[Summa] £7 2s
De Christofero Pecia, alienigena, duo lastes et una dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 41s subs' £7 10s 4d deveria 2s 9d	[Summa] £9 14s 1d
De Henrico Polsted, indigena, novem dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 6s subs' 30s deveria 8d	[Summa] 36s 8d
De Johanne Dordome, alienigena, unum last, due dacre et due hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 22s 2½d subs' £4 17d deveria 18¼d	[Summa] 105s 1¾d
De prefato Johanne Dordome, alienigena, dimidium last, tres dacre et septem hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 13s 8¼d subs' 50s 3d deveria 11¾d	[Summa] 64s 11d
De Johanne Gerrald, alienigena, 1½ lastes et quinque dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 35s subs' £6 8s 4d deveria 2s 4d	[Summa] £8 5s 8d

<cc><cc> Auditor's summation of the issues of the page L.	<dd><dd> Auditor's summation of the issues of the folio L.
<e> probatur entered above this entry L.	

De Ricardo Wylson, indigena, unum last, quinque dacre et octo hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 17s 2½d subs' £4 6s deveria 21d	[Summa] 104s 11½d
De Johanne Gerrald, alienigena, septem dacre et novem hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 7s 10¾d subs' 28s 11¾d deveria 7d	[Summa] 37s 5½d

<dd>Summa folii £122 9s 1¾d<e>*<dd>

<cc>Summa partis £84 3½d<e>*<cc>

f. 12^r

[51] In nave Roberti Crystmas vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte etc. 29^o die Aprilis anno 26^{to} Henrici viij^{vi} [29 Apr. 1534]

De Barnat de Bardyguyer, alienigena, dimidium last coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 10s subs' 36s 8d deveria 8d	[Summa] 47s 4d
---	---	-------------------

[52] In nave Typytt Lewyn vocata Margareta Bonaventure de Plymmouth exeunte 5^{to} die Maii anno predicto [5 May 1534]

De prefato Barnat de Bardyguyer, alienigena, dimidium last et una hida coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 10s 1½d subsid' 37s ½d deveria 8¾d	[Summa] 47s 10d
--	--	--------------------

[53] In nave Roberti Pencoste vocata Mary Martyne de London' exeunte etc. 15^o die Maii anno predicto [15 May 1534]

De Thoma Lewyn, indigena, dimidium last, sex dacre et novem hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 21s 3¼d subs' 56s 4d deveria 14d	[Summa] 68s 9¼d
---	--	--------------------

[54] In nave Martini de Shawre vocata Salvator de Bylbowe exeunte etc. eodem die et anno predicto [15 May 1534]

De Johanne de Ordone, alienigena, novem dacre et septem hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 9s 8¼d subs' 35s 7d deveria 8¾d	[Summa] 46s
De Martino de Shawre, alienigena, 4½ lastes, septem dacre et quinque hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' £4 17s 6d subs' £17 17s 6d deveria 6s 6½d	[Summa] £23 18½d
De Johanne de Gatafurda, alienigena, dimidium last, novem dacre et novem hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 19s 10¾d subs' 72s 11¾d deveria 17d	[Summa] £4 14s 3½d
De Alvero de Astovilio, alienigena, sex dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 6s subs' 22s deveria 5d	[Summa] 28s 5d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the ship L.	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---	--

[55] In nave Ricardi Grey vocata Georgius de London' exeunte
etc. 21^o die Maii anno predicto [21 May 1534]

De Ricardo Wylson, indigena, septem dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 4s 8d subs' 23s 4d deveria 6d	[Summa] 28s 6d
--	---	-------------------

[56] In nave Jeronimi ^ade^a Shafty vocata Sanctus Johannes de
Renteria exeunte etc. ultimo die Maii anno predicto [31 May
1534]

De Johanne de la Shardy, alienigena, dimidium last et novem dacre coriorum bovirum tannato- rum	custum' 19s subs' 69s 8d deveria 16d	[Summa] £4 10s
---	--	-------------------

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[57] In navi Henrici Myller vocata Maria de Crowdon exeunte
etc. eodem die et anno predicto [31 May 1534]

De Peryth de la Bardye, alienigena, dimidium last et due dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 12s subs' 44s deveria 10d	[Summa] 56s 10d
---	---	--------------------

[58] In nave Johannis de Massa vocata Magdalena de Renteria
exeunte tercio die Julii anno predicto [3 July 1534]

De Martino de Alsega, alienigena, dimidium last et quinque dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 15s subs' 55s deveria 12d	[Summa] 71s
De Johanne de Massa, alienigena, unum last, due dacre et due hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 22s 2½d subs' £4 17d deveria 18¼d	[Summa] 105s 1¾d

<cc>Summa partis £57 5s 8d<cc>

f. 12^v

De Johanne de Ordome, alienigena, dimidium last coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 10s subs' 36s 8d deveria 8d	[Summa] 47s 4d
De Martino de Alsega, alienigena, dimidium last et sex dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 16s subs' 58s 8d deveria 13d	[Summa] 75s 9d
De Alvero de Astovilio, alienigena, sex dacre et quatuor hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 6s 4¾d subs' 23s 5¾d deveria 5½d	[Summa] 30s 4d

<cc><cc> Auditor's summation of the issues of the page L. <dd><dd> Auditor's summation of the issues of the folio L. <cc> probatur entered above this entry L.

[59] In nave Petri Cole vocata Sancta Anna de Andwarp exeunte
etc. 6^{to} die Julii anno 26^{to} predicto [6 July 1534]

De Johanne Mynntile, alienigena, dimidium last coriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 10s subs' 36s 8d deveria 8d	[Summa] 47s 4d
--	---	-------------------

[60] In nave Thome Lenche vocata Georgius de London' exeunte
etc. 10^o die Julii anno predicto [10 July 1534]

De Anthonio Vyvalde, alienigena, dimidium last, septem dacre et quinque hide coriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 17s 6d subs' 64s 2d deveria 14½d	[Summa] £4 2s 10½d
---	--	--------------------------

[61] In nave Rodorigo de Shea vocata Sancta Maria de Garda-
lupa exeunte 22^{do} die Julii anno predicto [22 July 1534]

De Petro Duosy, alienigena, 1½ dacre coriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 18d subs' 5s 6d deveria 1½d	[Summa] 7s 1½d
--	---	-------------------

[62] In navi Martini de Parteges vocata Sancta Maria de la Hen-
zina exeunte 23^{cio} die Julii anno predicto [23 July 1534]

De Martino de Alsa, alienigena, unum last, octo dacre et tres hide coriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 28s 3½d subs' 103s 9¼d deveria 23½d	[Summa] £6 14s ¼d
--	---	----------------------

[63] In nave Petri Colman vocata Maria de Flusyng exeunte etc.
25^{to} die Julii anno predicto [25 July 1534]

De Johanne Tybalt, alienigena, una dacra corio- rum bovium tannatorum	custum' 12d subs' 3s 8d deveria 1d	[Summa] 4s 9d
--	--	------------------

[64] In nave Willelmi Hurry vocata Thomas Magdalen de Lon-
don' exeunte 28^o die Julii anno predicto [28 July 1534]

De Ricardo Abbys, indigena, unum last coriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 13s 4d subs' 66s 8d deveria 16d	[Summa] £4 16d
---	---	-------------------

[65] In nave Nicholai White vocata le Magdalen de London'
exeunte etc. eodem die et anno predicto [28 July 1534]

De prefato Ricardo Abbys, indigena, dimidium last, due dacre et due hide coriorum bovium tan- natorum	custum' 8s 1½d subs' 40s 8d deveria 10¼d	[Summa] 49s 7¾d
---	--	--------------------

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the ship L.	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---	---

[66] In nave Martini de Parteges vocata Sancta Maria de Henzina exeunte 29^o die Julii anno predicto [29 July 1534]

De Francisco de Massuela, alienigena, dimidium last et una dacra coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 11s subs' 40s 4d deveria 9d	[Summa] 52s 1d
--	---	-------------------

[67] In nave Guyllam Bygyer vocata le Mary de Lescudye exeunte etc. 18^o die Augusti anno predicto [18 Aug. 1534]

De Francisco Towelle, alienigena, 1½ lastes, tres dacre et una hida coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 33s 1¼d subs' £6 16½d deveria 2s 3½d	[Summa] £7 16s 9¼d
---	--	--------------------------

<dd>Summa folii £95 15s ¼d<e><dd>

<cc>Summa partis £38 9s 4¼d<e><cc>

f. 13^r

[68] In nave Johannis Haddock vocata Johannes Baptista de Legh exeunte etc. eodem die et anno 26^{to} predicto [18 Aug. 1534]

De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, dimidium last coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 6s 8d subs' 33s 4d deveria 8d	[Summa] 40s 8d
De Roberto Palmer, indigena, due dacre et quinque hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 20d subs' 8s 4d deveria 2½d	[Summa] 10s 2½d

[69] In nave Tristani Denyate vocata Maria Curteys de London' exeunte etc. 26^{to} die Augusti anno predicto [26 Aug. 1534]

De Willelmo Harper, indigena, dimidium last, quatuor dacre et quinque hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 9s 8d subs' 48s 4d deveria 12½d	[Summa] 59s ½d
De Thoma Geffroye, alienigena, tres dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 3s subs' 11s deveria 3d	[Summa] 14s 3d

[70] In nave Johannis de Buque vocata Galyon Common de Rone exeunte etc. eodem die et anno predicto [26 Aug. 1534]

De Johanne Duquesnay, alienigena, sex dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 6s subs' 22s deveria 5d	[Summa] 28s 5d
---	---------------------------------------	-------------------

<cc><cc> Auditor's summation of the issues of the page L.	<dd><dd> Auditor's summation of the issues of the folio L.
<e>	probatur entered above this entry L.

[71] In nave Willelmi Chapleyn vocata le Valentyne Spert de London' exeunte 28^o die Augusti anno predicto [28 Aug. 1534]

De Waltero Jobson, indigena, octo dacre coriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 5s 4d subs' 26s 8d deveria 7d	[Summa] 32s 7d
---	---	-------------------

[72] In nave Jacobi Roberts vocata Johannes Baptista de Calesia exeunte etc. primo die Septembris anno predicto [1 Sept. 1534]

De Rogero Strete, indigena, dimidium last et tres hide coriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 6s 10½d subs' 34s 4d deveria 8½d	[Summa] 41s 11d
De Huberto Hubertson, alienigena, octo dacre et quatuor hide coriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 8s 4¾d subs' 30s 9¾d deveria 7½d	[Summa] 39s 10d

[73] In nave Ade Owdelawe vocata Johannes Evangelista de London' exeunte 10^{mo} die Septembris anno predicto [10 Sept. 1534]

De Georgio Ardyson, alienigena, dimidium last et octo dacre coriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 18s subs' 66s deveria 15d	[Summa] £4 5s 3d
De Waltero Jobson, indigena, sex dacre coriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 4s subs' 20s deveria 5d	[Summa] 24s 5d
De Ricardo Sparre, indigena, unum last coriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 13s 4d subs' 66s 8d deveria 16d	[Summa] £4 16d

[74] In nave Martini Dolyarte vocata Sancta Maria de Castro exeunte etc. eodem die et anno predicto [10 Sept. 1534]

De Johanne Dordome, alienigena, 2½ lastes corio- rum bovium tannatorum	custum' 50s subs' £9 3s 4d deveria 3s 4d	[Summa] £11 16s 8d
---	--	--------------------------

[75] In nave Rotherici de Osa vocata Sanctus Jacobus de Seynt Andre exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Sept. 1534]

De Alveredo de Astovelo, alienigena, sex dacre coriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 6s subs' 22s deveria 5d	[Summa] 28s 5d
--	---------------------------------------	-------------------

<cc>Summa partis £36 3s<e><cc>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the ship L.	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---	---

f. 13^v

De Johanne Dordome, alienigena, unum last coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 20s subs' 73s 4d deveria 16d	[Summa] £4 14s 8d
---	--	-------------------------

[76] In nave Ricardi^a vocata Catelyna de Prowe exeunte 12^o die Septembris anno predicto [12 Sept. 1534]

De Johanne Kydman, indigena, dimidium last et sex dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 10s 8d subs' 53s 4d deveria 13d	[Summa] 65s 1d
---	---	-------------------

^a Family name omitted L.

[77] In nave Roberti Pencoste vocata Mary Martyne de London' exeunte 16^o die Septembris anno predicto [16 Sept. 1534]

De Johanne Dordome, alienigena, dimidium last et una dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 11s subs' 40s 4d deveria 9d	[Summa] 52s 1d
De Thoma Lewyn, indigena, unum last et due dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 14s 8d subs' 73s 4d deveria 18d	[Summa] £4 9s 6d

[78] In nave Jacobi Romney vocata Trinitas de Eryth exeunte etc. eodem die et anno predicto [16 Sept. 1534]

De Ricardo Sparre, indigena, 2½ lastes, septem dacre et septem hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 38s 5½d subs' £9 12s 4d deveria 3s 10¾d	[Summa] £11 14s 8¼d
---	---	---------------------------

[79] In navi Laurencii Archer vocata Trinitas de Eryth exeunte etc. 26^{to} die Septembris anno predicto [26 Sept. 1534]

De Georgio Ardyson, alienigena, dimidium last, quinque dacre et una hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 15s 1¼d subs' 55s 4½d deveria 12¼d	[Summa] 71s 6d
De Anthonio Vyvalle, alienigena, octo dacre et octo hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 8s 9½d subs' 32s 3¼d deveria 8d	[Summa] 41s 8¾d
De Nicholao Arcan, alienigena, dimidium last coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 10s subs' 36s 8d deveria 8d	[Summa] 47s 4d
De prefato Nicholao Arcan, alienigena, 1½ lastes coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 30s subs' 110s deveria 2s	[Summa] £7 2s

<cc><cc> Auditor's summation of the issues of the page L.	<dd><dd> Auditor's summation of the issues of the folio L.
<e>	probatur entered above this entry L.

De Johanne Gerrard, alienigena, unum last coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 20s subs' 73s 4d deveria 16d	[Summa] £4 14s 8d
De Petro Lucary, alienigena, 2½ lastes, octo dacre et quinque hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 58s 6d subs' £10 14s 6d deveria 3s 11½d	[Summa] £13 16s 11½d
De Andrea Mynntyle, alienigena, quinque dacre coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 5s subs' 18s 4d deveria 4d	[Summa] 23s 8d
De Francisco de Grado, alienigena, dimidium last, una dacra et novem hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 11s 10¾d subs' 43s 6¾d deveria 10d	[Summa] 56s 3½d

<dd>Summa folii £100 13s 2d^{a<dd>}

<cc>Summa partis £64 10s 2d^{a<cc>}

^a Probatur entered above this entry L.

f. 14'

De Ricardo Wylson, indigena, dimidium last, quinque dacre et quinque hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 10s 4d subs' 51s 8d deveria 12½d	[Summa] 63s ½d
De Alveredo de Astovelo, alienigena, unum last, octo dacre et quatuor hide coriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 28s 4¾d subs' 104s 1¾d deveria 2s ½d	[Summa] £6 14s 7d

<aa>Exitus 80 mercatorum — 13s 4d<aa>

<cc>Summa partis £9 17s 7½d<e>*<cc>

[Margined] Examinatur per auditorem cum contrarotullamento

Summa totalis customarum, subsidiorum et deveriorum Calesie pro predictis corriis bovirum tannatis eskippatis infra tempus hujus compoti	£369 4s 11¾d<e>
Item exitus sigilli, quod dicitur cokettus, tam pro lanis eskippatis versus Calesiam ac lanis eskippatis versus partes exteras et transmarinas ultra strictus de Marrok quam pro corriis bovirum tannatis eskippatis infra predictum tempus hujus compoti	54s 10d<e>

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the ship L. <bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

^aHunc librum continentem 14 folia liberaverunt hic prefati collectores quarto die Novembris anno 26^{to} regis nunc Henrici viij [4 Nov. 1534] per manus Humfridi Bowland infrascripti et prestitit sacramentum^a

^{a-a} Entered by a different hand L.

Summa totalis recepte £3158 18s 3d

f. 14^v

[Marginated] London'; Magna custuma

Pes compoti Willelmi Uvedale militis et Humfridi Bowland generosi collectorum customarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' et in singulis portubus, locis et crecis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni domini regis nunc Henrici viij^{vi} 25^{to} [29 Sept. 1533] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli extunc proximum sequens anno regni ejusdem domini regis 26^{to} [29 Sept. 1534], scilicet per unum annum integrum

Lane et pelles lanute diversorum mercatorum stapule ville domini regis Calisie indigenarum in portu predicto 19 ^{mo} die Marcii [19 Mar. 1534] et 27 ^{mo} die Julii [27 July 1534] infra tempus predictum ad stapulam predictam eskippate et traducende vicelicet	lane — 603 sacci, 25 clavi pelles lanute — 131,336 fa- cientes 547 saccos, 56 pelles	unde cust' £383 11s 3½d subs' £1917 17s 6d	£2301 8s 9½d
---	---	--	-----------------

Lane Dominici Herezi alienigene mercatoris de Venecia infra tempus predictum eskippate versus partes exteris ultra strictus de Marrok 137½ sacci, 3 clavi juxta ratam de quolibet sacco pro customis et subsidiis 66s 8d et pro deveriis Calisie 8d juxta tenorem et effectum litterarum patencium ⁷ domini regis nunc mercatoribus de Venesia pro termino quinque annorum inde confectarum, quarum datum est 12 ^{mo} die Marcii anno regni sui 21 ^{mo} [12 Mar. 1530], in toto	£463 2s 8¾d
--	-------------

⁷ LP IV, No. 6270, p. 2820.

<cc><cc> Auditor's summation of the issues of the page L. <dd><dd> Auditor's summation of the issues of the folio L. <e> probatur entered above this entry L.

De residuo custumarum et subsidiorum ac deveriis Calisie predictorum 137½ saccorum, 3 clavorum lane predicti Dominici Herezi, videlicet de quolibet sacco pro residuo custumarum et subsidiorum 10s ultra 67s 4d pro quolibet sacco, ut respondeat domino regi juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco 77s 4d	£68 5s 7d ^a Non respondet, eo quod dictus Dominicus dictam summam in manibus suis propriis retinet et habet virtute predictarum litterarum patencium, de quibus quidem £68 5s 7d dictus Dominicus debet domino regi respondere. Et respondet ^a
Lane Ricardi Fermour mercatoris stapule ville regis Calisie indigene infra tempus predictum eskippate ultra strictus de Marrok 30 sacci, 18 clavi in parte eskippacionis 54 saccorum, 13 clavorum lane, que per dictum Ricardum Fermour 16 ^{mo} die Octobris anno regni dicti domini regis sexto [16 Oct. 1514] versus partes predictas traducende et postea in transeundo versus easdem partes in alto mari per quosdam infideles vocatos le Mores capte et spoliatae fuerunt, videlicet de quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane pro custuma 10s et deveriis Calisie 8d juxta ratam de quolibet sacco lane pro custuma, subsidio et deveriis Calisie 53s 4d per litteras domini regis patentes datas ^b die ^b anno regni sui ^b . ⁸ Summa	£16 4s ½d
De residuo custumarum, subsidiorum ac deveriis Calisie dictorum 30 saccorum, 18 clavorum lane predicti Ricardi Fermour, videlicet de quolibet sacco dicte lane 42s 8d ultra 10s 8d pro quolibet sacco, ut respondeat domino regi juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco 53s 4d. Summa	£64 14s 9¾d ^a Non respondet, eo quod dictus Ricardus Fermour dictam summam in manibus suis propriis retinet et habet tam virtute actus parliamenti ⁹ inde editi de anno primo dicti domini regis Henrici viij ^{vi} quam virtute brevis ejusdem domini regis prefatis collectoribus inde directi ac alterius brevis dicti domini regis thesaurario et baronibus hujus scaccarii directi, ¹⁰ sicut continentur in compoto ^a

⁸ Not enrolled.

⁹ TNA: PRO, C65/131 No 5, m 10-11, the grant of the wool subsidy, which among other things provided for the freeing from wool subsidy of all wools and wool fells exported in place of those lost at sea or taken by the king's enemies on the high seas.

¹⁰ TNA: PRO, E159/314 Brevia directa baronibus Trinity (unnumbered).

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the ship L. <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

Lane et pelles lanute Milonis Passelowe et Willelmi Smyth mercatorum stapule predicte indigenarum infra tempus predictum eskipate versus stapulam predictam pro tantis lanis et pellibus lanutis, que antea inter alia, videlicet 8 ^{vo} die Junii anno 20 ^{mo} regis predicti [8 Julii 1528] in transeundo versus dictam stapulam per infortunium et nimiam tempestatem submerse et deperdite fuerunt, 9 sacci, 12 clavi lane et 2200 pelles facientes 9 saccos, 40 pelles, unde custuma pro quolibet sacco lane 6s 8d et ^c pro ^c quibuslibet 240 pellibus 6s 8d, in toto	£6 2s 10½d
--	------------

De subsidio continente predicta 9 saccos, 12 clavos lane ac 2200 pelles, ut pro subsidio cujuslibet sacci lane 33s 4d et quorumlibet 240 pellium 33s 4d ultra 6s 8d de quolibet sacco lane et de quibuslibet 240 pellibus lanutis 6s 8d ^c pro ^c custuma ^c , ut supra, ut respondeat dicto domino regi pro quolibet sacco lane 40s pro custuma et subsidio, prout mercatores stapule solvere tenentur	£30 14s 5d ^a Non respondet, eo quod dicti Milo Passelowe et Willelmus Smyth dictam summam in manibus suis retinent et habent tam virtute actus parliamenti ¹¹ domini regis inde editi de anno primo dicti domini regis Henrici viij ^{vi} quam virtute brevis ejusdem domini regis prefatis collectoribus inde directi [<i>untraceable</i>] ac alterius brevis dicti domini regis thesaurario et baronibus hujus scaccarii directi, ¹² sicut continetur in compoto ^a
---	---

[f. 15^r]

Corria	Indigenarum 14 lastes, 7 dacre, 4 corria	custom' £9 11s 8d subsid' £47 18s deveria Calisie 19s 8d	£369 4s 11¾d
	Alienigenarum 65½ lastes, 2 dacre, 7 corria	custom' £65 12s 10d subs' £240 13s 7d deveria Calisie £4 9s 2¾d	

Exitus sigilli domini regis, quod dicitur cokettus, tam pro lanis et pellibus lanutis quam pro corriis bovium tannatis per tempus hujus compoti	54s 10d
---	---------

¹¹ TNA: PRO, C65/131 No 5, m 10-11, the grant of the wool subsidy, which among other things provided for the freeing from wool subsidy of all wools and wool fells exported in place of those lost at sea or taken by the king's enemies on the high seas.

¹² TNA: PRO, E159/314 Brevia directa baronibus Trinity m [3] dated 13 June 27 Hen. VIII/1535.

<cc><cc> Auditor's summation of the issues of the page L. <dd><dd> Auditor's summation of the issues of the folio L. <e> probatur entered above this entry L.

Summa totalis oneris £3322 13s ³ / ₄ d, unde	gratis £3158 18s 3d oneris £163 14s 9 ³ / ₄ d
--	--

^{a-a} Entered in a different hand in the right hand margin L. ^b Room left for the completion of the entry L. ^{c-c} Interlined L.

[f. 15^v]

[f. [15^v] is blank]

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the ship L. <bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

II-III
WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY
PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT
AND CONTROLMENT ROLL
29 SEPT. 1534 – 12 APR. 1535 – 29 SEPT. 1535

Particulars of account of William Uvedale, kt., and Joan Bowland, widow and executrix of Humphrey Bowland, gent., for the issues of the wool customs and subsidy in London during the period from 29 Sept. 1534 to 12 Apr. 1534,¹ together with the controlment roll of John Hasilwode, esq., for the period 29 Sept. 1534 to 29 Sept. 1535.

L1 TNA: PRO, E122/83/8. Original particulars of account bound as a codex (quire structure $I^2 + I^4 + I^6 + I^8 + I^{10} + I^{12} + I^{13}$); the oddity of the quire structure is a consequence of the fact that the codex is made up of individual double folios which, being unused, had been removed from the end of various other accounts (whose folios had been pre-numbered), as may be seen from the Roman numerals entered in the lower left-hand corners of the verso side of the following folios f. 1^v 37; f. 2^v 41; f. 4^v 40; f. 5^v 41; f. 6^v 41; f. 7^v 46; after the codex had been assembled, the folios were numbered contemporaneously in Roman numerals in the bottom center of the recto side of the folio from 1 to 12, the last folio (containing the remainder of the pes compoti), remaining unnumbered; the auditor has entered dots (a) above the totals of wool and woolfells in each ship, (b) the total exports of wool and woolfells in the first eskipacio (f. 9^r), (c) the income from the cocket in the first eskipacio (f. 9^r), (d) the income from customs and Calais duties on Richard Fermour's exports (f. 9^v-10^r), (e) the income from customs, subsidy and Calais duties on all individual exports of hides (f. 11^r-12^r), (f) the total income from customs, subsidy and Calais duties on exports of hides (f. 12^r), (g) the total income from the cocket (f. 12^r); some damage from damp). Parchment. Unsealed.

L3 TNA: PRO, E122/82/6. Original controlment roll bound in Exchequer style (7 membranes contemporaneously numbered in Roman numerals at the bottom center of the recto side of the membrane; in addition the first five membranes, containing the wool and woolfell exports, were numbered in Arabic numerals at the apex of the membrane, these numbers now being hidden in the stitching). Parchment. Unsealed. Note that L3 consistently indicates the number of sarplers, pockets etc. in Arabic numerals, spells mercatore/-ibus as marcatore/-ibus

¹ For the remainder of the year's account, see p. 78.

and puts the number of woolfells in the genitive, as *pellium lanutarum* (rather than correctly in the nominative).

f. 1^{ra}

L1

L3

Particule compoti Willelmi Uvedale, militis, unius collectorum custumarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum eskippatorum in portu civitatis London' ac in omnibus crecis et locis eidem portui adjacentibus, spectantibus sive pertinentibus, ac Johanne Bowland vidue, executricis testamenti Humfridi Bowland generosi nuper alterius collectoris custumarum et subsidiorum predictorum in portu predicto, a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici Octavi 26^{to} [29 Sept. 1534] usque duodecimum diem Aprilis eodem anno 26^{to} [12 Apr. 1535]

Contrarotulamentum Johannis Hasilwode armigeri contrarotulitoris domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London ac in omnibus aliis locis et singulis crecis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} 26^{to} [29 Sept. 1534] usque idem^b festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli tunc proximum sequens [29 Sept. 1535], scilicet per unum annum integrum

^a ista pars libri non deliberatur entered at the top of the folio in a different hand L1.

^b Corrected in L3 from eidem.

Prima eskippacio ^aversus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis^a

[1] In navi Alani Pace vocata ^ale^a Mary Martyne de Brykylsey exeunte ^betc.^b ^acum lanis et pellibus lanutis^a decimo die Marcii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi vicesimo sexto [10 Mar. 1535]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Michaele Dormer^d, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Humfrido Leghtfote^e, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 6 pokettes °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Johanne Garwey^f, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 6 pokettes °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De David Wodroff^g et Agnete Hylle, mercatoribus stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 24 clavi. Summa 4½ ^hsacci^h, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Thoma Scryvenⁱ, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci. Summa 5 sacci lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Willelmo Hollys^j, ^hmilite^h, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 1 serplero °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
f. I^v
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2307 pelles lanute °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Anthonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
^{a-a} Omitted L3. ^{b-b} versus Calesiam L3. ^{c-c} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L1. ^d Dormar L3. ^e Lyghtfote L3. ^f Gerwey L3. ^g Wodruff L3. ^{h-h} Interlined L3. ⁱ Screven L3. ^j Holles L3.

^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 61 sacci, 2 clavi
	pelles — 3107 ^{<bb>}

[2] In navi Johannis Clerk vocata ^ale^a Michaelle Bonaventure de Brykilsye exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, ^b22 clavi^b. Summa 9½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 4 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 3 serpleris..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 2 clavi; 2½ sacci. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 14 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 14 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 14 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 14 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 15 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 6 pokettes °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 14 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 13 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 13 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 14 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 6 pokettes °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De David Wodroff^d et Agnete Hylle, mercatoribus stapule, $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci; $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 2 clavi; $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 2 pokettes °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Humfrido Stury, mercatore stapule, $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci; $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci. Summa 5 sacci lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci; $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 4 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 3 pokettes et 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci; 2 sacci, 22 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Humfrido Lightfote, mercatore stapule, $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci; 2 sacci, 24 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Michaele Dormer^e, mercatore stapule, $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci; $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci; $1\frac{1}{2}$ sacci; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 8 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 1 poke et 3 pokettes °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa $7\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 4 pokettes et 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Adam Waryng et Johanne Perche, mercatoribus stapule, $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci; 2 sacci, 22 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Johanne Withers, mercatore stapule, $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Thoma Scryven^f, mercatore stapule, $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci; 2 sacci, 22 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Willelmo Hollys^g, milite, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 13 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 14 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 13 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 13 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa $6\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 6 pokettes et 1 serplero °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- ^{a-a} Omitted L3. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L1. ^{c-c} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L1. ^d Wodruff L3. ^e Dormar L3. ^f Screven L3. ^g Holles L3.

<bb> ^a Summa navis	lane — 102½ sacci, 10 clavi
	pelles — 2400<bb>

^a Nota quia 11 clavi *marginated against this entry L1.*

f. 2^r

[3] In navi Willelmi Smalle vocata Jacobus de Maidstone exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 2 clavi; 2½ sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 2 clavi; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 5 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 1 clavus; 2½ sacci. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Garwey^b, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci lane in 2 pokettes ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De David Wodroff^c et Agnete Hylle, mercatoribus stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 25^d clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Humfrido Lyghtfote, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 24 clavi; 2½ sacci. Summa 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 24^e clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 15 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 pokettes..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*
^b Gerwey L3. ^c Wodruff L3. ^d Corrected in L1 from 20. ^e Corrected in L1 from 23.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 43 sacci, 2 clavi
	pelles — 2000<bb>

[4] In navi Ricardi Fulke^a vocata Johannes de Hastynge exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 3 clavi; 2½ sacci, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 7½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 4 pokettes ^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Michaelē Dormer^c, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 2 clavi; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 5 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 1 serplero^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De David Wodroff^d et Agnete Hylle, mercatoribus stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 23 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Humfrido Stury, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci lane in 1 serplero^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

f. 2^v

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 3 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

^a Foulke L3. ^{b-b} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries LI.* ^c Dormar L3. ^d Wodruf L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 45½ sacci
	pelles — 2400<bb>

[5] In navi Johannis Gylle vocata Johannes de Hastynges exeunte etc. eodem die² [10 Mar. 1535]

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 10 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 3 serpleris.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaelē Dormer^b, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 3 clavi; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus; 1½ sacci, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 1 poke et 1 pokett.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Humfrido Leghtfote^c, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½^d sacci. Summa 5 sacci lane in 2 serpleris^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

² *Order of merchants L3*: Waren, Robyns, Dormar, Nicholas Leveson, James Leveson, Love, Legh, Lightfote, Dautesey, Fary, Wodruff & Hill, Goodyere.

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 5 pokettes ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De David Wodroff^e et Agnete Hylle, mercatoribus stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 23 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 2200 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*
^b Dormar L3. ^c Lightfote L3. ^d Corrected in L1 from 2. ^e Wodruff L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 58 sacci, 11 clavi
	pelles — 2200<bb>

[6] In navi Henrici Browne vocata ^ale^a ^bMary Edward^b de Brykilssey exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus; 2½ sacci. Summa 7½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 3 serpleris ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 16 clavi. Summa 8 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris et 4 pokettes ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 6 pokettes..... ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 12^d clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 4 pokettes ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
f. 3^r
 De David Wodroff^e et Agnete Hylle, mercatoribus stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci. Summa 5 sacci lane in 2 serpleris ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Johanne Garwey^f, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi. Summa 6 sacci lane in 8 pokettes ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 23 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

De Humfrido Lightfote, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Thoma Scriven^g, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci lane in 1 serplero
 ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Johanne Wethers^h, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 23 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
 ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Anthonioⁱ Cave, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
 ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
^{a-a} Omitted L3. ^{b-b} Maria Edwardus L3. ^{c-c} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve entered
 once and bracketed to all entries L1. ^d Corrected in L1 from 13. ^e Wodruff L3.
^f Gerway L3. ^g Screven L3. ^h Wythers L3. ⁱ Antonio L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 61 sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles — 2800<bb>

[7] In navi Johannis Hamond vocata Johannes de Hastynge
 exeunte etc. eodem die³ [10 Mar. 1535]

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 5 clavi; 2½ sacci, 4 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 2 clavi; 2½ sacci. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 25 clavi lane in 2 pokettes ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 7 pokettes
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaelae Dormer^b, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 2 clavi; 2½ sacci. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Humfrido Lyghtfote, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 24 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 1 clavus; 2½ sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci. Summa 5 sacci lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 1^c clavus; 2½ sacci. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Anthonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.
^b Dormar L3. ^c Corrected in L1 from 4.

³ Order of merchants L3: Robyns, Love, Waren, Parrott, Dormar, Chester, Lyghtfote, Fary, Dautesey, Cave.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 41½ sacci, 23 clavi
	pelles — 2200<bb>

f. 3^v

[8] In navi Roberti Morys^a vocata Johannes de Hastynge
exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, ^b1^b clavus; 2½ sacci; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa ^b5½^b sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 2 pokettes °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Willelmo Dautesey^d, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Michaelē Dormer^e, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 3 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 1 clavus; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Thoma Scriven^f, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavis; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; 2½ sacci. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 3 poktes et 1 serplero °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 24 clavi; 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 3 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De David Wodroff^g et Agnete Hylle, mercatoribus stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 23 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 23 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; 2½ sacci. Summa 5 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 4 pokettes et 1 serplero °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Humfrido Lightfote, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Adam Waryng et Johanne Perche, mercatoribus stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 24 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 24 clavi; 2 sacci, 22 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Johanne Garwey^h, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 1 serplero °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 2200 pelles lanute °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

^a Morres L3. ^{b-b} *Written over erasure L1.* ^{c-c} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* ^d Dawtesey L3. ^e Dormar L3. ^f Screven L3. ^g Wodruff L3. ^h Gerway L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 70½ sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 2200<bb>

[9] In navi Roberti Bray vocata Cristoferus de Lynne exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 2 clavi; 2½ sacci, 2 clavi.

Summa 5 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 2 clavi; 2½ sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 15 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 7 pokettes

..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 4^r

De David Wodroff^b et Agnete Hylle, mercatoribus stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci. Summa 5 sacci lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci lane in 1 serplero

..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Humfrido Lightfote, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Scriven^c, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Anthonio^d Cave, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*

^b Wodruff L3. ^c Screven L3. ^d Antonio L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 48 sacci
	pelles — 2000<bb>

[10] In navi Johannis Selby vocata Nicholaus de Calesia exeunte
etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

De Willelmo Dantesey, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 1 clavus; 2½ sacci, 2 clavi.
Summa 5 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 1 clavus; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa
5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 18 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi; ½
saccus, 20 clavi; 18 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 15 clavi; ½ saccus, 16 clavi; ½
saccus, 16 clavi; ½ saccus, 15 clavi; ½ saccus, 16 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in 5
pokettes ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Michaele Dormer^b, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 1 clavus; 2½ sacci, 2 clavi.
Summa 5 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci. Summa 5 sacci lane
in 2 serpleris ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Garwey^c, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½
saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De David Wodroff^d et Agnete Hylle, mercatoribus stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 25
clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci. Summa 5 sacci lane
in 2 serpleris ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De prefato Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1220 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Anthonio^e Cave, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*
^b Dormar L3. ^c Gerwey L3. ^d Wodruff L3. ^e Antonio L3.

f. 4^v

^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 39½ sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles — 2020 ^{<bb>}

[11] In navi Thome Pyke vocata le Barbara de Hampton exeunte
etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½
saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½
saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 8^{to} poket-
tes ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 5
sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

- De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 6 pokettes ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 6 pokettes ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 24 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 14 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 5 pokettes ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 23 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Humfrido Lyghtfote, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 23 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Michaele Dormer^b, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 24 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Saunders^c, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in ^d4 pokettes ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Anthonio^e Cave, mercatore stapule, 2200 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*
^b Dormar L3. ^c Sawnders L3. ^{d-d} Interlined L1. ^e Antonio L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — ^a 53 ^a sacci, 14 clavi
	pelles — 2200 ^{-bb} >

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L1.*

[12] In navi Richardi Dalton vocata ^ale^a Martyne de Brikilsey exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 6 pokettes ^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 10 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 4 pokettes et 3 serpleris ^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 5 clavi; 2 sacci, 24 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 24 clavi lane in 2 pokettes ^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

- De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 24 clavi; 2½ sacci. Summa 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Humfrido Lightfote, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 24 clavi; 2 sacci, 24 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
f. 5^r
- De Johanne Withers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 23 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Michaele Dormer^c, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 22 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Thoma Ligh, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De David Wodroff^d et Agnete Hylle, mercatoribus stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 22 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Anthonio^e Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Katerina^f Clopton vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci lane in 4 pokettes
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 6 pokettes.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Thoma Scriven^g, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Johanne Garwey^h, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Johanne Saundersⁱ, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 2 pokettes
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 6 pokettes.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2160 pelles lanute
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

<p><bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.</p>

De prefato Anthonio^e Cave, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
^{a-a} Omitted L3. ^{b-b} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all
 entries L1. ^c Dormar L3. ^d Wodruff L3. ^e Antonio L3. ^f Katherina L3. ^g Screven
 L3. ^h Gerway L3. ⁱ Sawnders L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 88 ^a sacci, 1 clavus
	pelles — 2560<bb>

^a Corrected in L1 from 93.

[13] In navi Ricardi Miche vocata Elizabeth de Colcestre ex-
 eunte etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 23 clavi; 2 sacci, 24 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 23 clavi; 2 sacci, 24 clavi.

Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Saunders^b, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 23 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½
 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 6 pokettes.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 5^v

De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus,
 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 8^{to} pokettes

.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 23 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Garwey^c, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Adam Waryng et Johanne Perche, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sac-
 ci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaelde Dormer^d, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 4 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi; ½
 saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 2
 pokettes.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus,
 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 23 clavi; 2 sacci,
 23 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 3 serpleris

.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 3
 pokettes.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Katherina Clopton vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*
^b Sawnders L3. ^c Gerway L3. ^d Dormar L3.

^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 60½ sacci, 19 clavi
	pelles — 2600 ^{<bb>}

[14] In navi Johannis Lambe vocata Nicholaus de Calesia exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 23 clavi; 2 sacci, 23 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaelae Dormer^b, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 25 clavi; 2 sacci, 25 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 9½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 4 serpleris
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Ligh, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Wethers^c, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*
^b Dormar L3. ^c Wythers L3.

^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 41 sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — 2400 ^{<bb>}

f. 6^r

[15] In navi Simonis Barons^a vocata Cristoferus de Maidstone exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

De Humfrido Lightfote, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 23 clavi; 2 sacci, 23 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Johanne Garwey^c, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

^{<bb>} - ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Johanne Wethers^d, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 23 clavi; 2 sacci, 24 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Adam Waryng et Johanne Perche, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2600 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
^a Barnes L3. ^{b-b} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* ^c Gerway L3. ^d Wythers L3.

^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 41 sacci, 8 clavi
	pelles — 2600 ^{<bb>}

[16] In navi Roberti Walkar vocata ^aMaria^a et Cristoferus de Melton Shore exeunte eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

De Willelmo Hollys^b, ^amilite^a, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 25 clavi; $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 5 sacci lane in 2 serpleris.....^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Michaele Dormer^d, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 24 clavi; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De David Wodroff^e et Agnete Hylle, mercatoribus^f stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 3 pokettes.....^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 7 pokettis
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Johanne Wethers^g, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Johanne Saunders^h, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 2 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa $6\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 3 pokettes^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c

De Anthonioⁱ Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 1½ sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
f. 6^v
 De Katherina^j Clopton vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 4 pokettes
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1216 pelles lanute
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 200 pelles lanute
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
^{a-a} Interlined L1. ^b Holles L3. ^{c-c} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L1. ^d Dormar L3. ^e Wodruff L3. ^f mercatore L1, in error. ^g Wythers L3. ^h Sawnders L3. ⁱ Antonio L3. ^j Katerina L3.

^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 51 sacci, 1 clavus
	pelles — 3416 ^{<bb>}

[17] In navi Johannis Boryng vocata Trinitas de Calesia exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

De Michaelae Dormer^a, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 24 clavi; 2 sacci, 23 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Johanne Garwey^c, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et ^{d2d} pokettes^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 1 poke, 3 pokettes et 1 serplero^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Johanne Saunders^e, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus,

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

5 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 19^f clavi lane in 1 serplero et 6 pokettes
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De David Wodroff^g et Agnete Hylle, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 24 clavi; 2 sac-
 ci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus,
 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 5
 pokettes^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Willelmo Hollys^h, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi lane in 1 pokette
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Anthonioⁱ Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Johanne Wethers^j, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Sum-
 ma 1 saccus, 7 clavi lane in 2 pokettes.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
^a Dormar L3. ^{b-b} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all*
entries L1. ^c Gerway L3. ^{d-d} *Interlined L1.* ^e Sawnders L3. ^f *Corrected in L3*
from 20. ^g Wodruff L3. ^h Holles L3. ⁱ Antonio L3. ^j Wythers L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 48½ sacci, 2 clavi
	pelles — 1400<bb>

f. 7^r

[18] In navi Richardi Edmondess^a vocata Maria Gracie^b de Colce-
 stria exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Wethers^c, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 2
 pokettes^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
 De Michaele Dormer^e, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 23 clavi; 2 sacci, 24 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
 De Johanne Saunders^f, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½
 saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus,
 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8^g clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 7½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 8^{to}
 pokettes et ^h1 serplero^h^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
 De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 18 clavi; 21
 clavi; 18 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 5 pokettes
^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
 De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
 De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d

- De Humfrido Lightfote, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 3 pokettes et 1 serplero.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 4 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 8^{to} pokettes
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Johanne Garway^l, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 22 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 4 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa $7\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 9 pokettes et 1 serplero.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in 6 pokettes.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 4 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 4 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 7 pokettes
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De David Wodroff^l et Agnete Hylle, mercatoribus stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, ^k18 clavi^k lane in 6 pokettes
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Humfrido Stury, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa $1\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Anthonio^l Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; 16 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 6 pokettes.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Thoma Scryven^m, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 11 clavi lane in 2 pokettes.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
f. 7^v
- De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1609 pelles lanute
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d

De prefato Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 494 pelles lanute
^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
 De prefato Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 938 pelles lanute
^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
 De prefatis David Wodroff^f et Agnete Hylle, mercatoribus stapule, 203 pelles lanute
^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
 De prefato Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 593 pelles lanute
^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
^a Edmundes L3. ^b Gracia L3. ^c Wythers L3. ^{d-d} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L1. ^e Dormar L3. ^f Sawnders L3.
^g Corrected in L1 from 6. ^{h-h} 2 serpleris L1, in error. ⁱ Gerway L3. ^j Wodruuff L3.
^{k-k} Written over erasure L3. ^l Antonio L3. ^m Screven L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 83 sacci, 15 clavi
	pelles — 3837<bb>

[19] In navi Henrici Totehille vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 6 pokettes^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 6 pokettes^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Garwey^b, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 8^{to} pokettes^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De David Wodroff^c et Agnete Hylle, mercatoribus stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 8^{to} pokettes^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 6½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 3 pokettes^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Scriven^d, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 9 pokettes^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 6 pokettes et 1 serplero^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saunders^e, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 6 pokettes^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Wethers^f, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Humfrido Lightfote, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 1 clavus; 1 saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 pokes..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus; 1 saccus, 4 clavi; 1 saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 3 pokes
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 3 pokettes et 1 serplero..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Adam Waryng et Johanne Perche, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaelae Dormer^g, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 8^{to} pokettes
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 8^r

De Anthonio^h Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; 25 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 4 pokettes et 1 serplero..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Katherina Clopton vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 19 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 3200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De prefato Thomas Scriven^d, mercatore stapule, 656 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*
^b Garway L3. ^c Wodruff L3. ^d Screven L3. ^e Sawnders L3. ^f Wythers L3.
^g Dormar L3. ^h Antonio L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 77 sacci, 7 clavi
	pelles — 3856<bb>

[20] In navi Johannis Barkar^a vocata Anna de Calesia exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

- De Michaele Dormer^c, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Johanne Wethers^d, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Anthonio^e Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 6 pokettes.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 6 pokettes.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 6 pokettes.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De David Wodroff^f et Agnete Hylle, mercatoribus stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 3 pokettes et 1 serplero.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 22 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Johanne Garwey^g, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 6 pokettes.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Johanne Saunders^h, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1877 pelles lanute
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Andrea Jude, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- ^a Berker L3. ^{b-b} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1*. ^c Dormar L3. ^d Wythers L3. ^e Antonio L3. ^f Wodruff L3. ^g Garway L3. ^h Sawnders L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 46½ sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 3077<bb>

f. 8^v

[21] In navi Thome Fowler vocata Cristoferus de Calesia^a exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Garwey^b, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 22 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c

De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Anthonio^d Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 13 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 serpleris °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Johanne Saunders^e, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 4 pokettes °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 22 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 4 pokettes °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 6 pokettes..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Humfrido Stury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 7 clavi lane in 2 pokettes °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 673 pelles lanute °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De ^fprefato^f Anthonio^d Cave, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
^a Colcestre L3, *apparently in error.* ^b Garway L3. ^{c-c} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* ^d Antonio L3. ^e Sawnders L3. ^{f-f} *Interlined L1.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 42½ sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 1073<bb>

[22] In navi Johannis Samon^a vocata Franciscus de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

De Thoma Scriven^b, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 6 pokettes..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Johanne Wethers^d, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 8 pokettes °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

- De David Wodroff^e et Agnete Hylle, mercatoribus stapule, 1 saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; 1 saccus, 19 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 pokes et 3 pokettes..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 11 pokettes
..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 16 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 6 pokettes..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Johanne Saunders^f, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, ^g5^g clavi lane in 1 poke
..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- f. 9^r*
- De Michaele Dormer^h, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 23 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus. Summa 2½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 poke et 3 pokettes..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2261 pelles lanute
..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De prefato Thoma Scriven^b, mercatore ⁱstapuleⁱ, 1576 pelles lanute
..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Anthonio^j Cave, mercatore stapule, 1692 pelles lanute
..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- ^a Samond L3. ^b Screven L3. ^{c-c} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* ^d Wythers L3. ^e Woodruff L3. ^f Sawnders L3. ^{g-g} Written over erasure L3. ^h Dormar L3. ⁱ⁻ⁱ Interlined L1. ^j Antonio L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 31 sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles — 5529<bb>

[23] In navi Thome Waltham vocata Gabrielle de ^aColcester^a ex-eunte etc. eodem die [10 Mar. 1535]

- De Anthonio^b Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 7 pokettes
..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 5 pokettes..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 8 pokettes °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 6 pokettes °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Johanne Saunders^d, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 6½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 8 pokettes °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Johanne Wethers^e, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; 1 saccus, 23 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 7 pokettes et 1 pokes °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 669 pelles lanute °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve°
^{a-a} Written over erasure L3. ^b Antonio L3. ^{c-c} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L1. ^d Sawnders L3. ^e Wythers L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 29½ sacci
	pelles — 669<bb>

Summa totalis hujus prime eskippacionis versus Calesiam videlicet	lane — 1267½ sacci, 18 clavi pelles — 58,544
--	---

Summa totalis exitus coketti hujus prime eskippacionis versus Calesiam	56s 6d
---	---------------

f. 9^v

Lane eskippate per Nicholaum Jonys indigenam factorem et attornatum Ricardi Fermour mercatoris indigene ligei regis nati tam vice et pro duobus saccis et tresdecim clavis lane residuum illorum 15^{cim} saccorum et trium clavorum lane, que antea, videlicet 28^{vo} die Aprilis anno regni regis nunc sexto [28 Apr. 1514], in portu London' per prefatum Ricardum Fermour in navi vocata Trinitas de Andarro, unde quidam Johannes Perys Gyulextegny tunc sub Deo fuit magister, inter alia eskippate fuerunt versus partes exterarum sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducende et postea per quosdam inimicos vocatos le Moores capte et spoliata, quam vice et pro 23 saccis, 21 clavis lane residuum illorum 54 saccorum, 13 clavorum lane, que per predictum Ricardum Fermour in portu predicto, videlicet 16^o die Octobris predicto anno sexto regis nunc [16 Oct. 1514], in navi vocata Cristus de London', unde quidam Philippus Tyce adtunc sub Deo fuit magister,

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

f. 10^r

Lane eskippate per Ricardum Fermour mercatorem stapule ville Calesie, indigenam, attornatum in hac parte Briani Tuke, indigene, ligei regis nati, vice et pro illis ac tantis lanis, que antea, videlicet 28^{vo} die Aprilis anno regni regis nunc sexto [28 Apr. 1514], in portu London' per prefatum Brianum Tuke, nunc militem, in navi vocata Trinitas de Andarro, unde quidam Johannes Perys Gynlextegne adtunc sub Deo fuit magister, inter alia eskippate fuerunt versus partes exteras sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducende et que postea in velando seu transeundo versus partes illas per quosdam inimicos vocatos le Moores capte fuerunt et spoliata etc., videlicet

[26] In navi Nicholai de Palamota vocata Michaelle de Aragosa exeunte versus partes predictas 16^{mo} die Marcii et anno 26^{to} prescriptis [16 Mar. 1535]

De Ricardo Fermour, indigena, attornato in hac parte Briani Tuke, ^anunc^a militis, mercatoris indigene, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 25 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 41 pokettes

Unde custuma et deveria Calesie — £13 12s 1d

Et absque aliquo subsidio domino regi nunc pro predictis lanis aliquatiter habendo seu solvendo virtute cujusdam brevis dicti domini regis nunc de magno sigillo ^bsuo^b customariis sive collectoribus suis tam magne custume quam subsidii lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis sue London' directi [untraceable] et super compositum hunc ostensi, prout per idem breve plenius apparet

^{a-a} Omitted L3. ^{b-b} Interlined L1.

[27] In navi predicti Nicholai de Palamota vocata Michael de Aragosa exeunte versus partes exteras et transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok sextodecimo die Marcii ^aanno 26^{to} prescripti^a [16 Mar. 1535]

De Hieronimo Molyn, alienigena, mercatore de Venecia, ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus,

12 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi lokys; 22 clavi; 18 clavi; 11 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi lokys; 11 clavi. Summa 45½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 78 pokettes, quorum custuma et subsidium juxta ratam quinque marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes⁶ domini regis nunc Henrici Octavi prefato Hieronimo Molyn, alienigene, inter alias per nomina dilectorum dicti domini regis nunc mercatorum de Venecia quorumcumque infra hoc regnum Anglie pro tempore inhabitantium, resiancium, resorciencium et moram faciencium et eorum cujuslibet confectas, quarum datum est duodecimo die Marcii anno regni dicti domini regis nunc 21^{mo} [12 Mar. 1530], et irrotulatas in memorandis scaccarii ejusdem domini regis, videlicet inter recorda de termino sancti Hillarii anno regni sui vicesimo tercio ex parte rememoratoris regis,⁷ ac per breve dicti domini regis nunc de magno sigillo suo, cujus datum est^b die Novembris anno regni sui 26^{to} [Nov. 1534], costumariis sive collectoribus predictis inde directum [untraceable] plenius liquet, attingunt in toto ad — £151 17s 2½d ac deveria Calesie juxta ratam octo denariorum de quolibet sacco ad — 30s 4¾d

^{a-a} et anno predicto L3. ^b Room left for the insertion of the day L1.

f. 10^v

[28] In navi Nicholai de Palamota vocata Michael de Aragoza exeunte versus partes exterarum sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok 26^{to} die Marcii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi vicesimo sexto^a [26 Mar. 1535]

De Vincencio de Priolo, mercatore de Venecia, ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 15 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus. Summa 16½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 24 pokettes, quorum custuma et sub-

⁶ LP IV, No. 6270, p. 2820.

⁷ TNA: PRO, E159/310 Recorda Hilary m 57.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

sidium juxta ratam quinque marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes⁸ domini regis nunc Henrici Octavi prefato Vincencio de Priolo alienigene inter alia per nomina dilectorum dicti domini regis mercatorum de Venecia quorumcumque infra hoc regnum Anglie pro tempore inhabitantium, resiancium, resorciencium et moram faciencium et eorum cujuslibet factas, quarum datum est duodecimo die Marcii anno regni dicti domini regis nunc vicesimo primo [12 Mar. 1530], et irrotulatas in memorandis scaccarii dicti domini regis, vicelicet inter recorda de termino sancti Hillarii anno 23^{ci}o ejusdem domini regis nunc rotulo 57^{mo} ex parte rememoratoris regis,⁹ ac per breve dicti domini regis nunc de magno sigillo suo, cujus datum est^b die Novembris anno 26^{to} regni dicti domini regis, custumariis sive collectoribus predictis inde directum [*untraceable*] plenius liquet, attingunt in toto ad — £55 15½d ac deveria Calesie juxta ratam octo denariorum de quolibet sacco ad — 11s ¼d

^{a-a} predicto L3. ^b Room left for the insertion of the day L1.

[29] In navi predicti Nicholai de Palamota vocata Michael de Aragosa exeunte ^aversus partes predictas die et anno prescriptis^a [26 Mar. 1535]

De Hieronimo Molyn, alienigena, mercatore de Venecia, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 12 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 20 pokettis, quorum custuma et subsidium juxta ratam quinque marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes supradictas ac per breve predictum, attingunt in toto — £40 12s 11d ac deveria Calesie juxta ratam supradictam ad — 8s 2½d

^{a-a} etc. eodem die L3.

[30] In navi Henrici Smyth vocata Maria^a de^b exeunte versus partes exterarum et transmarinas per et ultra strictus de ^cMarrok 26^{to} die Marcii anno 26^{to} predictis^c [26 Mar. 1535]

De prefato Hieronimo Molyn, alienigena, mercatore de Venecia, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; 16 clavi. Summa 17½ sacci lane in 29 pokettis, quorum custuma et subsidium juxta ratam quinque marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco lane, prout per litteras patentes predictas ac per breve predictum plenius liquet,

⁸ LP IV, No. 6270, p. 2820.

⁹ TNA: PRO, E159/310 Recorda Hilary m 57.

attingunt in toto ad — £58 6s 8d ac deveria Calesie juxta ratam supradictam ad
— 11s 8d

^a Sancta Maria L3. ^b Room left for the completion of the entry L1, L3. ^{c-c} Omitted L3.

f. 11^r

Coria bovina tannata ^aeskippata versus partes exterarum infra tempus
predictum^a

^{a-a} et esskippata infra hujus compoti L3.

[31] In navi Jacobi Romney vocata Trinitas de ^aEryth^a exeunte
versus partes exterarum sive^b transmarinas quinto die Octobris
anno regni ^cdicti domini regis nunc^c 26^{to} [5 Oct. 1534]

De Roberto Sparre, indigena, ½ last et tres dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 8s 8d subs' 43s 4d deveria 11d	Summa 52s 11d
--	--	------------------

^{a-a} Written over erasure L3. ^b et L3. ^{c-c} regis Henrici viij^{vi} L3.

[32] In navi Laurencii Archer^a vocata Trinitas de Eryth exeunte
etc. eodem die [5 Oct. 1534]

De Georgio Ardeson, alienigena, septem dacre et quinque hide coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 7s 6d subs' 27s 6d deveria 6½d	Summa 35s 6½d
---	--	------------------

^a Archar L3.

[33] In navi Thome Saunders^a vocata ^bMagdalena de^b London'
exeunte etc. octavo die^c anno predicto [8 Oct. 1534]

De Johanne ^b Hardy ^b , indigena, septem dacre cori- orum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 4s 8d subs' 23s 4d deveria 6d	Summa 26s 6d
--	---	-----------------

De Ricardo ^b Sparre ^b , indigena, octo dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 5s 4d subs' 26s 8d deveria 7d	Summa 32s 7d
---	---	-----------------

De Anthonio Vivalde, alienigena, ½ lastum et sex dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 16s subs' 58s 8d deveria 13d	Summa 75s 9d
---	--	-----------------

De ^d Ricardo Sparre, indigena, ½ lastum et novem dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 12s 8d subs' 63s 4d deveria 16d	Summa 77s 4d
--	---	-----------------

^a Sawnders L3. ^{b-b} Illegible L1, supplied from L3. ^c Octobris follows L3. ^d prefato follows L3.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

[34] In navi Oliveri Moneer^a vocata Maria de Pennorth exeunte etc. 16^{mo} die Octobris anno predicto [16 Oct. 1534]

De Willelmo Hancok, indigena, ½ lastum et 3 dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 8s 4d subs' 43s 4d deveria 11d	Summa 52s 11d
---	--	------------------

^a Moner L3.

[35] In navi Johannis Rotte vocata the Kingis Mynyon ^aof London^a exeunte etc. secundo die Novembris anno predicto [2 Nov. 1534]

De ^b Willelmo Hancok, indigena, sex dacre et una ^c hide coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 4s 1d subs' 20s 4d deveria 5¼d	Summa 24s 10¼d
---	--	----------------------

^{a-a} Omitted L3. ^b prefato follows L3. ^c unum L3.

[36] In navi Johannis de Lycona vocata ^aSancta^a Maria de Begonia exeunte etc. 4^{to} die Novembris anno predicto [4 Nov. 1534]

De Alvero de Astevilio, alienigena, unum lastum, 4 ^{or} dacre et due ^b hide coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 24s 2½d subs' £4 8s 9d deveria 20¼d	Summa 114s 7¾d
---	---	----------------------

^{a-a} Omitted L3. ^b duo L3.

[37] In navi Rouland^a de la Porte vocata Anna de Rone exeunte etc. sexto die Novembris anno predicto [6 Nov. 1534]

De Johanne ^b de Morys ^b , alienigena, novem dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 9s subs' 33s deveria 8d	Summa 42s 8d
---	---------------------------------------	-----------------

^a Rowlandi L3. ^{b-b} Morres L3.

[38] In navi Johannis de Lycona vocata ^aSancta^a Maria de Begonia exeunte etc. 13^{mo} die Novembris anno predicto [13 Nov. 1534]

De Johanne Gerrald, alienigena, ½ lastum et tres dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 13s subs' 47s 8d deveria 11d	Summa 61s 7d
--	--	-----------------

f. 11^v

De Georgio Ardeson, alienigena, quinque dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 5s subs' [18s] 4d deveria 4d	Summa 23s 8d
---	--	-----------------

^{a-a} Omitted L3.

[39] In navi Nicholai de Palamota vocata Michael de Ragusa^a
exeunte etc. 8^{vo} die Decembris anno ^b26^{to}^b predicto [8 Dec.
1534]

De ^b prefato ^b Nicholao de Palamota, alienigena, ½ lastum, octo dacre et 4 ^{or} hide coriorum bovino- rum tannatorum	custom' 18s 4¾d subs' 67s 5¾d deveria 15½d	Summa £4 7s 2d
De Francisco de Grado, alienigena, quinque dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 5s subs' 18s 4d deveria 4d	Summa 23s 8d
^{a-a} Aragosa L3. ^{b-b} Omitted L3.		

[40] In navi Michaelis de la Porte vocata Galyon de Rone
exeunte etc. 22^{do} die Decembris anno predicto [22 Dec. 1534]

De Jacobo Folyatt, alienigena, sex dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 6s subs' 22s deveria 5d	Summa 28s 5d
---	---------------------------------------	-----------------

[41] In navi Cornelii Backe vocata le ^aNiger^a Canis de Dorth
exeunte etc. 4^{to} die Januarii anno predicto [4 Jan. 1535]

De Edwardo Tayler ^b , indigena, novem dacre corio- rum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 6s subs' 30s deveria 8d	Summa 36s 8d
^{a-a} Illegible L1, supplied from L3. ^b Taylour L3.		

[42] In navi Enego de la Coney vocata Franciscus de Andarowe^a
exeunte etc. 15^{mo} die Januarii anno predicto [15 Jan. 1535]

De Martino de la Sasse, alienigena, quinque lasta, 4 ^{or} dacre et quinque hide coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 114s 6d subs' £19 3s 2d deveria 7s ½d	Summa £24 14s 8½d
De Johanne de Garyca, alienigena, ^b ½ lastum et ^b sex dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 16s subs' 58s 8d deveria 13d	Summa 75s 9d
De Johanne Dordone, alienigena, quinque dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 5s subs' 18s 4d deveria 4d	Summa 23s 8d
^a Andawro L3. ^{b-b} Illegible L1, supplied from L3.		

[43] In navi Porott de la Forye vocata le Barbara de Burdeos
exeunte etc. tercio die Februarii anno predicto [3 Feb. 1535]

^a De Barnardo de Assisatt, alienigena, ½ lastum et sex dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 16s subs' 58s 8d deveria 13d	Summa 75s 9d
^a ^b <i>marginated against this entry L1 (cf. variants and footnote to ship No. 55).</i>		

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

[44] In navi Tristani Donati vocata ^ale Mary Curteys^a de London'
exeunte etc. primo die Marcii anno predicto [1 Mar. 1535]

De eodem ^b Tristano Donati, alienigena, ½ lastum et due ^c dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 12s subs' 44s deveria 10d	Summa 56s 10d
--	---	------------------

^{a-a} Maria Cortes L3. ^b prefato L3. ^c duo L3.

[45] In navi Nicholai de Palamota vocata Michaelle de Ragusa^a
exeunte etc. eodem die [1 Mar. 1535]

De Francisco de Grado, alienigena, 2½ lasta, octo dacre et novem hide coriorum bovino- rum tannatorum	custum' 58s 10¾d subs' £10 15s 11¾d deveria 4s	Summa £13 18s 10½d
---	--	--------------------------

^a Aragosa L3.

[46] In navi Tristani Donati vocata ^ale Mary Curteys^a de London'
exeunte etc.^b tercio die Marcii anno predicto [3 Mar. 1535]

De Ricardo Abbys, indigena, ½ lastum et octo dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 12s subs' 60s deveria 15d	Summa 73s 3d
---	---	-----------------

^{a-a} Maria Cortes L3. ^b eodem *follows, struck through* L1.

[47] In ^anavi^a Nicholai de Palamota vocata Michael de Ragusa^b
exeunte etc. decimo die Marcii anno predicto [10 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Gerrald, alienigena, 1½ lasta, una dacra ^a et octo hide ^a coriorum bovinorum tannato- rum	custum' 31s 9½d subs' 116s 7¼d deveria 2s 2d	Summa £7 10s 6¾d
--	--	------------------------

^{a-a} *Interlined* L1. ^b Aragosa L3.

[48] In navi Makelini^a Musselle vocata ^ble^b Katherina de Calesia
exeunte etc. 16^{mo} die Marcii anno predicto [16 Mar. 1535]

De Hugone Colton, indigena, due dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 16d subs' 6s 8d deveria 2d	Summa 8s 2d
--	--	----------------

^a Mackalyn L3. ^{b-b} *Omitted* L3.

[49] In navi Nicholai de Palamota vocata ^aMichaelle de Ragusa^a
exeunte etc. eodem die [16 Mar. 1535]

De Anthonio ^b Vyvalde, alienigena, ½ lastum et quinque dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 15s subs' 55s deveria 12d	Summa 71s
--	---	--------------

f. 12^r

De Johanne Gerrald, alienigena, unum lastum, una dacra et una hide coriorum bovinorum tannato- rum	custum' 21s 1¼d subs' 77s 4½d deveria 17¼d	Summa £4 19s 11d
--	--	------------------------

De Petro Lucary ^c , alienigena, octo dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 8s subs' 29s 4d deveria 7d	Summa 37s 11d
--	--	------------------

^{a-a} Michelle de Aragosa L3. ^b Antonio L3. ^c Lucra L3.

[50] In navi Johannis de Massa vocata ^aSanctus^a Cristoferus de Renteria exeunte etc. tercio die Aprilis anno predicto [3 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne Olasaballe, alienigena, ½ lastum et una dacre coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 11s subs' 40s 4d deveria 9d	Summa 52s 1d
---	---	-----------------

^{a-a} Omitted L3.

[51] In navi Nicholai de Palamota vocata Michael de Ragusa exeunte etc. quinto die Aprilis anno predicto [5 Apr. 1535]

De Petro Lopo, alienigena, tres lasta, 4 dacre et octo hide coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 64s 9½d subs' £11 17s 7¼d deveria 4s 5d	Summa £15 6s 9¾d
--	---	------------------------

[52] In navi Johannis Nory vocata Magdalena de Renteria exeunte etc. nono die Aprilis anno predicto [9 Apr. 1535]

De Jacobo Folyatt, alienigena, unum lastum corio- rum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 20s subs' 73s 4d deveria 16d	Summa £4 14s 8d
---	--	-----------------------

[53] In navi Johannis de Massa vocata Magdalena de Renteria exeunte etc. eodem die [9 Apr. 1535]

De Willelmo Buckney, indigena, ½ lastum corio- rum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 6s 8d subs' 33s 4d deveria 8d	Summa 40s 8d
--	---	-----------------

[54] In navi Johannis Sanchys vocata Maria de Renteria exeunte etc. decimo die Aprilis anno predicto [10 Apr. 1535]

De prefato Johanne Sanchys, alienigena, ½ lastum coriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 10s subs' 36s 8d deveria 8d	Summa 47s 4d
---	---	-----------------

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

[55] In navi Roberti Pencoste vocata ^ale Mary Martyn^a de London' exeunte etc. 18^{vo} die Januarii anno predicto¹⁰ [18 Jan. 1535]

^b De ^c Johanne Dordone, alienigena, quinque dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 5s subs' 18s 4d deveria 4d	Summa 23s 8d
---	--	-----------------

^{a-a} Maria Martine L3. ^b a marginated against this entry L1 (cf. variant a to ship No. 43). ^c prefato follows L3.

Summa totalis customarum et subsidiorum ac deveriorum Calesie pro dictis corriis bovinis tannatis exkipatis infra tempus predictum	£140 10s 6d
--	-------------

^aExaminatur cum contrarotulamentum^a

^{a-a} Entered by a different hand in the left-hand margin L1.

Item exitus sigilli, quod dicitur cokettus, videlicet tam pro lanis et pellibus lanutis eskippatis versus stapulam ville Calesie et pro lanis eskippatis versus partes exterarum sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok quam pro corriis bovinis tannatis per tempus predictum attingit ad	63s 4d
---	--------

^aHunc librum continentem 12^{cim} folia liberavit hic Edwardus Willoughby, miles, pretextu brevis domini regis de dedimus potestatem eidem Edwardo directi 17^o die Januarii anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} 27^{mo}^a [17 Jan. 1536]

^{a-a} Entered by a different hand L1.

f. 12^v

Pes compoti

Lane et pelles lanute diversorum mercatorum stapule ville regis Calisie indigenarum in portu predicto ante 6 ^{lum} diem Aprilis anno 26 ^{to} regis predicti [6 Apr. 1535] eskippate et abinde versus stapulam predictam traducte	lane — 1267½ sacci pelles lanute — 58,544 facientes 243¾ saccos, 44 pelles	cust' subs' atingunt ad summam £3023 11s 5d
--	---	--

non respondent, eo [quod] major, societas et mercatores stapule predictae eandem summam in manibus suis propriis retinent et habent per breve domini regis nunc Henrici viij^{vi} de privato sigillo suo datum 9^{no} die Aprilis anno regni sui 7^{mo} [9 Apr. 1516] collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum

¹⁰ In L3, this ship appears in the chronologically correct position, namely before the ship of Porott de la Forye.

in portu predicto directum ac virtute cujusdam actus parlamenti¹¹ apud Westmonasterium anno regni regis predicti 7^{mo} inde editi tenti, de qua quidem summa predicti major, societas et mercatores stapule predicte debent domino regi respondere. Et respondent^a

^a r *marginated against this entry LI.*

Lane Ricardi Fermour, mercatoris indigene, in portu predicto infra tempus predictum per Nicholaum Jonys, indigenam, factorem suum in hac parte, eskippate et abinde infra idem tempus traducte juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco lane pro custuma, subsidium et deveriis Calesie 53s 4d tantum et non ultra virtute litterarum domini regis patencium ¹² datarum 27 ^{mo} die Aprilis anno regni sui septimo [27 Apr. 1515] eidem Ricardo Fermour inde confectarum	113½ sacci	custum' subs' deveria Calesie	£302 13s 4d
--	------------	--	-------------

Et £136 4s de residuo custumarum et subsidiorum ac deveriorum Calesie predictorum 113½ saccorum lane dicti Ricardi Fermour, mercatoris indigene, in portu predicto in forma predicta eskippatorum et traductorum, videlicet de quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane 24s ultra 53s 4d pro custumis, subsidiis et deveriis Calesie de quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane, cum quibus dicti collectores superius onerantur se gratis, non respondent per processum et consideracionem baronum in consimili casu habita¹³ super petitiones Ricardi Cholmeley, militis, et Willelmi Bulstrode, armigeri, collectorum magne custume domini regis in portu predicto de anno 13^o regis predicti ex parte rememoratoris thesaurarii remanentes

Lane Jeronimi Molyn et Vincencii de Priolo, alienigenarum mercatorum de Venicia, in portu predicto 16 ^{mo} et 26 ^o diebus Marcii infra tempus predictum [16, 26 Mar. 1535] eskippate et traducte juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco lane pro custumis et subsidiis 66s 8d ac pro deveriis Calesie 8d juxta tenorem litterarum domini regis patencium ¹⁴ datarum 12 ^{mo} die Marcii anno regni ^b dicti domini regis 21 ^{mo} [12 Mar. 1530] mercatoribus de Venicia confectarum etc.	91½ sacci, 14 clavi	cust' subs' deveria Calesie	£305 18s 1d 61s 4d
--	------------------------	--	------------------------------------

De £45 17s 9d de residuo custumarum et subsidiorum predictorum 91½ saccorum, 14 clavorum lane predictorum mercatorum de Venicia modo et

¹¹ TNA: PRO, C65/136 m 11-13. Cf. St. 7 Hen. VIII c. 10 (Statutes of the Realm, vol. 3, [London] 1817, p. 199-202).

¹² LP II, No. 383, p. 115.

¹³ TNA: PRO, E368/295 Status et visus compotorum Trinity m 8.

¹⁴ LP IV, No. 6270, p. 2820.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship LI.

forma predictis in portu predicto eskipptorum et traductorum, videlicet de quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane 10s ultra 66s 8d pro custumis et subsidiis ac 8d pro deveriis Calisie de quolibet hujusmodi sacco, cum quibus iidem collectores superius onerant se gratis, non respondent, eo quod dicti mercatores de Venecia eandem summam in manibus suis propriis retinent et habent pretextu litterarum patencium predictis mercatoribus de Venecia confectarum, de qua quidem summa dicti mercatores de Venecia debent domino regi respondere. Et respondent^a

^a r *marginated against this entry LI.* ^b *regni repeated LI, in error.*

Lane Ricardi Fermour, mercatoris indigene, in portu predicto per Nicholaum Jonys, factorem et attornatum suum, infra tempus predictum eskipptate et abinde versus partes exterarum traducte juxta ratam de quolibet sacco pro custuma 10s et pro deveriis Calisie 8d tenore litterarum patencium ¹⁵ domini regis datarum quinto die Februarii anno regni sui 4 ^{to} [5 Feb. 1513] prefato Ricardo Fermour inde confectarum	26 sacci, 8 clavi	cust' £13 21d deveria Calisie 17s 5d
--	-------------------------	--

[f. 13^r]

De £87 3s 7½d de subsidio contingente predictos 26 saccos, 8 clavos lane predicti Ricardi Fermour, mercatoris indigene, in portu predicto modo et forma predictis eskipptatos et traductos, videlicet de quolibet hujusmodi sacco pro subsidio 66s 8d ultra 10s 8d pro custuma et deveriis Calicie de quolibet hujusmodi sacco, cum quibus dicti collectores superius onerant se gratis, non respondent, eo quod predictus Ricardus Fermour eandem summam in manibus suis propriis retinet et habet pretextu litterarum patencium domini regis predictarum sibi confectarum etc.

Lane Briani Tuke, militis, indigene, in portu predicto per Ricardum Fermour, mercatorem indigenam, factorem et attornatum suum hac vice, infra predictum eskipptate et traducte juxta ratam de quolibet sacco pro custuma 10s et pro deveriis Calicie 8d tenore litterarum patencium ¹⁶ domini regis datarum 15 ^{mo} die Junii anno regni sui 27 ^{to} [15 June 1535] sibi confectarum	25 sacci, 25 clavi	cust' £12 15s 1d deveria Calisie 17s
--	-----------------------------	---

De £84 18s 8d de subsidio contingente predictos 25 saccos, 25 clavos lane predicti Briani Tuke, militis, indigene, in portu predicto modo et forma predictis eskipptate et traducte, videlicet de quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane pro subsidio 66s 8d ultra 10s 8d pro custuma et deveriis Calisie de quolibet hujusmodi sacco, cum quibus dicti collectores superius onerant se gratis, non respondent, eo quod predictus Brianus Tuke, miles, eandem summam in manibus suis propriis retinent et habet pretextu litterarum patencium domini regis predictarum sibi confectarum etc.

¹⁵ *LP I, No. 1662 (13), p. 755.*

¹⁶ *Not enrolled.*

Corria tannata mercatorum	indigenarum — 5 lasta, 5 dacre, 1 hide	custum' subs' deveria Calicie	£21 7s 10½d	[Summa] £140 10s 6d
	alienigenarum — 25 lasta, 3 dacre, 2 hide	cust' subs' deveria Calisie	£99 2s 7½d	

Exitus sigilli domini regis, quod dicitur cokettum, proveniens de predictis mercatoribus lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum predictorum in portu predicto modo et forma predictis infra tempus predictum ad 380 separales vices eskippantibus, videlicet de quolibet mercatore qualibet vice 2d etc.	63s 4d
---	--------

Summa oneris — £782 17s 9½d

[f. 13^v]

[f. [13^v] is blank]

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

III
WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY
PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT
AND CONTROLMENT ROLL
12 APR. – 5 JULY – 29 SEPT. 1535

Particulars of account of William Uvedale, kt., and Richard Hylle, esq., for the issues of the wool customs and subsidy in London during the period from 12 Apr. to 5 July 1535 and of Richard Hille, esq., and William Thynne, esq., during the period 5 July to 29 Sept. 1535

L2 TNA: PRO, E122/81/16. Original particulars of account bound as a codex (quire structure $I^2 + (I^{38} + I^{45} + I^{67})$); the accounts were numbered contemporaneously in Roman numerals at the bottom center of the recto side of the folio, but separately (12. Apr.-5 July as f. 1-3 and 5 July-29 Sept. as f. 1-5);¹ the auditor has entered dots (a) above each sum total of wools and woolfells exported in each ship in the second and third eskippacio, (b) the total number of sacks of wool and woolfells exported as well as the income from the cocket in the second and third eskippacio (f. 2^v, f. 4^v (f. 7^v)), (c) above the income from customs, subsidy and Calais duties on each merchant's exports of hides in the second and third eskippacio, and (d) above the total income from customs, subsidy and Calais duties on hides as well as the income from the cocket in the second and third eskippacio (f. 3^v, f. 5^v (f. 8^v)), minor damage from wear and tear). Parchment. Unsealed.

L3 TNA: PRO, E122/82/6. Original controlment roll bound in Exchequer style (7 membranes contemporaneously numbered in Roman numerals at the bottom center of the recto side of the membrane; in addition the first five membranes, containing the wool and woolfell exports, were numbered in Arabic numerals at the apex of the membrane, these numbers now being hidden in the stitching). Parchment. Unsealed. Note that L3 consistently indicates the number of sarplers, pockets etc. in Arabic numerals, spells mercatore/-ibus as marcatore/-ibus and puts the number of woolfells in the genetive, as pellium lanutarum (rather than correctly in the nominative).

f. I^r

Particule compoti Willelmi Uvedale, militis, et Ricardi Hylle, armi-

¹ Since, for this reason, "f. I^r" is ambiguous, the first and the fourth leaf being contemporaneously so numbered, I have indicated the running number of folios in the codex from the fourth leaf onward in square brackets.

geri, collectorum customarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' ac in singulis crecis et omnibus locis eidem portui adjacentibus, spectantibus sive pertinentibus a 12^{mo} die Aprilis anno regni regis Henrici Octavi 26^{to} [12 Apr. 1535] usque quintum diem Julii anno ^aregni^a dicti domini regis nunc vicesimo septimo [5 July 1535]

^{a-a} *Interlined L2.*

Secunda eskippacio versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis

[56] In navi^a Johannis Selby vocata Nicholaus de Calisia exeunte versus Calisiam cum ^blanis et pellibus lanutis^b septimo die Maii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi vicesimo septimo [7 May 1535]

De Thoma Erytage, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 4 pokettis et 2 serpleris... ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 5 pokettis ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Johanne Saunders^d, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 2 pokettis..... ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De David Woodroff^e, mercatore stapule, 241 pelles lanute ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Thoma Scriven^f, mercatore stapule, 242 pelles lanute ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
^a nave L3. ^{b-b} lane et pellium lanutarum L3, in error. ^{c-c} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L2. ^d Sawnders L3. ^e Wodruff L3. ^f Screven L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 20½ sacci, 2 clavi
	pelles — 3683<bb>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

[57] In navi Thome Hutton vocata Maria Fortune de Leystoft^a
exeunte etc. eodem die [7 May 1535]

- De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 4 pokettis^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De David Woodroff^c, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½^d sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
f. 1^v
- De Thoma Erytage, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 6 pokettis.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Katherina Clopton vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci lane in 4 pokettis
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 3 serpleris
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; 23 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 4 pokettis
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Anthonio^e Cave, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De prefato Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 581 pelles lanute
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- ^a Laystoft L3. ^{b-b} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries* L2. ^c Wodruff L3. ^d Corrected in L2 from 4. ^e Antonio L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 36½ sacci, 7 clavi
	pelles — 4581<bb>

[58] In navi Edmundi Lowe vocata Maria Fortune de Rye ex-
eunte etc. eodem die [7 May 1535]

- De Johanne Saunders^a, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 6 pokettis et 1 serplero
.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

- De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 2^e sacci, 18 clavi lane in 4 pokettis
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4^d clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 8 pokettis
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 4 pokettis
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De David Woodroff^e, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 4 pokettis
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 469 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Anthonio^f Cave, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- ^a Sawnders L3. ^{b-b} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L2.* ^c di' follows, erased L3. ^d Corrected in L2 from 3. ^e Wodruff L3.
^f Antonio L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 24 sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 4069<bb>

f. 2^r

[59] In navi Henrici Totehille vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [7 May 1535]

- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De David Woodroff^b, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 3 pokettis.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 3 pokettis
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

- De Johanne Saunders^e, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 9 pokettis..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Katherina Clopton vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 4 pokettis..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Erytage, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 4 pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus. Summa 1 saccus, 1 clavus lane in 2 pokettis..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 8 clavi lane in 2 pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 4 pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Michaelae Dormer^d, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 4 pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, ^e2° clavi lane in 1 poketto ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1520 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2443 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 786 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1912 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 697 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Anthonio^f Cave, mercatore stapule, 2758 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 90 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Scryven^g, mercatore stapule, 439 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L2.*
^b Wodruff L3. ^c Sawnders L3. ^d Dormar L3. ^{e-e} *Written over erasure L2.*
^f Antonio L3. ^g Screven L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 30 sacci, 19 clavi
	pelles — 10,645<bb>

f. 2^v

Summa totalis hujus secunde eskippacionis versus Calesiam videlicet	lane — 111½ sacci, 24 clavi pelles — 22,978
---	--

Summa totalis ^a exitus coketti ^a hujus secunde eskippacionis versus Calesiam	8s 4d
--	-------

^a extracokett' L2, apparently in error.

^aCoria bovina tannata eskippata versus partes exterar infra tempus predictum^a

^{a-a} Omitted L3.

[60] ^aIn navi Domingo de Gosueta vocata Barbara de Passage exeunte ^bversus partes exterar sive transmarinas^b sextodecimo die Aprilis anno ^cregni domini regis nunc vicesimo sexto^c [16 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne de Orduna, alienigena, ½ lastum, 4 ^{or} dacre et 4 ^{or} hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 14s 4¾d subs' 52s 9¾d deveria 12½d	Summa 68s 3d
--	--	-----------------

^a Hic incipit secunda eskippacio *marginated against this entry* L3. ^{b-b} etc. L3.
^{c-c} predicto L3.

[61] In navi Gregorii de Acorda vocata Sanctus Cristoferus de Renteria exeunte etc. decimo nono die Aprilis anno predicto [19 Apr. 1535]

De Petro Pyrrybay ^a , alienigena, unum lastum et una dacra corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 21s subs' 77s deveria 17d	Summa £4 19s 5d
--	---------------------------------------	--------------------

^a Perebay L3.

[62] In navi Roberti Pencoste vocata le Mary Martyn de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [19 Apr. 1535]

De prefato Petro Pyrrybary ^a , alienigena, unum lastum et tres hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 20s 3½d subs' 74s 5¼d deveria 16½d	Summa £4 16s 1¼d
De Alonza de Betalonza, alienigena, ½ lastum, sex dacre et una hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 16s 1¼d subs' 59s ½d deveria 13¼d	Summa 76s 3d

^a Perebay L3.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

[63] In navi Gregorii de Acorda vocata ^aSanctus^a Christoferus de Renteria exeunte etc. eodem die [19 Apr. 1535]

De prefato Alonza de Betalonza, alienigena, unum lastum et una dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 21s subs' 77s deveria 17d	Summa £4 19s 5d
De Martino de Alsa, alienigena, ½ lastum et tres dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 13s subs' 47s 8d deveria 11d	Summa 61s 7d

^{a-a} Interlined L2.

[64] In navi Domingo de Gossueta vocata Barbara de Passage exeunte etc. eodem die [19 Apr. 1535]

De prefato Martino de Alsa, alienigena, ½ lastum corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 10s subs' 36s 8d deveria 8d	Summa 47s 4d
---	---	-----------------

f. 3^r

[65] In navi Nicholai de Palamota vocata Michael de Aragusa^a exeunte etc. 27^{mo} die Aprilis anno ^b27^{mo} regis Henrici Octavi^b [27 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne Gerrald, alienigena, duo lasta, due ^c dacre et due ^c hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 42s 2½d subs' £7 14s 9d deveria 2s 10¼d	Summa £9 19s 9¾d
---	---	---------------------

^a Aragosa L3. ^{b-b} regni regis Henrici Octavi vicesimo septimo L3. ^c duo L3.

[66] In navi Roberti Pencoste vocata ^ale Mary^a Martyn de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [27 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne de Orduna, alienigena, ½ lastum, tres dacre et octo hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 13s 9½d subs' 50s 7¼d deveria 12d	Summa 65s 4¾d
--	---	------------------

^{a-a} Maria L3.

[67] In navi Deگو de Camone vocata Beronica de Renteria exeunte 4^{to} die Maii anno predicto [4 May 1535]

De Petro de Lassard ^a , alienigena, ½ lastum et 4 ^{or} dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 14s subs' 51s 4d deveria 12d	Summa 66s 4d
De Johanne Perys, alienigena, ½ lastum et sex dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 16s subs' 58s 8d deveria 13d ^b	Summa 75s 9d

^a Lazard L3. ^b Corrected in L2 from 8d.

[68] In navi Martini^a de Camows vocata Sancta Maria Jesus de Bylbowe exeunte etc. 12^{mo} die Maii anno predicto [12 May 1535]

De Andrea de Birmeo, alienigena, ½ lastum, octo dacre et 4 ^{or} hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 18s 4¾d subs' 67s 5¾d deveria 15½d	Summa £4 7s 2d
De Alvero de Astovilio, alienigena, ½ lastum et due dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 12s subs' 44s deveria 10d	Summa 56s 10d

^a Martine L3.

[69] In navi San Petro^a de Edwardes vocata le Conzucion de Portugalet^b exeunte etc. 26^{to} die Maii anno ^c27^{mo}^c predicto [26 May 1535]

De Domingo de Villela, alienigena, tres dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 3s subs' 11s deveria 3d	Summa 14s 3d ^d
--	---------------------------------------	------------------------------

^a Petri L3. ^b Portugalet L3. ^{c-c} Omitted L3. ^d Corrected in L2 from 4d.

[70] In navi Nicholai de Palamota vocata Michael de Aragosa exeunte etc. 4^{to} die Junii anno predicto [4 June 1535]

De Francisco de Grado, alienigena, 1½ lasta et quinque dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 35s subs' £6 8s 4d deveria 2s 4d	Summa £8 5s 8d
---	--	-------------------

[71] In navi Domingo de Surybys vocata Sancta Maria de Renteria exeunte etc. 15^{mo} die Junii anno ^apredicto^a [15 June 1535]

De Alvero de Astovilio, alienigena, unum lastum et tres hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 20s 3½d subs' 74s 5¼d deveria 16½d	Summa £4 16s 1¼d
---	--	---------------------

^{a-a} regni regis Henrici Octavi 27^{mo} L3.

[72] In navi Ade Owdelowe^a vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte etc. 16^{mo} die Junii anno predicto [16 June 1535]

^b De Willelmo Butler, indigena, ½ lastum et sex dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 10s 8d subs' 53s 4d deveria 13d	Summa 65s 1d
---	---	-----------------

^a Owdelaw L3. ^b Corria ind' *marginated against this entry* L2.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

[73] In navi Domingo de Surybys vocata Sancta Maria de Renteria exeunte etc. eodem die [16 June 1535]

De eodem ^a Domingo de Surybys, alienigena, ½ lastum et 4 ^{or} dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 14s subs' 51s 4d deveria 12d	Summa 66s 4d
De Anthonio de Asuraga, alienigena, ½ lastum, quatuor dacre et novem hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 14s 10¾d subs' 54s 7¾d deveria 13d	Summa 70s 7½d
De Petro de Luciriaga, alienigena, ½ lastum et una dakra corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 11s subs' 40s 4d deveria 9d	Summa 52s 1d

^a prefato L3.

f. 3^v

Summa totalis custumarum et subsidiorum ac deveriorum Calesie pro dictis corriis bovinis tannatis eskippatis infra tempus predictum	£81 9s 9½d ^a
---	-------------------------

Item exitus sigilli, quod dicitur cokettus, videlicet tam pro lanis et pellibus lanutis eskippatis versus stapulam ville Calesie quam pro dictis corriis bovinis tannatis ^b ad 70 separales vices ^b , videlicet per tempus predictum, attingit ad	11s 8d ^a
---	---------------------

^a probatur *marginated against this entry* L2. ^{b-b} *Entered in the left-hand margin* L2.

^aHunc librum continentem tria folia liberaverunt hic infranominati collectores primo die Decembris anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} 27^o [1 Dec. 1535] per manus Ricardi Hille unius collectorum ibidem et prestitit sacramentum^a

^{a-a} *Entered by a different hand* L2.

Lane et pelles lanute diversorum marcatorum stapule ville regis Calicie in portu predicto post 6 ^{tum} diem Aprilis anno 26 ^{to} regis Henrici viij ^{vi} [6 Apr. 1535] eskippate et abinde versus stapulam predictam traducte	lane — 111½ sacci, 24 clavi pelles — 22,978 facientes 95½ saccos, 58 pelles	cust' subs' attingunt ad summam £415 8s 3d
--	---	---

non respondent, eo quod major, societas et mercatores stapule predictae eandem summam in manibus suis propriis retinent et habent per breve domini regis nunc Henrici viij^{vi} de privato sigillo suo datum 9^{no} die Aprilis anno regni sui 7^{mo} [9 Apr. 1516] collectoribus custumarum et subsidiorum in portu predicto inde directum ac virtute cujusdam actus parliamenti² apud Westmonasterium anno regni sui 7^{mo} tenti, de qua quidem summa dicti ma-

² TNA: PRO, C65/136 m 11-13. Cf. St. 7 Hen. VIII, c. 10 (Statutes of the Realm, vol. 3, [London] 1817, p. 199-202)

jor, societas et mercatores stapule predicte debent domino regi respondere.
Et respondent inferius^a

Corria mercatorum	indigenarum — ½ last, sex dacre	custom' 10s 8d subs' 53s 4d deveria Calicie 13d	65s 1d	[Summa] £81 9s 9½d
	alienigenarum — 16½ lasta, 4 ^{or} hides	cust' £16 10s 5d subs' £60 11s 6d deveria Calicie 22s 9½d	£78 4s 8½d	

Exitus sigilli domini regis, quod dicitur cokettus, provenientia de predictis marcatoribus lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum predictorum in portu et locis predictis ad 70 separales vices eskippantibus, videlicet de quolibet marcatore qualibet vice 2d etc.	11s 8d
---	--------

Summa oneris — £82 17½d

^a r *marginated against this entry L2.*

f. 1^r [f. 4^r]

Particule compoti Ricardi Hille et Willelmi Thynne armigerorum collectorum customarum et subsidiorum domini regnis nunc lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' ac in omnibus et singulis crecis et locis eidem portui adjacentibus, spectantibus sive pertinentibus a quinto die Julii anno vicesimono septimo domini regis nunc Henrici Octavi [5 July 1535] usque festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli tunc proximum sequens eodem anno vicesimo septimo [29 Sept. 1535]

Tercia eskippacio ^aversus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis^a

^{a-a} *Omitted L3.*

[74] In navi Willelmi Haddok^a vocata Maria Gracie^b de Legh^c exeunte versus Calesiam cum ^dlanis et pellibus lanutis^d undecimo die Augusti anno regni regis Henrici Octavi vicesimo septimo [11 Aug. 1535]

De Willelmo Hollys^e, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 7 pokettis

.....^fcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^f

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 3 pokettis

.....^fcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^f

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 3 pokettis
^fcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^f
 De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
^fcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^f
 De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
^fcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^f
 De Thoma Whethelle, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
^fcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^f
^a Haydok L3. ^b Gracia L3. ^c Leye L3. ^{d-d} lane et pellium lanutarum L3, in error.
^e Holles L3. ^{f-f} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries* L2.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 7½ sacci, 23 clavi
	pelles — 5400<bb>

[75] In navi Galfridi Gawyn^a vocata Peter^b de Hastynge exeunte etc. eodem die [11 Aug. 1535]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 6 pokettis.....^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 7 pokettis
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, ^d1800^d pelles lanute
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
f. 1^v [f. 4^v]
 De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Anthonio^e Cave, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
^a Gawen L3. ^b Petrus L3. ^{c-c} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries* L2. ^{d-d} Corrected in L3 from 1400.. ^e Antonio L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 7½ sacci, 17 clavi
	pelles — 6400<bb>

[76] In navi Thome Waltham vocata Gabriele de Colcester^a exeunte etc. eodem die [11 Aug. 1535]

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 12 clavi lane in 2 pokettis^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus,

5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 8 pokettis
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Sum-
 ma 1 saccus, 12 clavi lane in 2 pokettis^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Thoma Whethille, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
^a Colcestre L3. ^{b-b} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all
 entries L2.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 7 sacci, 13 clavi
	pelles — 4400<bb>

[77] In navi Benedicti^a Blome vocata Katherina de Alborowe ex-
 eunte etc. eodem die [11 Aug. 1535]

De Willelmo Hollys^b, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5
 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi.
 Summa 3½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 6 pokettis^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Johanne Wethers^d, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 15 clavi; ½
 saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa
 3½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 6 pokettis.....^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½
 saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa
 3½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 6 pokettis.....^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 2600 pelles lanute
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2800 pelles lanute
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Thoma Scryven^e, mercatore stapule, 927 pelles lanute
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
 De Thoma Whethille^f, mercatore stapule, 988 pelles lanute
^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^c
^a Benadictie L3. ^b Holles L3. ^{c-c} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and
 bracketed to all entries L2.* ^d Wythers L3. ^e Screven L3. ^f Whetylle L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 11 sacci, 3 clavi
	pelles — 8115<bb>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

f. 2^r [f. 5^r]

[78] In navi Roberti Wryght^a vocata Anna de Alborowe^b exeunte etc. eodem die [11 Aug. 1535]

De Willelmo Hollys^d, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 15 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5^e clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 8 pokettis
^fcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^f

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 7^{tem} pokettis
^fcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^f

De Johanne Garwey^g, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 3 pokettis
^fcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^f

De Anthonio^h iCaveⁱ, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^fcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^f

De Thoma Scryven^j, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
^fcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^f

De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 2200 pelles lanute
^fcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^f

De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 2014 pelles lanute
^fcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^f

^a Wryte L3. ^b Alburrow L3. ^c et anno follows L3. ^d Holles L3. ^e Corrected in L2 from 6. ^{f-f} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L2. ^g Garway L3. ^h Antonio L3. ⁱ⁻ⁱ Written over erasure L2. ^j Screven L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 11 sacci, 4 clavi
	pelles — 7814<bb>

[79] In navi Thome Harte vocata Maria et Katerina de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [11 Aug. 1535]

De Roberto Dormer^a, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Johanne Saunders^c, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; 21 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 3 sacci lane in 6 pokettis
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 4 pokettis
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2236 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 3200 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Cristofero Whitehed, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
^a Dormar L3. ^{b-b} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries* L2. ^c Sawnders L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 12½ sacci, 1 clavus
	pelles — 7436<bb>

[80] In navi Ricardi Myche vocata Elizabetha de Colcester^a ex-eunte etc. eodem die [11 Aug. 1535]

De Roberto Dormer^b, ^c milite^c, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
f. 2^v [f. 5^v]
 De Thoma Erytage, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6
 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 7 pokettis
^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 7 clavi lane in
 5 pokettis.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
 De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi.
 Summa 1 saccus, 15 clavi lane in 2 pokettis.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 3000 pelles lanute
^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
 De prefato Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
 De Anthonio^e Cave, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
 De Johanne Saunders^f, mercatore stapule, 1408 pelles lanute
^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
 De David Woodroff^g, mercatore stapule, 763 pelles lanute
^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
 De Johanne Wethers^h, mercatore stapule, 246 pelles lanute
^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
^a Colcestre L3. ^b Dormar L3. ^{c-c} Omitted L3. ^{d-d} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve
entered once and bracketed to all entries L2. ^e Antonio L3. ^f Sawnders L3.
^g Woodruff L3. ^h Wythers L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 13 sacci, 16 clavi
	pelles — 8217<bb>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

[81] In navi Henrici Totehille vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [11 Aug. 1535]

- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 6 pokettis.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Hollys^b, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 6 pokettis^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Saunders^c, mercatore stapule, 22 clavis; ½ saccus, ^d2 clavi^d; 19 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 22^e clavi lane in 4 pokettis
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus lane in 1 poke
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Erytage, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 7 pokettis
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 15 clavi; 1 saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 1 poketto et 1 poke^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Anthonio^f Cave, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Radulpho Rowlett, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- f. 3^r [f. 6^r]*
- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 870 pelles lanute
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Scryven^g, mercatore stapule, 1819 pelles lanute
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L2.*
^b Holles L3. ^c Sawnders L3. ^{d-d} *Written over erasure L2.* ^e *Corrected in L3 from 21.* ^f Antonio L3. ^g Screven L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 15½ sacci, 18 clavi
	pelles — 10,889<bb>

[82] In navi Ricardi Makyn^a vocata Maria Gracie^b de Colchester^c exeunte etc. eodem die [11 Aug. 1535]

- De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 3 pokettis et 1 serplero.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Willelmo Hollys^e, ^fmilit^f, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 5 pokettis
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 6 pokettis.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 4 pokettis
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 2600 pelles lanute
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 3670 pelles lanute
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1522 pelles lanute
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Radulpho Rowlett, mercatore stapule, 1102 pelles lanute
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Thoma Whethille, mercatore stapule, 1054 pelles lanute
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Johanne Saunders^g, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 198 pelles lanute
.....^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d
- ^a Maykyn L3. ^b Gracia L3. ^c Colcestre L3. ^{d-d} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L2. ^e Holles L3. ^{f-f} Omitted L3.
^g Sawnders L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 15 sacci, 3 clavi
	pelles — 12,146<bb>

[83] In navi Johannis Hubard^a vocata Georgius de Colchester^b exeunte etc. eodem die [11 Aug. 1535]

- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 6 pokettis.....^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serploris.....^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

De Willelmo Hollys^d, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus.

Summa 3 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 6 pokettis ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
..... ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

f. 3^v [f. 6^r]

De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 708 pelles lanute^e
..... ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
..... ^ccust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

^a Hubertt L3. ^b Colcestre L3. ^{c-c} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L2.* ^d Holles L3. ^e Corrected in L3 from 700.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 11½ sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — 5908<bb>

[84] In navi Ricardi Poty^a vocata le ^bMary George de Alborowe^b
exeunte etc. eodem die [11 Aug. 1535]

De Roberto Dormer^c, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi;
½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus. Summa 5½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 2
pokettis..... ^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d

De Thoma Erytage, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½
sacchi, 6 clavi lane in 6 pokettis..... ^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½
sacchi, 12 clavi lane in 6 pokettis..... ^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
..... ^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
..... ^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d

De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 424 pelles lanute
..... ^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d

De Johanne Wethers^e, mercatore stapule, 942 pelles lanute
..... ^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d

De Anthonio^f Cave, mercatore stapule, 1593 pelles lanute
..... ^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 387 pelles lanute
..... ^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d

De Johanne Saunders^g, mercatore stapule, 1581 pelles lanute
..... ^dcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^d

^a Poote L3. ^{b-b} Maria Georgius de Alburrow L3. ^c Dormar L3. ^{d-d} cust' subs' nichil
quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L2.* ^e Wythers L3.
^f Antonio L3. ^g Sawders L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 13 sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 9327<bb>

[85] In navi Johannis Ayer^a vocata le Martyn de Brykilsey exeunte etc. eodem die [11 Aug. 1535]

- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 20^b clavi lane in 9 pokettis.....^ecust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Willelmo Hollys^d, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 7 pokettis
.....^ecust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 6 pokettis.....^ecust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Roberto Dormer^e, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus lane in 1 poketto^ecust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
.....^ecust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

f. 4^r [f. 7^r]

- De Anthonio^f Cave, mercatore stapule, 1550 pelles lanute
.....^ecust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 1264 pelles lanute
.....^ecust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Radulpho Rowlett, mercatore stapule, 2538 pelles lanute
.....^ecust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Thoma Scryven^g, mercatore stapule, 1719^h pelles lanute
.....^ecust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- ^a Eyer L3. ^b Corrected in L3 from 21. ^{c-c} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L2. ^d Holles L3. ^e Dormar L3. ^f Antonio L3. ^g Screven L3. ^h Corrected in L2 from 1700.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 13 sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 8471<bb>

[86] ^aIn navi Henrici Browne vocata ^ble Mary Edward de Brekylsey^b exeunte etc. eodem die [11 Aug. 1535]

- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 13 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^ecust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 6 pokettis.....^ecust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

De Willelmo Hollys^d, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi.

Summa 3 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 6 pokettis °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 851 pelles lanute

..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

De prefato Willelmo Hollys^d, milite, mercatore stapule, 1519 pelles lanute

..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

De Thoma Scryven^e, mercatore stapule, 3200^f pelles lanute

..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1212 pelles lanute

..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute

..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

De Johanne Saunders^g, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute

..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

^a Nota pro die *marginated against this entry L3*. ^{b-b} Maria Edwarde de Brykylsey L3. ^{c-c} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L2*.

^d Holles L3. ^e Screven L3. ^f Corrected in L3 from 3212. ^g Sawnders L3.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 11 sacci, 25 clavi
	pelles — 9782<bb>

[87] In navi Johannis Lambe^a vocata Nicholaus de Calesia ex-eunte etc. eodem die [11 Aug. 1535]

De Thoma Scryven^b, mercatore stapule, 763 pelles lanute

..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

^dDe Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 2228 pelles lanute

..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

^eDe Johanne Saunders^f, mercatore stapule, 2463 pelles lanute

..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

De Willelmo Hollys^g, milite, mercatore stapule, 70 pelles lanute

..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 329 pelles lanute

..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

f. 4^v [f. 7^v]

De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 67^h pelles lanute

..... °cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

^a Lamme L3. ^b Screven L3. ^{c-c} cust' subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L2*. ^d b *marginated against this entry L2. Entries for Clerk and Saunders in reverse order L3*. ^e a *marginated against this entry L2 (cf. variant d)*. ^f Sawnders L3. ^g Holles L3. ^h Corrected in L3 from 70.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — nichil
	pelles — 5920<bb>

Summa totalis hujus tercię eskippacionis versus Calesiam videlicet	lane — 151½ sacci, 10 clavi pelles — 110,225
--	---

Summa totalis ^a exitus coketti ^a hujus tercię eskippacionis versus Calesiam	19s 4d
---	--------

^{a-a} extracokett' L2, apparently in error.

^aCoria bovina tannata eskippata versus partes exterarum infra tempus predictum^a

^{a-a} Omitted L3.

[88] ^aIn navi Thome Lynche vocata Georgius de London' exeunte ^bversus partes exterarum et transmarinas^b octavo die Julii anno ^cregni dicti domini regis nunc vicesimo septimo^c [8 July 1535]

^d De Thoma Chamberleyn, indigena, ½ lastum corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 6s 8d subs' 33s 4d deveria 8d	Summa 40s 8d
--	---	-----------------

^a Hic incipit tercię eskippacio *marginated against this entry* L3. ^{b-b} etc. L3.
^{c-c} predicto L3. ^d Corria ind' *marginated against this entry* L2.

[89] In navi Johannis Gervys^a vocata Katherina de Eryth exeunte etc. decimo die Julii ^bpredicto anno 27^{mo}^b [10 July 1535]

^c De prefato Thoma Chamberleyn, indigena, ½ lastum corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 6s 8d subs' 33s 4d deveria 8d	Summa 40s 8d
--	---	-----------------

^a Jervis L3. ^{b-b} anno predicto L3. ^c Corria ind' *marginated against this entry* L2.

[90] In navi Michaelis de la Porte vocata Nicholas de Renteria exeunte etc. eodem die [10 July 1535]

De Jacobo Folyatt, alienigena, unum lastum, quinque dacre et quinque hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 25s 6d subs' £4 13s 6d deveria 20½d	Summa £6 8½d
--	---	-----------------

[91] In navi Roberti Pencost vocata le Mary Martyne de London' exeunte etc. 16^{mo} die Julii anno predicto [16 July 1535]

De Francisco Farnando, alienigena, ½ lastum et una hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 10s 1¼d subs' 37s ½d deveria 8¼d	Summa 47s 10d
--	--	------------------

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

De Alonza de Batalonza ^a , alienigena, unum lastum et octo dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 28s subs' 102s 8d deveria 23d	Summa £6 12s 7d
---	---	--------------------

^a Batalonza L3.

[92] In navi Guyllam^a de la Roer vocata Maria de ^bPoldavy^b exeunte 22^{do} die Julii anno predicto [22 July 1535]

^c De Roberto Purpett, indigena, ½ lastum et due dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 8s subs' 40s deveria 10d	Summa 48s 10d
--	--------------------------------------	------------------

^a Gillam L3. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L2. ^c Corria ind' *marginated against this entry* L2.
f. 5^r [f. 8^r]

[93] In navi Roberti Pencoste vocata le Mary Martyn de London' exeunte etc. 28^{vo} die Julii ^apredicto anno 27^{mo}^a [28 July 1535]

^b De Thoma Chamberleyn, indigena, unum lastum corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 13s 4d subs' 66s 8d deveria 16d	Summa £4 16d
--	---	-----------------

^{a-a} anno predicto L3. ^b Corria ind' *marginated against this entry* L2.

[94] In navi Ricardi Harwood vocata^a de^a ^bLondon^b exeunte etc. undecimo die Augusti anno predicto [11 Aug. 1535]

^c De Roberto Hanford, indigena, novem dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 6s subs' 30s deveria 8d	Summa 36s 8d
---	---------------------------------------	-----------------

^a Room left for the completion of the entry L2. ^{b-b} Omitted L2. ^c Corria ind' *marginated against this entry* L2.

[95] In navi Jacobi Robertes vocata Jacobus de Calesia exeunte etc. 24^{to} die Augusti anno predicto [24 Aug. 1535]

^a De Rogero Strete, indigena, ½ lastum, tres dacre et 4 ^{or} hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 8s 11¼d subs' 44s 8d deveria 11½d	Summa 54s 6¾d
---	---	------------------

^a Corria ind' *marginated against this entry* L2.

[96] In navi Johannis Selby vocata Nicholaus de Calesia exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Aug. 1535]

^a De Adriano Garbrand, indigena, ½ lastum, quinque dacre et tres hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custom' 10s 2½d subs' 51s deveria 12½d	Summa 62s 3d
---	--	-----------------

^a Corria ind' *marginated against this entry* L2.

[97] In navi Henrici Smyth vocata Johannes Evangelista de London' exeunte etc. ultimo die Augusti anno predicto [31 Aug. 1535]

^a De Johanne Jarrard ^b , indigena, ½ lastum et novem hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 7s 3¼d subs' 36s 4d deveria 9d	Summa 44s 4¼d
^a Corria ind' <i>marginated against this entry</i> L2. ^b Gerrald L3.		

[98] In navi Johannis Selby vocata Nicholaus de Calesia exeunte etc. eodem die [31 Aug. 1535]

De Huberto Hubertson, alienigena, octo dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 8s subs' 29s 4d deveria 7d	Summa 37s 11d
---	--	------------------

[99] In navi Dionisii Geryn vocata Margareta de Rone exeunte etc. quinto die Septembris anno predicto [5 Sept. 1535]

De Daniele Laignyelle, alienigena, ½ lastum et quinque hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 10s 6d subs' 38s 6d deveria 8½d	Summa 49s 8½d
--	---	------------------

[100] In navi Henrici Smyth vocata Johannes Evangelista^a de London' exeunte etc. undecimo die Septembris anno predicto [11 Sept. 1535]

De Sebastiano Pyntowe, alienigena, 2½ lasta et septem dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 57s subs' £10 9s deveria 3s 10d	Summa £13 9s 10d
^a Evanglista L2, <i>in error</i> .		

[101] In navi Johannis Pykard vocata Matheus Gonson de London' exeunte etc. ^aeodem die^a [11 Sept. 1535]

^b De Roulando ^c Hille, indigena, quinque lasta corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 66s 8d subs' £16 13s 4d deveria 6s 8d	Summa £20 6s 8d
^b De Ricardo Wylson, indigena, tres lasta et sex dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 44s subs' ^d £11 ^d deveria 4s 5d	Summa £13 8s 5d
^b De Willelmo Castelyn, indigena, 1½ lasta, sex dacre et sex hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 24s 5d subs' £6 2s deveria 2s 5¾d	Summa £7 8s 10¾d
De Anthonio Vyvalde, alienigena, 2½ lasta et due dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 52s subs' £9 10s 8d deveria 3s 6d	Summa £12 6s 2d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

De Petro Anthony Ardeson, alienigena, 1½ lasta, custum' 32s 9½d Summa £7
 due dacre et octo hide corriorum bovinorum subs' £6 3¼d 15s 3¾d
 tannatorum deveria 2s 3d
^{a-a} 11^{mo} die Septembris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi vicesimo septimo L3.
^b Corria ind' *marginated against this entry* L2. ^c Rowlando L3. ^{d-d} *Written over erasure* L2.

[102] In navi Henrici Smyth vocata Johannes Evangelista de London' ^aexeunte^a etc. eodem die [11 Sept. 1535]

De prefato Petro Anthony Ardeson, alienigena, custum' 33s Summa £7
 1½ lasta et tres dacre corriorum bovinorum subs' £6 12d 16s 3d
 tannatorum deveria 2s 3d
^{a-a} *Omitted* L2.

f. 5^v [f. 8^v]

[103] In navi Johannis Adryanson vocata Cristoferus de van Deroit exeunte etc. 18^{vo} die Septembris anno ^a27^{mo}^a predicto [18 Sept. 1535]

De Johanne van der Hert^b, alienigena, due dacre custum' 2s 6d Summa
 et quinque hide corriorum bovinorum tannato- subs' 9s 2d 11s 10½d^c
 rum deveria 2½d
^{a-a} *Omitted* L3. ^b Hart L3. ^c *Corrected in L2 from* 11½d.

[104] In navi Willelmi Cornelys vocata Enemer de Brielle exeunte etc. eodem die [18 Sept. 1535]

De eodem^a Willelmo Cornelys, alienigena, due cust' 3s 1¼d Summa
 dacre et una hid^b corriorum bovinorum tannato- subs' 7s 8½d 10s
 rum deveria 2¼d
^a prefato L3. ^b *Sic* L2.

[105] In navi Johannis Pykard vocata Matheus Gonson de London' exeunte etc. 23^{ci}^o die Septembris anno predicto [23 Sept. 1535]

^aDe Willelmo Weston, milite, indigena, unum cust' 13s 4d Summa £4
 lastum corriorum bovinorum tannatorum subs' 66s 8d 16d
 deveria 16d
^a Corria ind' *marginated against this entry* L2.

[106] In navi Johannis Galyard vocata le Petyt Galyon de Rone exeunte etc. eodem die [23 Sept. 1535]

De Johanne Pellyter^a, alienigena, due dacre et cust' 2s 6d Summa
 quinque hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum subs' 9s 2d 11s 10½d
 deveria 2½d
^a Pelytyre L3.

[107] In navi Johannis Pykard vocata Matheus Gonson de London' exeunte etc. 24^{to} die Septembris anno predicto [24 Sept. 1535]

De Johanne Gerrald, alienigena, duo lasta, tres dacre et novem hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 43s 10 ³ / ₄ d subs' £8 11 ³ / ₄ d deveria 3s	Summa £10 7s 10 ¹ / ₂ d
--	---	---

[108] In navi Roberti Pencoste vocata le Mary Martyn de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Sept. 1535]

De ^a Fernando de Berduys ^a , alienigena, ½ lastum et una dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 11s subs' 40s 4d deveria 9d	Summa 52s 1d
---	---	-----------------

^{a-a} Fernando de Burduys L3.

[109] In navi Rolandi^a de la Porte vocata Sancta Anna de Rone exeunte etc. 28^{vo} die Septembris anno predicto [28 Sept. 1535]

De Jacobo Folyatt, alienigena, una dacre et novem hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 22 ³ / ₄ d subs' 6s 11 ³ / ₄ d deveria 2d	Summa 9s ½d
---	---	----------------

^a Rowlandi L3.

[110] In navi Johannis Pykard vocata Matheus Gonson de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [28 Sept. 1535]

^a De Willelmo Gonson, indigena, quinque dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 3s 4d subs' 16s 8d deveria 4d	Summa 20s 4d
De Philippo Sbarra, alienigena, unum lastum, septem dacre et due ^b hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 27s 2 ¹ / ₂ d subs' £4 19s 9d deveria 22 ¹ / ₄ d	Summa £6 8s 9 ³ / ₄ d
^a De Edmundo Myllys, indigena, quinque dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 3s 4d subs' 16s 8d deveria 4d	Summa 20s 4d
De Petro Lucary, alienigena, ½ lastum corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 10s subs' 36s 8d deveria 8d	Summa 47s 4d
De Johanne Gerrald, alienigena, ½ lastum et sex dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	custum' 16s subs' ^c 58s 8d ^c deveria 13d	Summa 75s 9d

^a Corria ind' *marginated against this entry* L2. ^b duo L3. ^{c-c} *Written over erasure* L2.

L2	L3
^a Examinatur cum contrarotulamento ^a	^b Concordat cum libro costumariorum ^b

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

^{a-a} Written in a different hand in the left-hand margin of the folio L2. ^{b-b} Written in a different hand in the left-hand margin of the folio L3.

Summa totalis customarum et subsidiorum ac devoriorum Calesie pro dictis coriis bovinis tannatis eskippatis infra tempus predictum attingit ad	£156 6s 3¼d ^a
--	--------------------------

Item exitus sigilli, quod dicitur cokettus, videlicet tam pro lanis et pellibus lanutis eskippatis versus stapulam ville Calesie quam pro dictis coriis bovinis tannatis ^b ad 149 separales vices ^b , videlicet per tempus predictum, attingit ad	24s 8d ^a
---	---------------------

^a probatur marginated against this entry L2. ^{b-b} Entered in the left-hand margin L2.

<i>L2</i>	<i>L3</i>
^a Hunc librum continentem 5 folia liberavervit hic infranominatus collector primo die Decembris anno regni regis Henrici viij ^{vi} 27 ^o [1 Dec. 1535] per manus Ricardi Hille unius collectorum ibidem et prestitit sacramentum ^a	^b Hos 7 ^{mos} rotulos liberavit hic infranominatus controrotulator ^c ultimo die Novembris anno regni regis Henrici viij ^{vi} 27 ^{mo} [30 Nov. 1535] per manus suas proprias et sacramentum prestitit etc. ^b

^{a-a} Entered by a different hand L2. ^{b-b} Entered by a different hand L3. ^c Sic L3.

IV
 PETTY CUSTOMS
 PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT
 (EXPORTS)
 AND CONTROLMENT ROLL
 (IMPORTS AND EXPORTS)
 29 SEPT. 1534 – 29 SEPT. 1535

Particulars of account of Robert Hennege for the issues of petty customs on exports in London during the period from 29 Sept. 1534 to 29 Sept. 1535 and the controlment roll of Richard Breame for imports and exports for the same period

L1 TNA: PRO, E122/82/7. Original particulars of account bound in Exchequer style (25 membranes, contemporaneously numbered in Roman numerals at the bottom center of the recto side of the membrane; in addition, mm 12-25 are numbered from 1 to 14 in Arabic numerals in the upper left-hand corner of the recto side of the membrane and mm 12-17 from 1 to 6, mm 18-23 from 1 to 6 in Roman numerals beneath the continuous numbering of the membranes at the bottom center of the recto side of the membrane, very minor damage from damp). Parchment. Unsealed.

L2 TNA: PRO, E122/82/8. Original controlment roll bound in Exchequer style (48 membranes, contemporaneously numbered separately for imports and exports: mm 1-14 from 1 to 14 in Roman numerals at the bottom center of the recto side of the membrane; mm 1-22 in Roman ordinals (2^{do} etc.) in the top right-hand corner of the recto side of the membrane; the export membranes (mm 23-48) were numbered from 1 to 26 in Arabic numerals in the top right-hand corner of the recto side of the membrane). Parchment. Unsealed.

m 1 L1, L2

[Marginated] London' Parva custuma

<i>L1</i>	<i>L2</i>
Compotus Roberti Hennege unius collectoris parve custume domini regis in portu civitatis London' et in singulis locis et crecis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet de	Comptrotulamentum ^a Richardi Breame comptrotulatoris parve custume domini regis in portu London' et in omnibus crecis et locis eidem portu[i] adjacentibus

<p>customis omnium et omnimodarum rerum et mercandisarum mercatorum indigenarum, Hens et alienigenarum versus partes externas traductarum et ibidem infra tempus hujus visus costumatarum, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} vicesimo sexto [29 Sept. 1534] usque festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli extunc proximum sequens anno regni ejusdem domini regis 27^{mo} [29 Sept. 1535], scilicet per unum annum integrum, ut infra</p>	<p>tam omnimod[ar]um rerum et mercandisarum in portu predicto adductarum quam omnimod[ar]um [rerum] et mercandisarum versus partes externas traductarum a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis nunc Henrici viij^{vi} 26^{to} [29 Sept. 1534] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli extunc proximum sequens [29 Sept. 1535]</p>
---	---

^a Sic L2.

[Imports: The basis of the edition is L2 alone. For exports see p. 187]

m 1 L2

[1] De nave Henrici Doderson ultimo die Septembris [30 Sept. 1534]

De Siliaco Cool, Hans, [pro] 2 last stokfisse et 800 elles hedlaken. [Precii].....	£23
De Andrea Shult, Hans, [pro] 20 last et 400 stok piscibus magnis et parvis, 1¼ roll Osenbriggis, 4 last et 2 barrelles trane parve band, 5 barrelles trane magni ^a band et 100 elles pacduk. [Precii].....	£213 6s 8d
De Yongham Nyghtburgh, Hans, [pro] 2 last stok piscium magnarum et parvarum, 6 barrelles salt piscium, 6 barrelles trane magni ^a band et 1000 elles Sultwitche. [Precii]	£36
De eodem magistro, Hans, [pro] 3 last, 600 stok piscibus et aliis. [Precii]	£35
De Christofero Killynghowsen, Hans, [pro] 3000 elles Sultwitche, 2200 ellis hedlake, 8 last stok piscium, 7 barrellis trane magni ^a band et 6 barrellis trane parve band. [Precii].....	£138
De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 500 ellis hedlake et 12 barrellis trane magni ^a band. [Precii].....	£17
De Hans Elderthorpe, Hans, [pro] 16 barrellis trane magne band. [Precii]	£16
De Yongham Nyghtburgh, Hans, [pro] 1100 stok piscibus. [Precii].....	£8 5s
De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 2 barrellis sturgion. [Precii]	40s
De Hayne Rus, Hans, [pro] 4 last stok piscium magnarum et parvarum. [Precii]	£30

De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 13 last stok piscium. [Precii]£97 10s
^a *Sic L2.*

[2] De nave Roberti Dixson [30 Sept. 1534]

De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 60 waies salt. [Precii] £40

[3] De nave Cornelii Williamson [30 Sept. 1534]

De Court van Koynder, Hans, [pro] 5½ balis batery et 4 balis madder. [Precii]
 £63
 De Jaques Priour, alienigena, pro 25 dossenis shepes pellium, 100 lb. bottom filli et
 200 lb. hempe. [Precii]£4 10s
 De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 100 lb. sugour et 20 lb. ^apeper^a. [Precii]
 40s
 De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 1 cupbourde, 6 pokis et 6 pokettis hop-
 pes, 4½ dossenis loking glasses, 16,000 tenes balles et aliis. Precii £30 5s
 De Harmano Welborne, Hans, [pro] 7 hoggishedes iron wier. Precii £21
 De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 6200 lb. sope, 40 dimidiis bales wode et 5 balis
 madder. [Precii]..... £61
 De Johanne van der Skellyng, alienigena, [pro] 150 ston pottes uncoverd et 800
 drynking glasses. Precii.....38s 4d
 De Hans Richardes, alienigena, [pro] 1 chest with divers thynges made of baken
 erthe. Precii 40s
 De Roberto Stokfisshe, alienigena, [pro] 8 pokettes hoppes, 8 dossenis carpettes, 7
 dossenis paynted clothes, 1 dossenia cours Imperlinges. [Precii]£20 5s
 De Derico Barke, Hans, [pro] 2200^f lb. laton wier. [Precii].....£29 6s 8d
 De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 100 lb. short silk. [Precii]..... £20
 De Georgio Ardeson, alienigena, [pro] 400 lb. treacle. [Precii]£6 13s 4d
 De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 3 balis madder. [Precii] £6
 De Barnardo Gawoto, alienigena, [pro] 300 lb. short silke. [Precii] £60
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.*

[4] De nave Henrici Muller 2° die Octobris [2 Oct. 1534]

De Christofero Killynghowsen, Hans, [pro] 6000 elles ^aSultwiche^a et 300 elles^b
 Sultwitche, 4700 elles hedlake. [Precii].....£141 10s
 De Hans ^cBarowe^c, Hans, [pro] 1700 lb. libeter coper, 6 barrelles sturgion et 200 lb.
 hempe. [Precii]..... £24
 De Hans Barns, Hans, [pro] 6 rolles Osenbriggis, 1000 elles hedlake, 5½ last stok
 piscium, 6 barrelles sturgion et 3 barrellis trane parve bande. [Precii]£131 5s
 De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 1 pac candelwike, 6000 elles hedlake, 5000 elles
 Sultwitche, 5 rolles Osenbriggis, 18 barrelles sturgion et 2 barrelles salt piscium.
 [Precii]£217 13s 4d
 Et pro 2 parvis peces cere ponderantibus.....¾ quintallum
 De Andrea Shult, Hans, [pro] 2200 elles hedlake, 3 rolles Osenbriggis, 1400 ellis
 Sultwitche, 12 last stok piscium. [Precii]..... £175
 De Hayne Rus, Hans, [pro] 5 last, 150 stok piscibus. [Precii].....£38 13s 4d

De Yongham Nyghtburgh, Hans, [pro] 1000 elles hedlake, 4 last, 300 stok piscibus, 1½ rolles Osenbriggis et aliis. [Precii].....	£152 18s 4d
Et pro uno parvo roll cere [ponderante].....	4 quintallos
De Court Webkyn, Hans, [pro] 3 fattes lini. [Precii].....	£12
De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] 3500 ellis Sultwitche, 4 barrellis sturgion, 100 elles hedlake et aliis. [Precii].....	£58 16s 8d
De Hans Tymberman, Hans, [pro] 9 barrellis trane parve bande et 1½ rolles Osenbriggis. [Precii].....	£24
<i>m 1d L2</i>	
De Rogero Yngilbert, ^a alienigena ^a , [pro] 25 buttes Paris silke, 3 dossenis hattes, 3 images payntid et aliis. [Precii].....	£32 15s
De eodem magistro, Hans, [pro] 2 barrelles stok piscium, 1 last stok piscium, 20 deall bourdes, 12 hawkes, 6 tassellis, 1 barrell sturgion, 1 fat lini. [Precii].....	£26 3s 4d
De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 6 barrellis sturgion et dimidio pak candelwik. [Precii].....	£8
De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 4000 ellis Sultwitche, 7200 elles hedlake, 100 waynscottes. [Precii].....	£134
^{a-a} <i>Written over erasure L2.</i> ^b <i>hedlake follows, struck through L2.</i> ^{c-c} <i>Interlined above Barns, struck through L2.</i>	

[5] De nave Harmani Stult [2 Oct. 1534]

De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 3300 elles Sultwitche. [Precii].....	£49 10s
De Hans Barnes, Hans, [pro] 1400 elles Sultwitche et aliis. [Precii].....	£103 16s 8d
De Hayne Rus, Hans, [pro] 4 last stok piscium et 8 barrelles sturgion. [Precii].....	£38
De Christofero Killynghowsen, Hans, [pro] 4000 elles hedlake, 3900 elles Sultwitche, 6 last stok piscium. [Precii].....	£143 10s
De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 3 last stok piscium, 8 seals piscibus, 50 fir bourde, 1700 elles Sultwitche. [Precii].....	£55 13s 4d
De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] 2600 elles hedlake et 1 sac hat wull. [Precii].....	£30
De ^a eodem magistro, Hans ^a , [pro] 2 last, 200 stok piscibus, 8 sealis, 1 barrell salt piscium. [Precii].....	£19 10s
De Andrea Shult, Hans, [pro] 15 last, 700 stok piscibus et 1200 elles hedlake. [Precii].....	£129 15s
^{a-a} <i>Written over erasure L2.</i>	

[6] De nave Tolle Greve [2 Oct. 1534]

De Hayne Rus, Hans, [pro] 8 last, 50 stok piscibus. [Precii].....	£60 6s 8d
De Hans Barnes, Hans, [pro] 6½ last stok piscium, 1100 elles Sultwitche, 6 barrellis trane parve bande et 2 rolles Osenbriggis. [Precii].....	£93 5s
De Andrea Shult, Hans, [pro] 16 last, 600 stok piscibus, 16 barrelles trane magne band et 6 barrellis trane parve band. [Precii].....	£144 10s
De Hans Barow, Hans, [pro] 1700 lb. coper libeter. [Precii].....	£17

De Christofero Killynghowsen, Hans, [pro] 1400 elles Sultwitche, 150 [elles] Han-
 novers, 10 last, 400 stok piscibus, 13 barrelles trane magne band et 1 barrell
 trane parve band. [Precii].....£115 3s 4d
 De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 1½ rolles Osenbriggis. [Precii]..... £18
 De Yongham Nyghtburgh, Hans, [pro] 16 last, 400 stok piscibus et 2 barrelles
 trane parve band. [Precii].....£124 6s 8d
 De Hans Elderthorpe, Hans, [pro] 15 last, 400 stok piscibus et 2 last trane magne
 band. [Precii].....£139 10s
 De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 7 last stok piscium et 7 barrelles sturgion. [Precii]
£59 10s

[7] De nave Jacobi Johanson [2 Oct. 1534]

De Jeronimo de Mychell, alienigena, [pro] 200 elles pac canvas. [Precii].....40s

[8] De nave Everardi Harmanson [2 Oct. 1534]

De Jaques de Prior, alienigena, [pro] 18 pokis, 4 pokettes hoppes, 600 lb. heme,
 100 boundelles broun paper, 2 dossenis carpettis, 1 dossena red Imperlinges, 100
 lb. pacfilli et 2 dossenis Imperlingis. [Precii].....£39 15s
 De Edwardo Claisson, alienigena, [pro] uno poke hoppes. [Precii]30s
 De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 8 dimidiis barrelles stele. [Precii] £24

[9] De nave Georgii Lambright 2° die Octobris [2 Oct. 1534]

De Jacobo Bard, alienigena, [pro] 225 barrelles appuls, 18 barrelles peres et 6 bar-
 relles nucum. [Precii]£13 11s 8d

[10] De nave Johannis Peturson 5° die Octobris [5 Oct. 1534]

De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 8 dimidiis barrelles stele. [Precii]..... £24
 De Derico Borne, Hans, [pro] 40 peces tukes. [Precii].....£26 13s 4d
 De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 9 pokis hops. [Precii].....£13 10s
 De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 500 ston pottis covered et aliis. [Precii]
£9 16s 8d
 De Johanne van Roye, alienigena, [pro] 20 foyne backes, 250 fox backes, 18
 mantelles fox Orleans et aliis. [Precii]£29 8s 4d
 De Johanne van Caster, alienigena, [pro] 6 pokes, 4 poketes hops. [Precii] £13
 De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 4000 trenchors. [Precii].....13s 4d
 De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 70 dimidiis balis wod et 6200 lb. sope. [Precii]
£66

[11] De nave Johannis Johan [5 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 49 waies salt. [Precii]£32 13s 4d

[12] De nave Alen Peltier [5 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 28 waies salt. [Precii]£18 13s 4d

[13] De nave Stephani Galiarde [5 Oct. 1534]

De Juliano Lane, alienigena, [pro] 2 gros feltes, 2½ gros hattes, 12½ gros spectakils et aliis. [Precii] £39

[14] De nave Oliveri Mony 6° die Octobris [6 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 40 waies salt. [Precii] £26 13s 4d

[15] De nave Petri Coleno [6 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 40 waies salt. [Precii] £26 13s 4d

[16] De nave Johannis Norry [6 Oct. 1534]

De Thoma Masury, alienigena, [pro] 3500 lb. prunes. [Precii] £11 13s 4d

De Petro Provot, alienigena, [pro] 7500 ellis canvas, 4500^f lb. prunes, 44 dossenis new wul cards. [Precii] £142 3s 4d

De Tussent Julian, alienigena, [pro] 20½ dossenis pressid cappes et 27½ dossenis cokardes. [Precii] £41 3s 4d

De Michaela de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 3200 ellis canvas et 2600 elles canvas, 1800 lb. prunes et 500 buttis filli. [Precii] £118

De Johanne Buffet, alienigena, [pro] 3 dossenis cocardes. [Precii] £3
m 2 L2

[17] De nave Arthuri Rope 12^{mo} die Octobris [12 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 7000 myddell piscibus de Nova Terra, 6000 parvis piscibus, 1000 magnis piscibus, 2 pipis olii. [Precii] £61^a

^a Corrected in L2 from £63.

[18] De nave Nicholai Blanke [12 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 700 magnis piscibus, 5000 myddell piscibus, 5000 parvis piscibus, 15 peces olrons. [Precii] £47

[19] De nave Evan Geffrey [12 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1000 magnis piscibus de Nova Terra, 6000 myddell piscibus, 5000 parvis piscibus et 1 pipa olii. [Precii] £52

[20] De nave Gillelmi Elvan [12 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1000 magnis piscibus, 3000 myddell piscibus, 2000 parvis piscibus, 3 hoggishedes olii, 1500 parvis piscibus et 500 myddell piscibus. [Precii] £37 10s

[21] De nave Johannis Vastian [12 Oct. 1534]

De Gabriele de Vale, alienigena, [pro] 28 waies salt. [Precii] £18 13s 4d

[22] De nave Johannis le Truson 13° [die] Octobris [13 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 35 waies salt. [Precii] £23 6s 8d

[23] De nave Johannis Monne [13 Oct. 1534]

De Egidio Whelemaker, alienigena, [pro] 10 barrellis medlers. [Precii].....40s

[24] De nave Roberti Johanson 17^{mo} die Octobris [17 Oct. 1534]

De Georgio Castelyn, alienigena, [pro] 174 pecis saies, 14 pecis Seint Omers worstedes, 40 dossen [lb.] worsted yerne et 1½ dossen carpettis et 1 trussing cof-fer. [Precii]£111 16s 8d

[25] De nave Willelmi Dorage 19^o die Octobris [19 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 4500 myddell piscibus, 700 gret fische et 4000 small piscibus. [Precii]£37 10s

[26] De nave Philippi Rouland 20^{mo} die Octobris [20 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 60 waies salt. [Precii] £40

[27] De nave Johannis de Buke 22^o die Octobris [22 Oct. 1534]

De Henrico Fromonge, alienigena, [pro] 11,800 elles canvas. [Precii] £177

De Juliano Lane, alienigena, [pro] 12 gros girthe webbe, 6 dossen knyves, 4 dossen jeet bedes et aliis. [Precii]£72 16s 8d

De Michaele de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 3200 ellis canvas et 40 dossen new wul cards. [Precii]£61 6s 8d

De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 2000 elles canvas et 105 remes paper. [Precii] £37

De Johanne de Roye, alienigena, [pro] 400 lb. prunes. [Precii]26s 8d

De Frauncisco Reynold, alienigena, [pro] 2 fattis cum libris impressatis. [Precii]£8

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 3 dossen iron pottis. [Precii]20s

De Petro Mailiard, alienigena, [pro] 1800 elles canvas. [Precii]£27

[28] De nave Martini Frombolde [22 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 4 dossen et 4 swannes. [Precii]£4 6s 8d

[29] De nave Georgii Cokke 23^o die Octobris [23 Oct. 1534]

De Egidio Hove, alienigena, [pro] 120 barrellis pomorum et 100 cabagis. [Precii]£6 3s 4d

[30] De nave Egidii Busshop 24^o die Octobris [24 Oct. 1534]

De Egidio Whelemaker, alienigena, [pro] 4 pecis diaper table cloth, 13½ dossen cors diaper napkins et aliis. [Precii]£9 3s 4d

De Johanne Couwarde, alienigena, [pro] 29 pecis Holond, 3 pecis diaper towell. [Precii]£19 8s 4d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] ½ last allecis et 2 pokettis hops. [Precii]£4

De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 300 lb. candellis. [Precii]20s

De Jaques de Prior, alienigena, [pro] 6 gros Brugis gloves et 9 dossen payntid clothes. [Precii]£7

[31] De nave Johannis Pursler [24 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 28 barrellis peres, 3 barrellis pomorum, 1
barrell nuttes, 2 dossen old wul cards. [Precii].....£3 8s 4d

[32] De nave Martini Powlles 26^o die Octobris [26 Oct. 1534]

De Court Webkyn, Hans, [pro] 11 fattis lini. [Precii]..... £44
De Egidio Harison, alienigena, [pro] 2 last allecis et 200 cabagis. [Precii]
.....£8 6s 8d
De Reginaldo Strows, Hans, [pro] 4 fattes lini. [Precii] £16
De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 793 endes iron. [Precii]£13 5s
De Jasper Malyn, Hans, [pro] 1500 [lb.] Spruse yern. [Precii] £20
Et pro 6½ strawes cere..... 85 kintalles
De Hans Tymberman, Hans, [pro] 8 fattes eles. [Precii]..... £8
m 2d L2

[33] De nave Petri Claisson [26 Oct. 1534]

De Derico Borne, Hans, [pro] 3 balis fustiens. [Precii]..... £40
De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 2500 lb. sope, 158 tickes. [Precii] £44 20d
De Jacobo Nycholson, alienigena, [pro] 3 cistis Burgon glas. [Precii] £3
De Johanne Rynys, alienigena, [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4
De Derico Bark, Hans, [pro] 8 balis fustien et aliis. [Precii]£113 15s
De Peter Breamer, alienigena, [pro] 1200 lb. hat wull. [Precii] £8
De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 18 balis almons. [Precii]..... £37
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 10 paier clavicordes et aliis. [Precii]
.....£16 5s
De Frances Brikman, alienigena, [pro] 1 dimidio basket cum libris impressatis.
[Precii] £3
De Reginaldo Wulf, alienigena, [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis unbound.
[Precii] £4
De Hans van Hare, alienigena, [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii]..... £4
De Rogero de Prat, alienigena, [pro] 120 balettis wod. [Precii]£63 10s
De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 80 tickes. [Precii]..... £16

[34] De nave Jois Johanson [26 Oct. 1534]

De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 6 saccis hempe. [Precii] £9
De Court Coynder, Hans, [pro] 120 tickes. [Precii] £24
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 4 pokes hoppes et aliis. [Precii].....£21 5s
De Rogero de Prat, alienigena, [pro] 170 baletes wode. [Precii]..... £90
De Johanne Walkier, alienigena, [pro] 14 pokes, 9 poketis hoppes et 12 pecis saies.
Precii £36
De Johanne Fynkell, alienigena, [pro] 26 mantellis fitche wombs, 100 mantelles
fox, 14 dossen fox tawed et 20 dossen fitche backes. [Precii]£43 11s 8d
De Philippo Sbarra, alienigena, [pro] 70 lb. cirici curti et 35 vergis saten. [Precii]
.....£22 15s

De Govert van Hagon, alienigena, [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis bound et unbound. [Precii].....	£6
De Galione Hone, alienigena, [pro] 1 dimidia cista Burgon glas albi. [Precii]	20s
De Johanne Evertson, alienigena, [pro] 8 dossenens joyners toles et aliis. [Precii]	26s 8d
De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 8 dimidiis barellis stele et 47 papers cal silke. [Precii]	£55 6s 8d
De Jaques Prior, alienigena, [pro] 3 dossenens Gent carpetes, 1 dossena red Imperlinges, 3 dossenens pannorum depictorum, 100 boundelles broun paper, 6 parvis boundelles bast. [Precii].....	£7 11s 8d
De Jaques de Sture, alienigena, [pro] 1 maunde cum 2 fetherbeddes, 3 paier old shetis, 1 ell veluti, 5 yerdes Camerik. [Precii].....	20s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii]	£3

[35] De nave Christoferi Starre [26 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] uno last allecis. [Precii]	£4
---	----

[36] De nave Willelmi Johnson [26 Oct. 1534]

De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 2 bales fustien. [Precii].....	£26 13s 4d
De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 3 last olii, 202 tickes. [Precii]	£54 6s 8d
De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 6200 lb. Castell sope et 80 dimidiis balis wod. [Precii]	£71
De Anthonio de Vennys, alienigena, [pro] 1 maunde [cum] 2½ dossenens lokyng glasses, 3 dossenens locke purces et aliis. [Precii]	£4
De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 11½ dollis ferri. [Precii]	£38 6s 8d
De Johanne Walkier, alienigena, [pro] 18 pokis hoppis. [Precii]	£27

[37] De nave Roulandi de la Port [26 Oct. 1534]

De Petro Provot, alienigena, [pro] 6000 elles canvas. [Precii].....	£90
De Michaelde de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 5 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 1600 [elles] le pece et 1 fardello [cum] 1400 ellis canvas. [Precii].....	£140
De Juliano Lane, alienigena, [pro] 1900 ellis canvas. [Precii]	£28 10s
De Johanne Foliot, alienigena, [pro] 12½ dossenens pressid cappes, 10½ dossenens cocardes, 7½ dossenens feltes. [Precii].....	£22 11s 8d
De Johanne de Roye, alienigena, [pro] 400 tavelins, 2 panes shankes, 7 fures fox, 16 fox pellibus. [Precii].....	£4 5s
De Johanne Murras, alienigena, [pro] 107 dossenens new wul cardes et 22 dossenens old wul cardes. [Precii]	£40 20d
^a De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 4000 ellis canvas. [Precii].....	£60 ^a

^{a-a} Entered subsequently between the lines in fainter ink L2.

[38] De nave Cornelii Backe [26 Oct. 1534]

De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 3 last olii, 2 last sope. [Precii].....	£36
De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 13 saccis hempe. [Precii].....	£19 10s
De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 4 pokettis hoppes. [Precii].....	£4

De Jasper Arnold, alienigena, [pro] 200 parvis boundelles roddes. [Precii]	£3 6s 8d
De Petro Peturson, alienigena, [pro] 3½ dollis ferri, 4 hors mylstones, 1 last quernstones, 40 deales. [Precii]	£20

m 3 L2

[39] De nave Petri Cooll [26 Oct. 1534]

De Derico Borne, Hans, [pro] 8 balis fustien, 350 [ellis] tele ^a lini at 50s le C. [Precii]	£117 18s 4d
De Petro Ynhof, Hans, [pro] 300 ston pottes coverd, 1 maund with sertayne glasses ad valorem 13s 4d. [Precii]	33s 4d
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 1 dossena barges for cowpers, 5 dossenis adzis et aliis. [Precii]	£11 5s
De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 8 dimidiis banelles stele. [Precii]	£24
De Johanne Fynkell, alienigena, [pro] 16 mantellis foyne wombes, 40 dossenis foyne backes et aliis. [Precii]	£46 6s 8d
De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 1 balis almons, 30 dimidiis balis wode, 2½ pipes olii. [Precii]	£45
De Francisco Brikman, alienigena, [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii]	£4
De Johanne Capon, alienigena, [pro] 3 pokettes hoppes. [Precii]	£3
De Thoma Stepkyn, alienigena, [pro] 1 poke, 1 poket hoppes. [Precii]	50s
De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 6 pipes olii, 20 balis almons. [Precii]	£52

^a teli L2, *in error*.

[40] De nave Andree Clarke [26 Oct. 1534]

De Rogero de Prat, alienigena, [pro] 110 baletis wod. [Precii]	£58
--	-----

[41] De nave Johannis Peturson [26 Oct. 1534]

De Court Coynder, Hans, [pro] 4 pokis, 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii]	£14
De Johanne Walkier, alienigena, [pro] 3 pokis, 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii]	£6 10s
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 90 lb. cirici curti. [Precii]	£18
De Georgio Ardeson, alienigena, [pro] 100 lb. cirici curti. [Precii]	£20

[42] De nave Francisci Pulleyne 27^{mo} die Octobris [27 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 500 magnis piscibus de Nova Terra, 4000 myddell piscibus, 5000 parvis ^a piscibus, 1 pipa olii. [Precii]	£37
De Jaques Cornelio, alienigena, [pro] 40 peciis olrons. [Precii]	£13 6s 8d

^a perv' L2, *apparently in error*.

[43] De nave Jacobi Florauns [27 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 5 pecis Holond. [Precii]	£3
Et pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii]	£80

[44] De navi Johannis Nycke [27 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] anguillis recentibus. [Precii]..... £80
 Et pro 3 pecis Holond. [Precii]36s 8d

[45] De nave Clais Peturson [27 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] anguillis recentibus. [Precii]..... £80
 Et pro 2 pecis Holond. [Precii]23s 4d

[46] De nave Johannis Johnson [27 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] anguillis recentibus. [Precii]..... £80
 Et pro 1 pece Holond. [Precii]11s 8d

[47] De nave Jacobi Cornelis [27 Oct. 1534]

De Lambarto Baker, alienigena, [pro] 8000 lb. estriche wull. [Precii].....£53 6s 8d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1100 cabagis. [Precii].....36s 8d

[48] De nave Anthonii Wulf 29^o die Octobris [29 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2 last allecis, 1 poke hops. [Precii]..... £9

[49] De nave Johannis van Crympe [29 Oct. 1534]

De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 16 pokis, 5 pokettes, 5 saccis hops. [Precii]
 £39
 De Petro Breame, alienigena, [pro] 500 lb. hat wull. [Precii]£3 6s 8d

[50] De nave Simonis Johnson [29 Oct. 1534]

De Derico Borne, Hans, [pro] 600 elles tele^a lini at 53s 4d le C elles. [Precii] £16
 De Petro Ynhof, Hans, [pro] 300 pottis coverd. [Precii]20s
 De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 2 last olii. [Precii] £16
^a teli L2, in error.

[51] De nave Andree Johanson [29 Oct. 1534]

De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 10½ dolliis ferri. [Precii].....£68 6s 8d
 De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 30 dossen [lb.] hempe, 150 lb. bottom filli et
 18 small boundellis bastis. [Precii]£4 10s
 De Govert van Hagon, alienigena, [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii]
 £6
 De Henrico Muller, Hans, [pro] 600 elles tele^a lini at 53s 4d. [Precii].....£17 6s 8d
 De Goswino Roll, Hans, [pro] 4 balis fustien. [Precii].....£53 6s 8d
 De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 4 saccis hempe. [Precii] £6
 De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 7 gros brusshes. [Precii]£6 6s 8d
 De Johanne Comfeter, alienigena, [pro] 300 galipottes, 3 dossen lokyng glasses,
 1 dossena locke purces, 1 dossena brusshes. [Precii].....26s 8d
 De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 5000[†] [lb.] Castill sope et 50 dimidiis balis
 wode. [Precii]..... £50
 De Court Webkyn, Hans, [pro] 4 fattes lini. [Precii]..... £16

De Court van Koynder, Hans, [pro] 6 balis madder et 1 maunde batery. [Precii]
 £22

^a teli L2, in error.

[52] De nave Georgii van Hagon [29 Oct. 1534]

De Hans Elderthorp, Hans, [pro] 26 last et 600 stok piscibus magnis et parvis, 10
 barrelles trane parve bande et 4 dimidiis barrelles trane parve bande. [Precii]
 £211 10s

De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 6 barrelles salt piscium. [Precii] 40s

De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 17 last, 200 stok piscibus, 22 barrellis ^atrane^a
 parve band, 6 barrellis trane magne band et 2 barrellis salt piscium. [Precii]
 £150 6s 8d

m 3d L2

De Hans Barnes, Hans, [pro] 7½ last stok piscium magnarum et parvarum, 1¼ roll
 Osenbriggis et aliis. [Precii] £102 8s 4d

De eodem magistro, Hans, [pro] 3½ barrellis trane parve band, 14 barrellis salt
 piscium, 2 last, 900 stok piscibus magnis et parvis et 3 sealis. [Precii] £29 15s

De Hayne Rus, Hans, [pro] 6½ last stok piscium. [Precii] £48 15s
^{a-a} *Interlined L2.*

[53] De nave Evan Johnson [29 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1 poket hoppes. [Precii] 20s

[54] De nave Cornelii Martis [29 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2 barrellis allecis, 2000 cabagis. [Precii]
 £4

[55] De nave Petri la Bee penultimo die Octobris [30 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 80 barrellis^a oynyns, 1 last allecis et 2 pokis
 hoppes. [Precii] £9 13s 4d

^a pomorum *follows, struck through L2.*

[56] De nave Johannis Henrikson [30 Oct. 1534]

De Alvero de Astovilla, alienigena, [pro] 330 pecis reissons. [Precii] £27 10s

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 6 barrellis olii. [Precii] £4

De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 3500 endes iron. [Precii] £58 6s 8d

[57] De nave Johannis Rose [30 Oct. 1534]

De Clais Florans, alienigena, [pro] 8 last allecis, 2 last piscium. [Precii] £40

De Anthonio Dames, alienigena, [pro] 10 last allecis. [Precii] £40

[58] De nave Egidii Cooll [30 Oct. 1534]

De Johanne van Caster, alienigena, [pro] 4 pokis hoppes. [Precii] £6

[59] De nave Laurencii Lambright ultimo die Octobris [31 Oct. 1534]

De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 8000 tenes balles et aliis. [Precii]	£10 11s 8d
De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 5 hoggishedes iron wier at 25s le pece, 153 tickes, 4 pipis coperose at 40s le pece. [Precii]	£44 16s 8d
De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 21 barrellis sope, 9 dolliis ferri, 3750* [lb.] sope. [Precii]	£59 5s
De Johanne Ewens, alienigena, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii]	£4
De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 77 dimidiis balis wod. [Precii]	£38 10s

[60] De nave Henrici Lambe 3^o die Novembris [3 Nov. 1534]

De Anthonio Dames, alienigena, [pro] 13 last allecis, 1 last piscium. [Precii]	£56
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 3 pokettis hops. [Precii]	£3
De Clais Florenson, alienigena, [pro] 14 last allecis. [Precii]	£56

[61] De nave Johannis Goben [3 Nov. 1534]

De Gabriele de Vale, alienigena, [pro] 26 waies salt. [Precii]	£17 6s 8d
--	-----------

[62] De nave Johannis de la Barne 4^o die Novembris [4 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 60 waies salt. [Precii]	£40
--	-----

[63] De nave Barnardi Darshe [4 Nov. 1534]

De marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 1500 lb. rosen. [Precii]	30s
--	-----

[64] De nave Ricardi de la Bone [4 Nov. 1534]

De Johanne Leer, alienigena, [pro] 50 barrellis peres, 2 barrellis nottis, 100 lb. prunes. [Precii]	£5 10s
---	--------

[65] De nave Johannis Matthewson 5^o die Novembris [5 Nov. 1534]

De Derico Burne, Hans, [pro] 4 balis batery. [Precii]	£40
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 pokes hoppes, 17 dossenens payntid clothes, 13½ dossenens white ynkell ^a et aliis ^a . [Precii]	£29
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 15 peciis sercenet, 52 vergis damaske, 21 vergis damaske at 6s 8d le verge. [Precii]	£63
De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 2 balis fustien. [Precii]	£26 13s 4d
De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 5900 [lb.] Castell sope et 50 dimidiis balis wode. [Precii]	£54 10s
De Johanne van Caster, alienigena, [pro] 20 peciis Holond. [Precii]	£12
De Jacobo Nycholson, alienigena, [pro] 1 dimidia cista Burgon glas albi. [Precii]	10s
De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 4 dossenens carpettis et aliis. [Precii]	£16

De Roulando van Crike, alienigena, [pro] 3 cistis Burgon glas albi. [Precii].....	£3
De Court Webkyn, Hans, [pro] 4 fattis lini. [Precii].....	£16
De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 5 dolliis awmes ferri. [Precii].....	£16 13s 4d
De Marke Maryan, alienigena, [pro] 63 pecis chamlettis. [Precii].....	£42
De Egidio van Ham, alienigena, [pro] 450* [lb.] hempe, 9 dossen is carpettis, 12 dossen is payntid clothes, 3 quiltis. [Precii].....	£17 3s 4d
De Egidio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 48 dossen is [lb.] ynkell, 375 yardes Brugis satens. [Precii]	£40 16s 8d

^{a-a} *Interlined L2.*

[66] De nave Johannis Kerre [5 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 75 waies salt. [Precii].....	£50
---	-----

[67] De nave Roberti Johnson 6^o die Novembris [6 Nov. 1534]

De Willelmo Ponde, alienigena, [pro] 1 trus cum 200 elles Hasbrok. [Precii].....	£6
--	----

[68] De nave Johannis Johnson 7^{mo} [die] Novembris [7 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] anguillis recentibus. [Precii].....	£80
Et pro 1 pece Holond. [Precii]	11s 8d

[69] De nave Isbrand Arnoldson [7 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] anguillis recentibus. [Precii].....	£80
Et pro 2 pecis Holond et 4000 swan quilles. [Precii].....	36s ^a 8d

^a 36 *interlined above this figure L2.*

[70] De nave Simonis Nycke 9^{no} die No[vembris] [9 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] anguillis recentibus. [Precii].....	£80
Et pro 2 pecis Holond. [Precii]	23s 4d

m 4 L2

[71] De nave Jacobi Bartilmew eodem 9^{no} [die] Novembris [9 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] anguillis recentibus. [Precii].....	£80
Et pro ^a 2 peces Holond. [Precii].....	23s 4d

^a 23 *follows, struck through L2.*

[72] De nave Johannis Morvan [9 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1000 [†] lb. rosen. [Precii].....	20s
---	-----

[73] De nave Nicholai Dewrande [9 Nov. 1534]

De Roberto Javes, alienigena, [pro] 90 barrelles peres, 3 barrelles pippins. [Precii]	£9 6s 8d
--	----------

[74] De navi Mais Peturson [9 Nov. 1534]

De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 6 barrellis allecis. [Precii]40s

[75] De nave Johannis Stephyns 13^{mo} die Novembris [13 Nov. 1534]

De Johanne Perus de Mena, alienigena, [pro] 14 cistis sugour. [Precii]..... £42

De Balthasar Dise, alienigena, [pro] 7 cistis sugour. [Precii]..... £21

De Anthonio Roderigus, alienigena, [pro] 41 cistis sugour. [Precii]..... £123

De Johanne Cassado, alienigena, [pro] 7 cistis sugour. [Precii]..... £21

De Gunsalvo Janus Cassado, alienigena, [pro] 22 cistis sugour, 100 lb. socat, 80 lb. sugour. [Precii].....£73 13s 4d

De Anthonio Dise, alienigena, [pro] 5 cistis sugour, 300 lb. conserva, 150 lb. marmalade et 100 lb. sugour. [Precii] £25

De Alfounso Janus, alienigena, [pro] 9 cistis et 7 dimidiis cistis sugour et 75^a [lb.] conserva. [Precii]£38 15s

De Anthonio Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 45 cistis sugour, 375^z [lb.] conserva et 200 lb. marmalade. [Precii].....£144 11s 8d

De Johanne Dise, alienigena, [pro] 3 cistis sugour, 100 lb. marmalade. [Precii]£7 13s 4d

De Petro Alvero Paris, ^balienigena^b, [pro] 9 cistis et 7 dimidiis chestes sugour, 80 lb. sugour, 40 lb. marmalade, 88 lb. conserva et 2 loves sugour. [Precii]£40 16s 8d

De Anthonio Janus, alienigena, [pro] 18 cistis sugour. [Precii] £54

^a 3 quarters de C L2. ^{b-b} Interlined L2.

[76] De nave Ricardi Holke [13 Nov. 1534]

De Gillelmo Matthew, alienigena, [pro] 20 barrellis peres, 12 barrellis nottis, 100 lb. prunes, 20 dossenis glasses, 800 stok piscibus, 2 dimidiis hoggishedes vineger et 1 barrell peasen. [Precii].....£8 11s 8d

[77] De nave Dego Martynus [13 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 19 cistis sugour. [Precii]..... £57

De Francisco Mendus, alienigena, [pro] 32 cistis, 3 dimidiis cistis et 3 coffers sugour, 90 lb. marmalade, 140 lb. conserva. [Precii]£120 16s 8d

De Dego Barbosa, alienigena, [pro] 24 cistis sugour, 150* [lb.] conserva. [Precii]£74 10s

De Johanne Perus de Mena, alienigena, [pro] 12 cistis sugour. [Precii]..... £37

De Balthasar Dise, alienigena, [pro] 25 cistis et 3 dimidiis cistis sugour, 175^z [lb.] conserva. [Precii]£32 8s 4d

De Alvero Perus, alienigena, [pro] 19 cistis sugour. [Precii] £57

De Gunsalvo Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 6 cistis sugour. [Precii] £18

De Anthonio Perus, alienigena, [pro] 16½ cistis sugour, 375^z [lb.] marmalade, 350* [lb.] conserva. [Precii].....£61 11s 8d

De Martino Cassado, alienigena, [pro] 24½ cistis sugour, unde sex sunt magnes^a. [Precii] £69

De Johanne Dise, alienigena, [pro] 12 cistis sugour, 300 lb. conserva. [Precii]	£41
De Johanne Cassado, alienigena, [pro] 26 cistis sugour et 300 lb. marmalad. [Precii]	£83
De Anthonio Roderigus, alienigena, [pro] 13 cistis sugour, 100 [lb.] marmalad. [Precii]	£40 13s 4d
De Anthonio Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 9 cistis sugour, 100 lb. marmalad. [Precii]	£28 13s 4d
De Alvero de Port, alienigena, [pro] 4 cistis sugour ^b et 100 lb. marmalad ^b . [Precii]	£13 13s 4d
De Bastiano Alverus, alienigena, [pro] 16 cistis sugour, 450* [lb.] marmalad. [Precii]	£56 15s
De Roderigo Alfounso, alienigena, [pro] 14 cistis, 4 dimidiis cistis sugour, 200 lb. marmalad, 16 loves sugour, 200 lb. conserva et 100 lb. marmalad. [Precii]	£61 10s
De Stephano Vas, alienigena, [pro] 4 dimidiis cistis sugour. [Precii]	£6
De Alvero Perus, alienigena, [pro] 2 cistis sugour, 75 ^c [lb.] conserva. [Precii]	£7 5s
De Johanne Barbosa, alienigena, [pro] 22 cistis sugour. [Precii]	£66

^a Sic L2. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L2. ^c 3 quarters de C L2.

[78] De nave Anthonii Gunsalvus^a [13 Nov. 1534]

De Jasper Gunsalvus, alienigena, [pro] 960 quarnterns et 20 peces figgis. [Precii]	£22 13s 4d
De Johanne de Roye, alienigena, [pro] 1000 quarnterns ficorum. [Precii]	£22 5s
De Gunsalvo Janus, alienigena, [pro] 800 quarnterns ficorum. [Precii]	£17 16s 8d
De Jasper Dise, alienigena, [pro] 500 quarnterns figgis. [Precii]	£11 3s 4d
De Dego Perus, alienigena, [pro] 830 quarnterns et 20 peces ficorum et 10,000 orrengis. [Precii]	£21 8s 4d
<i>m 4d L2</i>	
De Gunsalvo Perus, alienigena, [pro] 609 toppynettes et 43 pecis figges. [Precii]	£16 8s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 188 quarnterns ficorum. [Precii]	£4 3s 4d
De Jasper Gunsalvus, ^b alienigena ^b , [pro] 390 quarnterns ficorum et 5 peces. [Precii]	£9
De Gunsalvo Janus, alienigena, [pro] 150 quarnterns ficorum. [Precii]	£3 6s 8d

^a Gunsalvuus L2, in error. ^{b-b} Interlined L2.

[79] De nave Evani Ethecall [13 Nov. 1534]

De Johanne le Hennyk, alienigena, [pro] 70 peces ficorum. [Precii]	£4 13s 4d
De Vincencio Noblet, alienigena, [pro] 2 dollis vineger. [Precii]	£3
De Francisco Tose, alienigena, [pro] 70 peces figgis. [Precii]	£4 13s 4d

[80] De nave Furen le Tallet 16^{mo}^a die Novembris [16 Nov. 1534]

De marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 1500 lb. rosen. [Precii].....30s
^a Corrected in L2 from 17^{mo}.

[81] De nave Georgii Cornyshe 17^{mo}^a die Novembris [17 Nov. 1534]

De Fornando Gourgon, alienigena, [pro] 175 lb. grayne, 25 lb. powder of grayne, 220 toppynettis figgis. [Precii].....£16 3s 4d
^a Corrected in L2 from 16^{mo}.

[82] De nave Nicholai Palamoto [17 Nov. 1534]

De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 39 kippes gold pellium. [Precii]..... £26
 De Sezar Refugrato, alienigena, [pro] 16 lb. mycamble, 12 lb. ereos, 4 lb. spodeam et aliis. [Precii]..... £10
 De Gonsalvo de Aragonso, alienigena, [pro] 5 buttis vini.....Malvesey
 De Bastiano Conteryna, alienigena, [pro] 69 buttis vini.....Malvesey

[83] De nave Johannis Cornelison 18^o [die] Novembris [18 Nov. 1534]

De marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 6 barrellis allecis, 100 cabagis. [Precii]43s 4d
 De Egidio Harison, alienigena, [pro] 1 last musterd quernstons, 2 pokettis hoppes, 1 barrell allecis. [Precii].....56s 8d
 De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 5 barrellis shaven laton, 3 sacks hempe. [Precii]£34 10s

[84] De nave Philipp Oynnyons [18 Nov. 1534]

De Johanne Tirre, alienigena, [pro] 34 pecis Holond, 1300 tavelins, 9 tymber grey et aliis. [Precii]£84 3s 4d
 De Clais Bevers, alienigena, [pro] 6 dossenis jerkins of lether, 6 dossenis shepes-skyns, 4½ last allecis, 2 saccis, 2 pokes, 3 pokettis hoppes. [Precii] £35

[85] De nave Hugonis Colton 19^{no} [die] Novembris [19 Nov. 1534]

De Georgio Castelyn, alienigena, [pro] 130 peces saies, 26 peces Saynt Omers worstedes, 23½ dossenis [lb.] worsted yern, 3 dossenis carpetes, 10 chaiers. [Precii] £92
 De Lodowico Salteswik, alienigena, [pro] 40 ellis Hasbroke tele^a. [Precii]13s 4d
^a teli L2, in error.

[86] De nave Johannis Goddard 20^{mo} die Novembris [20 Nov. 1534]

De Ricardo Hardy, alienigena, [pro] 14 barrellis peris, 2 barrellis pippyns, 3 dossenis iron pottes, 20 busshellis nottis, 5 barrellis appuls. [Precii]£3 5s

[87] De nave Emanuell Paschall 21^{mo} [die] Novembris [21 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 14 peces rosen. [Precii]23s 4d

[88] De nave Gillelmi le Payne [21 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 40 peces rosen. [Precii]£3 6s 8d

[89] De nave Johannis Cole 23^o die Novembris [23 Nov. 1534]

De Lucas Mase, alienigena, [pro] 5 last, 9½ barrellis allecis. [Precii]£23 3s 4d

[90] De nave Petri Bumbiller primo die Decembris [1 Dec. 1534]

De Laurencio van Neno, alienigena, [pro] 20 dossenys worsted hattes, 3½ groes^a Torney knyves, 2 peces fustian anaps et aliis. [Precii].....£16 15s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 4 last, 2 barellis et 5 dimidiis barrellis allecis, 1000 bounches oynyns, 6 barrellis allecis rubei. [Precii].....£22 16s 8d

^a Sic L2.

[91] De nave Willelmi Bukson 8^o die Decembris [8 Dec. 1534]

De Johanne Castell, alienigena, [pro] 6 barrellis peres, 3 bussheles nucum. [Precii]13s 4d

[92] De nave Roberti Pencost [8 Dec. 1534]

De Martino dAlsa, alienigena, [pro] 21 dossenys sword blades, 1½ hoggesheded caps. [Precii] £8
De Mattheo de la Shaldo, alienigena, [pro] 4 dossenys sword blades. [Precii]26s 8d

[93] De nave Johannis Alverus 9^{no} die Decembris [9 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 70,000 orrengis. [Precii].....£11 13s 4d
m 5 L2

[94] De nave Alardini Quevolet [9 Dec. 1534]

De Johanne Tolarge, alienigena, [pro] 6 last et 10 barrellis allecis. [Precii]..... £27

[95] De nave Enego de la Conya [9 Dec. 1534]

De Martino dAlsa, alienigena, [pro] 2448 peccis reissons. [Precii] £204

[96] De nave Egidii Busshoppe [9 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1 poket hoppes et 10 barrellis allecis. [Precii]£4 6s 8d
De Laurencio van Neno, alienigena, [pro] 150 dossenys [lb.] hempe. [Precii]£7 10s

[97] De nave Henrici Frise [9 Dec. 1534]

De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 64 peces saies. [Precii]	£32
De Galfrido Harison, alienigena, [pro] 3 cistis sugour, 56 pecis Holond, 9 dossenis lokyng glasses. [Precii]	£44 8s 4d
De Willelmo Fulmoll, alienigena, [pro] 1 last sope, 6 barrellis allecis, 5 gros et 8 dossenis gloves et aliis. [Precii]	£16 5s
De Johanne Dise, alienigena, [pro] 1000 [†] lb. baies. [Precii]	33s 4d
De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 217 tickes. [Precii]	£32 11s 8d

[98] De nave Cornelii Ose [9 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 5½ last allecis. [Precii]	£22
--	-----

[99] De nave Jacobi Barnes [9 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 7 last allecis. [Precii]	£28
---	-----

[100] De nave Cornelii Nobs 10^{mo} die Decembris [10 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 6 last allecis. [Precii]	£24
---	-----

[101] De nave Johannis Marow [10 Dec. 1534]

De marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 14 pecis rosen. [Precii]	23s 4d
Et pro 10 pecis rosen. [Precii]	16s 8d

[102] De nave Petri Brat [10 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 3 last, 1 barrello allecis, 1 poket hops. [Precii]	£13 6s 8d
---	-----------

[103] De nave Johannis Swegar [10 Dec. 1534]

De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 2 peces diaper table cloth. [Precii]	40s
--	-----

[104] De nave Matthei William [10 Dec. 1534]

De Gillelmo de Kynsise, alienigena, [pro] 12 pecis dowlas. [Precii]	£12
---	-----

[105] De nave Martini de Vale [10 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 90 barrelles peres, 2 barrelles nottis et 200 lb. prunes. [Precii]	£10 3s 4d
---	-----------

[106] De nave Michaelis de la Port 11^{mo} die Decembris [11 Dec. 1534]

De Michaele de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 2800 ellis canvas et 1500 buttis filli. [Precii]	£117
De Johanne Petit, alienigena, [pro] 3 fattes with onbound bokis. [Precii]	£12
De Gillelmo Owtenes, alienigena, [pro] 11 gros bedes, 22 premers of perchement covered with velvet et aliis. [Precii]	£25

De Francisco Reynold, alienigena, [pro] 1 dri fat et 1 pounchon cum libris impres-
satis onbound. [Precii]..... £6
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 8½ dossenens scarlet nyghtcappes et 3 doss-
enis cocardes. [Precii]£7 5s
De Anthonio Paliard, alienigena, [pro] 1800 lb. prunes et 12 reames paper. [Precii]
.....£6 16s 8d
De Petro Provot, alienigena, [pro] 6800 elles canvas. [Precii] £102

[107] De nave Gillelmi Goderik [11 Dec. 1534]

De ^aFrauncisco^a de Bowe, alienigena, [pro] 200 cast erthen pottis, 2 dossenens spyn-
nyng wheles et aliis. [Precii] £6
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.*

[108] De nave Gomes Janus 14^{mo} die Decembris [14 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 40,000 orrengis, 1 cista sugour et 15 pecis
figgis. [Precii]£10 13s 4d
De Gascon Veler, alienigena, [pro] 3 parvis coffers cum Portingall farts ad valorem
.....40s

[109] De nave Johannis Walton [14 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2000 myddell piscibus et 2000 parvis pisci-
bus. Precii..... £14

[110] De nave Bawdwyne Bartilmew [14 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 18 waies salt, 2000 orrengis. [Precii]
.....£12 6s 8d
De Willelmo Pound, alienigena, [pro] 7 peces Bresell, 1 pece Holond. [Precii]
.....£4 8s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 800 lb. ropes. [Precii] £4

[111] De nave Jacobi Eve [14 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1 poket hoppes. [Precii].....20s
De Derico ^aMiles^a, alienigena, [pro] 15 last allecis et 18 barrellis allecis shoten.
[Precii] £63
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.*

[112] De nave Petri Shurll [14 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 3 last, 3 barrellis allecis et 1200 orrengis.
[Precii]£13 3s 4d
m 5d L2

[113] De nave Nicholai de Lewe [14 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 6 last, 9 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £27

[114] De nave Casan Johnson [14 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2 last, 5 barrellis allecis. [Precii]£9 13s 4d

[115] De nave Martini Powlles [14 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii] £8

De Egidio Harison, alienigena, [pro] 5 last allecis. [Precii] £20

[116] De nave Willelmi Claisson [14 Dec. 1534]

De Henrico Bleke, alienigena, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] £4

De Johanne Kist, alienigena, [pro] 4 sakes hoppes. [Precii] £8

[117] De nave Andree Johnson [14 Dec. 1534]

De Bastiano Roderigo Pynto, alienigena, [pro] 600 lb. peper. [Precii] £30

De Jacobo Nycholson, alienigena, [pro] 1 cista et 2 dimidiis cistis Burgon glas.

[Precii] 40s

De Johanne van Caster, alienigena, [pro] 4 pokettis, 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £10

De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 3000 ston cruses. [Precii] £5

De Henrico Polter, alienigena, [pro] 4 pokes, 3 pokettis hoppes. [Precii] £9

De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 105 yerdes veluti. [Precii]£39 8s 4d

[118] De nave Georgii Lambright [14 Dec. 1534]

De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 3 balis fustien. [Precii] £40

De Galfrido Hareson, alienigena, [pro] 30 peces Holond. [Precii] £18

De Johanne Capon, alienigena, [pro] 3 pokettis, 8 pokis hoppes. [Precii] £15

De Francisco Towalio, alienigena, [pro] 50 lb. cirici curti. [Precii] £10

De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 160 tickes. [Precii] £32

De Maria Udall, alienigena, [pro] 1 poke hops, 10 peces Holond. [Precii] £7 10s

De Johanne Glasemaker, alienigena, [pro] 1 dimidia cista Burgon glas. [Precii]

..... 10s

De Johanne Ewnes, alienigena, [pro] 2 pokis hoppes. [Precii] £3

De Jeronimo Manttaw, alienigena, [pro] 1 bed of tynsell saten inbrowderid with
dyvers images of Venys gold and clothe of silver with a testur to the same and
curtens of red damaske et aliis. [Precii] £139

De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 74 peces saies. [Precii] £37

[119] De nave Petri Welsar [14 Dec. 1534]

De Goswino Roll, Hans, [pro] 2 balis ketelles. [Precii] £20

De Galfrido Harison, alienigena, [pro] 22 peces Holond et aliis. [Precii]£20 10s

De Jacobo Nycholson, alienigena, [pro] 1 dimidia cista Burgon glas albi. [Precii]

..... 10s

De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 103 tymber lettis. [Precii]£25 15s

De Hans Elderthorpe, Hans, [pro] 16 barrells trane small band, 11 barrells trane
magne band. [Precii] £21 13s 4d

De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 16 sakes hemepe, 5 balis mader, 2 balis fustian, 2
barrells iron wier. [Precii]£63 3s 4d

De Henrico Muller, Hans, [pro] 1000 ellis tele ^a lini. [Precii].....	£26 13s 4d
De Hans Tymberman, Hans, [pro] 1 dimidio barrell sturgion. [Precii].....	10s
De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 5 hoggishedes iron wier price £12 10s, 8 pipis coperos at 40s le pipe et 180 tickes. [Precii].....	£64 10s
De Johanne Capon, alienigena, [pro] 13 pokettis hoppes. [Precii].....	£13
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 23 dossenens [lb.] white ynkell, 5 gros bon bedes et aliis. [Precii].....	£14 6s 8d
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 18 vergis cremsyn velvet, 226 vergis taffata ^b , 36 vergis veluti, 50 vergis cremsyn taffata, 16 vergis tele ^a auri at 23s 4d le verge. [Precii].....	£98 10s
De Derico van Bus, alienigena, [pro] 24 dossenens bresell pellium, 9 dossenens locke purces, 4 gros shobokils et aliis. [Precii].....	£4 10s
De Johanne van Caster, alienigena, [pro] 44 pecis Holond. [Precii].....	£26 8s 4d
De Henrico Shelt, Hans, [pro] 6 sakes hempe. [Precii].....	£9
De Court van Koynder, Hans, [pro] 11 pecis saies et 8 dossenens [lb.] ynkell. [Pre- cii].....	£7 20d
De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 16 pipis olii. [Precii].....	£32
De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 6200 lb. sope. [Precii].....	£31
De Derico Borne, Hans, [pro] 4 saccis hempe, 45 papers cal silke, 13 mastes Colen gold. [Precii].....	£44 13s 4d
De Reginaldo Strows, Hans, [pro] 4 balis madder. [Precii].....	£8
De Bartholomeo Compaigne, alienigena, [pro] 120 lb. Paris silk at 5s. [Precii]	£30
De Alvero de Astovilla, alienigena, [pro] 140 lb. powder of grayn. [Precii].....	£14
De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 130 tickes, 100 lb. bottom filli, 3 cistis Bur- gon glas albi. [Precii].....	£23 10s
De Dego de Tovalyno, alienigena, [pro] 72 dossenens gloves et aliis. [Precii]	£35 11s 8d
De Panteliano Spynnell, alienigena, [pro] 500 vergis veluti. [Precii].....	£187 10s
De Henrico Shelt, Hans, [pro] 1100 ellis tele ^a lini at 53s 4d. [Precii].....	£25 13s 4d
De Baptista de Verona, alienigena, [pro] 4 dossenens loking glasses price £4, 3 doss- enens purces, 1 stele glas price £10 et aliis. [Precii].....	£17 5s
De Francisco Dies, alienigena, [pro] 32 lb. amell, 1 jak of maill, 1 pece Holand cum aliis. Precii.....	£6 13s 4d
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 147 vergis veluti, 120 lb. died silk at 5s. [Precii].....	£85 3s 4d
De Christofero Carcano, alienigena, [pro] 20 dossenens cocardes, 4 peces fustien, 12 hattes of silk price 26s 8d. [Precii].....	£23 6s 8d
<i>m 6 L2</i>	
De Jacobo Nycholson, alienigena, [pro] dimidia cista Burgon glas albi. [Precii]	10s
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 250 lb. cirici curti. [Precii].....	£50
De Mattheo More, Hans, [pro] 6 balis fustien. [Precii].....	£80

^a teli L2, in error. ^b d follows, struck through L2.

[120] De nave Willelmi Johanson [14 Dec. 1534]

De Jacobo Nycholson, alienigena, [pro] 1 casse Normandy glas albi. [Precii]	13s 4d
De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 2 balis fustien. [Precii]	£26 13s 4d
De Petro Here, Hans, [pro] 8 balis fustien. [Precii]	£106 13s 4d
De Henrico Muller, Hans, [pro] 1100 elles tele ^a lini at 53s 4d le C elles. [Precii]	£29 6s 8d
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 27 dossenis pannorum depictorum, 5 gros brusshes, 2 gros cap brusshes et aliis. [Precii]	£18 5s
De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 100 dossenis paper pyns, 4 dossenis red Imper- lingis, 2 dossenis Imperlynges, 6 dossenis ^b payntid ^b clothes. [Precii]	£14 13s 4d
De Henrico Shelt, Hans, [pro] 4 saccis hempe. [Precii]	£6
De Dego de Tovalyno, alienigena, [pro] 200 lb. comfettis, 11 lb. died silk at 13s 4d le lb. [Precii]	£12 6s 8d
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 80 lb. short silk. [Precii]	£16
De Egidio van Ham, alienigena, [pro] 1 fardello cum 30 dossenis carpettis, 4 doss- enis pannorum depictorum. [Precii]	£37 10s
^c De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 14 dimidiis barrellis stele. [Precii]	£42 ^c

^a teli L2, in error. ^{b-b} Interlined L2. ^{c-c} Entered between the lines L2.

[121] De nave Willelmi Hode 14^{mo} die Decembris [14 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2 last, 2½ barrellis allecis. [Precii]	£8 16s 8d
---	-----------

[122] De nave Simonis Peturson [14 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1 last, 7½ barrellis allecis. [Precii]	£6 10s
---	--------

[123] De nave Andree Reynold [14 Dec. 1534]

De Clais Harmanson, alienigena, [pro] 13 goshawkes. [Precii]	£8 13s 4d
--	-----------

[124] De nave Johannis Laurons 16^{mo} die Decembris [16 Dec. 1534]

De Egidio Harison, alienigena, [pro] 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii]	£4
--	----

[125] De nave Nicholai Peter [16 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 12 barrellis peres. [Precii]	23s 4d
De Jacobo Florauns, alienigena, [pro] 18 ^a barrellis ^b pymper elis, 3 last, 10 barrellis allecis. [Precii]	£27 6s 8d
De Reginaldo Claisson, alienigena, [pro] 1½ last piscium. [Precii]	£6
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii]	£4
De Leonardo Fouke, alienigena, [pro] 6 last allecis. [Precii]	£24

^a Corrected in L2 from 16. ^b peres follows, struck through L2.

[126] De nave Cornelii Back [16 Dec. 1534]

De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 10 sakes Colen hempe. [Precii] £15
 De Nicholao Moye, alienigena, [pro] 22 last allecis, 1 poket hops. [Precii] £89

[127] De nave Arnoldi Jacobson [16 Dec. 1534]

De Jacobo Florauns, alienigena, [pro] 3 last, 8 barrelles allecis, 38 barrellis pymper
 eles, uno barrello shaft eles, 8 barrellis stub eles, 2 barrellis piscium, 2 barrellis
 allecis shoten. [Precii] £55 13s 4d
 De Nicholao Moye, alienigena, [pro] 10 last allecis. [Precii] £40
 De Leonardo Fouke, alienigena, [pro] 8½ last allecis. [Precii] £34

[128] De nave Johannis Blok [16 Dec. 1534]

De Goswino Roll, Hans, [pro] 3 maundes, 1 bale batery. [Precii] £40
 De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 8 dimidiis barrellis stele, 2 balis fustien, 1 barrell
 batery. [Precii] £55 13s 4d
 De Johanne van Caster, alienigena, [pro] 18 peces Holond. [Precii] £10 16s 8d
 De Corino de Veloux, alienigena, [pro] 22 pecis Holond. [Precii] £13 3s 4d
 De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 20 balis almons. [Precii] £40
 De Petro Here, Hans, [pro] 2 balis fustien. [Precii] £26 13s 4d
 De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 9 sakes hempe, 2 balis mader. [Precii] £17 10s
 De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 20 lb. cirici curti. [Precii] £4
 De Govert van Hagon, alienigena, [pro] 1 basket cum libris. [Precii] £6
 De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 8000 tenes balles, 18 latone plates, 211
 tickes. [Precii] £37 3s 4d
 De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 1 last sope, 400 lb. hempe, 2 pokes, 1 poket
 hoppes. [Precii] £12 10s
 De Henrico Shelt, Hans, [pro] 6 sakes hempe. [Precii] £9
 De Roberto Stokfisshe, alienigena, [pro] 1 last olii. [Precii] £8
 De Henrico Potter, alienigena, [pro] 5 sakes hoppes. [Precii] £10
 De Reginaldo Strows, Hans, [pro] 8 balis mader. [Precii] £16
 De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 154 tickes. [Precii] £30 16s 8d
 De Baptista de Verona, alienigena, [pro] 250 lb. socat, 1500 lb. comfettis. [Precii]
 £54 3s 4d
 De Egidio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 60 papers cal silk. [Precii] £40
m 6d L2

[129] De nave Johannis Williamson [16 Dec. 1534]

De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 4 last allecis. [Precii] £16
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 5 last allecis, 2 last, 2 barrelles olii. [Precii]
 £37 6s 8d
 De Johanne Kist, alienigena, [pro] 2 last, 8 barrelles allecis, 400 lb. lini. [Precii]
 £12
 De Simone Nycke, alienigena, [pro] 1 barrell stub eles, 14 barrelles haddokes.
 [Precii] £6

[130] De nave Lewes Giles [16 Dec. 1534]

De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 2010 endes ferri Hispanie. [Precii]£33 10s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 3 last allecis, 300 [lb.] ornset et aliis. [Precii]
£24 8s 4d

[131] De nave Petri Smyth [16 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 6 barrellis allecis. [Precii]40s

[132] De nave Adriani Claisson 17^{mo} die Decembris [17 Dec. 1534]

De Reginaldo Claisson, alienigena, [pro] 9 last piscium et allecis. [Precii] £36
 De Leonardo Fouke, alienigena, [pro] 3 last, 3 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £13

[133] De nave Petri Anthony [17 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 9 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £3

[134] De nave Johannis Newson 19^o die Decembris [19 Dec. 1534]

De Hayne van Star, alienigena, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii] £8
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 8½ last allecis. [Precii] £34

[135] De nave Petri Anthony [19 Dec. 1534]

De Petro Breame, alienigena, [pro] 20 barrellis oynyns. [Precii]13s 4d

[136] De nave Jacobi van Tassell [19 Dec. 1534]

De Johanne van der Downe, alienigena, [pro] 50 barrellis appuls, 6 barrellis allecis,
 2000 orrengis. [Precii]£4 16s 8d

[137] De nave Cornelii Collard [19 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2 last, 2 barrellis allecis. [Precii]£8 6s 8d

[138] De nave Adriani Dote [19 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 3½ last allecis, 120 barrellis oynyns, 300
 cabages. [Precii]£18 10s

[139] De nave Jacobi Fosse 23^o die Decembris [23 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 12 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £4

[140] De nave Johannis Henricson [23 Dec. 1534]

De Clais Florans, alienigena, [pro] 6½ last allecis shoten et 5 last full allecis. [Pre-
 cii] £33
 De Simone Nycke, alienigena, [pro] 8½ last allecis, 5½ barrellis shoten allecis, 5
 barrellis stub eles, 1 barrell eles of all sortes, 24 barrellis pymper elis et 10 bar-
 rellis haddockes. [Precii]£61 16s 8d

De Clais Peturson, alienigena, [pro] 2 barrelles stub eles, 3 barellis pymper eles.
[Precii]£5 6s 8d

[141] De nave Everardi Harmanson [23 Dec. 1534]

De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 22½ dollis ferri Lukes. [Precii] £75
De Johanne van der Shellyng, alienigena, [pro] 200 ston pottes coverd et 400
drynkyng glasses. [Precii]23s 4d
De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 5 cistis Burgon glas albi, 9 saccis, 12 pokes, 3
pokettis hoppes. [Precii] £44
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 12 pokes hoppes, 400 ston pottes coverd
et aliis. [Precii]£22 8s 4d
De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 3 balis fustien. [Precii] £40

[142] De nave Leonardi Rose [23 Dec. 1534]

De Johanne Johnson, alienigena, [pro] 7 last allecis, 12 barrelles stub eles. [Precii]
..... £48
De Isbrando Arnoldson, alienigena, [pro] 9 barrelles pymper eles, 2 barrelles stub
eles. [Precii]£9 6s 8d
De Oker Hughson, alienigena, [pro] 10 last allecis, 1 last allecis shoten. [Precii]
..... £42
De Johanne Nycke, alienigena, [pro] 7 barrelles stub eles, uno barrelle shaft eles, 6
barellis pymper eles. [Precii]£16 13s 4d
De Anthonio Dames, alienigena, [pro] 10 last allecis. [Precii] £40

[143] De nave Gwn Rewelnycke [23 Dec. 1534]

De Barnardo Bardiger, alienigena, [pro] 743 baletes wode. [Precii]£394 10s
De Stephano de Roke, alienigena, [pro] 438 baletis wod. [Precii] £232
De Rogero de Prat, alienigena, [pro] 349 balettis wod. [Precii] £185

[144] De nave Jacobi Horner [23 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 4 last, 5 barrelles allecis. [Precii]
.....£17 13s 4d
m 7 L2

[145] De nave Garrardi Harmanson [23 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 9 barrelles stub eles, 15 barrelles shaft eles.
[Precii] £30
De Anthonio Johnson, alienigena, [pro] 7 barrelles stub eles, 11 barrelles shaft eles.
[Precii]£22 13s 4d

[146] De nave Petri Cooll 23° die Decembris [23 Dec. 1534]

De Mattheo More, Hans, [pro] 4 balis batery. [Precii] £40
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 10 dossen [lb.] ynkell, 1½ gros brus-
shes, 12 dossen payntid clothes. [Precii]£7 6s 8d
De ^aHenrico^a Bleke, alienigena, [pro] 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £3

De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 55 boundelles cal silk. [Precii]	£36 13s 4d
De Derico Borne, Hans, [pro] 1 maunde, 1 bale batery. [Precii]	£20
De Frauncisco Rumbold, alienigena, [pro] 5 pokes, 1 poket hoppes, 7500 tenes balles. [Precii]	£12 5s
De Johanne van Caster, alienigena, [pro] 25 peces Holond. [Precii]	£15
De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 18 pipes olii, 1 bale batery, 41 dossenis brusshes. [Precii]	£49 20d
De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 4 irons for chymneys, 1 boundell bast ropes. [Precii]	21s 8d
De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 4 pokes hoppes, 400 lb. ^b hempe ^b . [Precii]	£8
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 170 dossenis [lb.] hempe. [Precii]	£8 10s
De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 5 balis fustien. [Precii]	£66 13s 4d

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.* ^{b-b} *Interlined L2.*

[147] De nave Johannis van Crympe [23 Dec. 1534]

De Leonardo Jacobson, alienigena, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii]	£4
--	----

[148] De nave Jacobi Lowe [23 Dec. 1534]

De Jacobo Jacobson, alienigena, [pro] 1 last allecis, 4 poketes hopps. [Precii]	£8
---	----

[149] De nave Gisbright Rickes penultimo [die] Decembris [30 Dec. 1534]

De Georgio Ardeson, alienigena, [pro] 24 dossenis Spanyshe feltes. [Precii]	£12
De Henrico Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 18 barrelles haddockes, 8 barrelles eles of all sortes, 6½ barrelles allecis, 5 chestis glas albi, 7 skyns bevers, 60 lyngis. [Precii]	£19 5s
De Derico Johnson, alienigena, [pro] 2 last piscium. [Precii]	£8
De Francisco Marswelle, alienigena, [pro] 48 dossenis Spanyshe feltes. [Precii]	£24

[150] De nave Johannis Peturson [30 Dec. 1534]

De Egidio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 2 balis fustien. [Precii]	£26 13s 4d
De Georgio Ardeson, alienigena, [pro] 80 lb. cirici curti. [Precii]	£16
De Bartholomeo Questenbergh, Hans, [pro] 7 dossenis daggars, 13 dossenis knyves, 16 rackes et allis. [Precii]	£8 6s 8d
De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 13 pipes, 1 hoggishede olii, 4 hoggishedes iron wier at 50s le pece. [Precii]	£37
De Egidio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 18 pecis bokeram, 34 dossenis [lb.] ynkell, 550 [ulnis] tele ^a lini at £3 6s 8d. [Precii]	£26 3s 4d
De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 6½ dollis ferri. [Precii]	£21 13s 4d
De Johanne de Roye, alienigena, [pro] 200 fox backes et aliis. [Precii]	£17 6s 8d
De Stephano Kevall, alienigena, [pro] 12 dossenis Gent carpettis et 6 dossenis payntid clothes. [Precii]	£16 8s 4d
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 600 ston pottis oncoverd. [Precii]	40s

De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 3 balis fustien. [Precii]..... £40
^a teli L2, *in error*.

[151] De nave Roderik Derecop [30 Dec. 1534]

De Reginaldo Strows, Hans, [pro] 20 barrellis tarre, 4 last, 6 barrellis^a pitche, 150
 fattes trane magne bande, 218 waynscottes, 1½ parvis centenis clapholt, 100 ba-
 lis lini, 300 lb. lini, 3000 lb. Spruse yern wet ^bat^b 13s 4d le C. [Precii]£181 10s
 Et pro diversis peciis cere [ponderantibus] 115 quintallos
^a tarre follows, struck through L2. ^{b-b} Interlined L2.

[152] De nave Egidii Cooll [30 Dec. 1534]

De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 2 maundes batery. [Precii]..... £20
 De Derico Borne, Hans, [pro] 1 maunde ketelles. [Precii] £10
 De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 2 balis fustien. [Precii].....£26 13s 4d

[153] De nave Martini Gunsalvus 4^{to} die Januarii [4 Jan. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 40,000 orrengis, 700 lb. baies et 4 pecis fig-
 ges. [Precii] £8 20d
 De Francisco Alverus, alienigena, [pro] 10½ cistis sugour et 1 dossena Portyngall
 pellium. [Precii]£32 3s 4d
 De Anthonio Janus, alienigena, [pro] 7 cistis sugour. [Precii] £21
 De Johanne Gunsalvus, alienigena, [pro] 6 loves sugour et 35 lb. marmalade. [Pre-
 cii]21s 8d
m 7d L2

[154] De nave Alfounso Robero [4 Jan. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 40,000 orrengis. [Precii].....£6 13s 4d
 De Gunsalvo Janus, alienigena, [pro] 190 quarterns, 67 pecis figges et 300 lb.
 baies. [Precii]£9 3s 4d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 80 quarterns ficorum. [Precii]35s
 De Martino Alverus, alienigena, [pro] 6 cistis sugour et 100 lb. sugour, 35 quar-
 terns et 10 peces figges, 25 lb. conserva. [Precii]£20 16s 8d

[155] De nave Gunsalvi Alverus 5^o die Januarii [5 Jan. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 60,000 orrengis, 20 quarterns figgis, 5 chestis
 sugour, 200 lb. baies, 30 ropes oynyns. [Precii]..... £26 20d
 De marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 30 quarterns, 20 peces figges, 400 lb. baies. [Pre-
 cii]53s 4d

[156] De nave Johannis Gunsalvus 7^{mo} die Januarii [7 Jan.
 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 50,000 orrengis, 4 dossenens corke, 4 cistis
 sugour et 400 lb. baies. [Precii].....£21 8s 4d
 De Anthonio Martynus, alienigena, [pro] 4 cistis sugour, 400 lb. baies, 100 lb.
 marmalad, 6 loves sugour. [Precii]£14 16s 8d

De Johanne Cassado, alienigena, [pro] 4 cistis sugour. [Precii].....	£12
<i>[157] De nave Adam Owlawe [7 Jan. 1535]</i>	
De Alvero de Medena, alienigena, [pro] 1100 lb. grayne. [Precii].....	£55
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 60 balis mader continentibus 16 reames quolibet bale. [Precii].....	£70
<i>[158] De nave Nicholai de Pont 11^{mo} die Januarii [11 Jan. 1535]</i>	
De Johanne de Bowe, alienigena, [pro] 6 pipis nottis, 2 dimidiis pipes walnottes, 11 casses drynkyng glasses continentibus 8 dossenas quolibet casse, 5 barrellis hony, 5 hoggishedes meall, 2 pipis meall cum aliis. [Precii]	£16 15s
<i>[159] De nave Tristram Donaty [11 Jan. 1535]</i>	
De Lodowico de Abadea, alienigena, [pro] 550 pecis figgis, 100 quarterns figgis, 2800 lb. almons. [Precii].....	£57 11s 8d
De Marco de Lauda, alienigena, [pro] 2 pipes olii, 10 peces reissons. [Precii]	£4 16s 8d
De Johanne a Downe, alienigena, [pro] 3000 orrengis. [Precii].....	10s
<i>[160] De nave Johannis Eretson 15^{mo} die Januarii [15 Jan. 1535]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 700 long sparres. [Precii]	£4 13s 4d
<i>[161] De nave Johannis Heryng 16^{mo} die Januarii [16 Jan. 1535]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1 last, 1 barrell allecis, 150 cabages, 2 pokis hoppes, 15 barrells walnottes, 20 storkes. [Precii]	£10 10s
<i>[162] De nave Petri^a de Fourrey [16 Jan. 1535]</i>	
De Barnardo Bardiger, alienigena, [pro] 302 balettis wode. [Precii]	£160
De Stephano de Roke, alienigena, [pro] 600 balettis wode. [Precii]	£318
^a Petro L2, <i>in error.</i>	
<i>[163] De nave Georgii Laurens 19^{no} die Januarii [19 Jan. 1535]</i>	
De marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 12 pecis et 2000 [†] lb. rosen. [Precii]	£3
<i>[164] De nave Jacobi Jois [19 Jan. 1535]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 3 last allecis. [Precii].....	£12
<i>[165] De nave Clais Michell 23^o die Januarii [23 Jan. 1535]</i>	
De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 1600 lb. rosen. [Precii].....	31s 8d
De marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 9 pecis rosen. [Precii]	15s
<i>[166] De nave Ricardi Johan 26^o die Januarii [26 Jan. 1535]</i>	
De Barnardo Bardiger, alienigena, [pro] 381 balet[is] wod. [Precii].....	£201
De Rogero de Prat, alienigena, [pro] 400 balettis wod. [Precii]	£212
De Stephano de Rokes, alienigena, [pro] 100 balettis wode. [Precii].....	£53

[167] De nave Johannis de Cryce [26 Jan. 1535]

De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 451 balettis wod. [Precii]	£239
De Bartholomeo Compaigne, alienigena, [pro] 100 balettis wod. [Precii].....	£53
De Rogero de Prat, alienigena, [pro] 100 balettis wod. [Precii]	£53
De Barnardo Bardiger, alienigena, [pro] 64 balettis wod. [Precii]	£33 10s
De Stephano de Rokus, alienigena, [pro] 100 balettis wod. [Precii]	£53

[168] De nave Gillelmi Corder [26 Jan. 1535]

De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 160 balettis wod. [Precii]	£84 10s
---	---------

[169] De nave Nowell Largon [26 Jan. 1535]

De marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 4200 [†] lb. rosen. [Precii]	£3 15s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 18 pecis rosen. [Precii].....	30s

[170] De nave Johannis de Owis 27^{mo} die Januarii [27 Jan. 1535]

De Johanne Ortman, alienigena, [pro] 32 barrellis allecis, 5 barrellis nottis, 1000 [†] lb. prunes, 6 barrellis olii, 12 dimidiis barrellis vineger, 250 dossenibus botelles, 12 dossenibus drynking glasses, 12 pecis glas coverd, 4 barrellis navies. [Precii]	£38 18s 4d
---	------------

*m 8 L2**[171] De nave Sancheo de Larretto [27 Jan. 1535]*

De Philippo Duranda, alienigena, [pro] 640 endes ferri, 25,000 orrengis. [Precii]	£14 16s 8d
De Frauncisco de Marswello, alienigena, [pro] 1430 endes iron. [Precii]	£23 16s 8d

[172] De nave Willelmi Buxson 29^{no} die Januarii [29 Jan. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2 last, 4 barrellis allecis. [Precii]	£9 6s 8d
De Anthonio Clemens, alienigena, [pro] 1500 bounches oynyns. [Precii].....	£5

[173] De nave Harvie Wigon [29 Jan. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1500 lb. rosen. [Precii]	30s
---	-----

[174] De nave Joseph Pawne [29 Jan. 1535]

De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 3000 elles canvas, 410 remes paper. [Pre- cii]	£72 6s 8d
De Johanne Tolarge, alienigena, [pro] 5½ gros hattes, 4 dossenibus pressid cappes, 3½ dossenibus cocardes. [Precii]	£40 3s 4d
De Michaele de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 3000 elles canvas, 1300 buttes Paris thred, 7 dossenibus Frenche skyns et aliis. [Precii].....	£143 6s 8d
De Godfrido Blundell, alienigena, [pro] 50 dossenibus new wul cardes, 12 dossenibus old wul cardes, 12 pecis wier price 33s 4d, 3 pounchons walnottes, 2 pounchons pesen. [Precii]	£21 16s 8d

De Johanne Hareson, alienigena, [pro] 7 dossenis sword blades. [Precii].....46s 8d
^aDe Juliano Lane, alienigena, [pro] 2800 elles canvas. [Precii]..... £42^a

^{a-a} *Entered between the lines in fainter ink L2.*

[175] De nave Nowell Larmewre 4^o die Februarii [4 Feb. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 12 peces rosen. [Precii]20s
 De marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 33 pecis rosen. [Precii]55s

[176] De nave Yngill Neblowe 5^o die Februarii [5 Feb. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 17 pecis rosen. [Precii].....28s 4d

[177] De nave Johannis Mayne 6^o die Februarii [6 Feb. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 4 last allecis et 4 pokettis hoppes. [Precii]
 £19

[178] De nave Petri Smyth 8^o die Februarii [8 Feb. 1535]

De Hayne Starre, alienigena, [pro] 2 last allecis. [Precii]..... £8
 De Michaele Harison, alienigena, [pro] 5½ last allecis. [Precii] £22
 De Coppen Cornelis, alienigena, [pro] 1 last olii. [Precii] £8

[179] De nave Johannis Northoft 10^{mo} die Februarii [10 Feb. 1535]

De Johanne George, alienigena, [pro] 4 last, 7 barrellis allecis. [Precii].....£18 6s 8d

[180] De nave Johannis Peturson 11^{mo} die Februarii [11 Feb. 1535]

De Petro Anthony Ardeson, alienigena, [pro] 400 lb. cirici curti. [Precii]..... £80
 De Johanne Capon, alienigena, [pro] 8 peciis sercenetes, 110 yerds saten. [Precii]
£51 10s

De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 20 dossenis [lb.] hempe, 3 dossenis Imperlynges, 2 dossenis red Imperlynges et aliis. [Precii]£11 16s 8d

De Egidio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 5 balis mader, 1000 elles tele^a lini at 50s, 11 boundelles cal silk. [Precii].....£42 6s 8d

De Harmano Welbourne, Hans, [pro] 6 hoggishedes iron wier at 50s le pec. [Precii]
 £15

De Derico Bourne, Hans, [pro] 38 papers cal silk, 3½ mastes Colen gold and silver. [Precii]£27 13s 4d

De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 9 pecis sercenet, 1 handgon price 40s, 40 yerdes cremsyn velvet, 50 virgis cremsyn saten, 176 virgis taffata, 125 virgis satten et 54 virgis veluti. [Precii]£166 10s

De Johanne Dise, alienigena, [pro] 3000[†] lb. baies. [Precii] £5

De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 6 cistis Burgon glas albi, 100 boundelles broun paper. [Precii]£7 13s 4d

De Lodowico Fraryng, alienigena, [pro] 30 pecis Holond, 30 dimidiis pecis Brabande et 4 pecis Bresell. [Precii].....£30 3s 4d

De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 2400 lb. laton wier. [Precii]	£32
De Govert van Hagon, alienigena, [pro] 1 dimidio basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii]	40s
De Francisco Brikman, alienigena, [pro] 1 dimidio basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii]	40s
De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 4 balis mader. [Precii]	£8
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 180 lb. cirici curti. [Precii]	£36
De Goswino Roll, Hans, [pro] 2 maundes batery. [Precii]	£20
De Marco Galyman, alienigena, [pro] 6 dossenis, 8 lokyng glasses et 6 dossenis jewes trumpes. [Precii]	15s
De Anthonio de Vennys, alienigena, [pro] 3 pecis tele ^a lini, 1 pece say, 4½ dossenis diaper napkins. [Precii]	£3 8s 4d
De Jacobo Nycholson, alienigena, [pro] 1 dimidia chest Burgon glas. [Precii]	10s
De Goswino Roll, Hans, [pro] 900 pottes. [Precii]	£3
De Derico Barke, Hans, [pro] 1 dossena rackes et aliis. [Precii]	38s 4d
De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 6 barrells salt pekerelles. [Precii]	20s
De Francisco Behowe, alienigena, [pro] 9 pokis hoppes. [Precii]	£13 10s
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 1 cupbord cum 11½ dossenis hattes, 9 clavicordes et aliis. [Precii]	£11 13s 4d
<i>m 8d L2</i>	
De Radulpho Venysian, alienigena, [pro] 6 dossenis lokyng glasses, 4½ dossenis laton candelstickes et aliis. [Precii]	£4 18s 4d
De Cornelio de Vale, alienigena, [pro] 2 dossenis panes fox wombs. [Precii]	£8
De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 15½ dollis awmes ferri. [Precii]	£51 13s 4d
De Dominico Johan, alienigena, [pro] 5 dossenis parvorum sheris, 1 dossena par- vorum hamers, 4 dossenis parvorum bone bedes et aliis. [Precii]	33s 4d
De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 6 balis batery. [Precii]	£60
^b De Henrico Bleke, alienigena, [pro] 4 pokis hoppes. [Precii]	£6 ^b
^a teli L2, in error. ^{b-b} Entered between the lines L2.	

[181] De nave Jacobi Johanson [11 Feb. 1535]

De Anthonio Vivald, alienigena, [pro] 200 lb. cirici curti. [Precii]	£40
De Johanne Capon, alienigena, [pro] 9 peces sercenet, 82 yerdes cremsyn saten. [Precii]	£68
De Roberto Stokfisse, alienigena, [pro] 6 barrellis rape oill, 2 pokis, 3 pokettis hoppes. [Precii]	£10
De Goswino Roll, Hans, [pro] 2 maundes, 1 bale batery. [Precii]	£30
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 58 virgis tele ^a auri at 20s, 73 yerdes cremsyn saten et aliis. [Precii]	£193 16s 8d
De Johanne Dies, alienigena, [pro] 3000 [†] lb. baies. [Precii]	£5
De Hans Tymberman, Hans, [pro] 87 tymber lettis. [Precii]	£21 15s
De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 10 cistis ^b Burgon glas albi, 2 pokes, 1 poket hoppes, 2000 ston cruses. [Precii]	£17 6s 8d
De Jeronimo Morisyne, alienigena, [pro] 83 virgis saten, 130 yerdes damaske, 169 vergis cremsyn et purpill saten, 11 pecis chamlettis. [Precii]	£138 11s 8d

De Dominico de Eretsa, alienigena, [pro] 100 lb. long silk. [Precii].....	£33 6s 8d
De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 2000 [†] lb. laton wier. [Precii]	£26 13s 4d
De Johanne van Caster, alienigena, [pro] 48 dimidiis peces Braband. [Precii]....	£16
De Egedio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 400 ellis tele ^a lini at £4 le C, 41 boundelles cal silk et aliis. [Precii]	£56 13s 4d
De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 3 balis mader. [Precii]	£6
De Alvero de Astovilla, alienigena, [pro] 600 lb. grayne. [Precii]	£30
De Philippo Sbarra, alienigena, [pro] 80 lb. cirici curti. [Precii]	£16
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 1 sacco, 3 pokes, 2 pokettis hoppes, 4 dossenis glasses et aliis. [Precii]	£13 8s 4d
De Johanne van der Skill yng, alienigena, [pro] 400 drynkyng ^c glasses ^c . [Precii]	16s 8d
De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 20 baletis wod de Insula de Surie. [Precii]	£10 10s
De Bastiano Alverus Pynto, alienigena, [pro] 3 cistis sugour. [Precii]	£9
^a teli L2, in error. ^b albi follows L2, in error. ^{c-c} Interlined L2.	
<i>[182] De nave Adriani Patrickes 12^{mo} die Februarii [12 Feb. 1535]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 50 barrelles pomorum. [Precii].....	50s
<i>[183] De nave Johannis Mewson [12 Feb. 1535]</i>	
De Rumboldo Nicholas, alienigena, [pro] 200 lb. ropes, 400 ^a lb. ^a casii. [Precii]	40s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 10 last allecis. [Precii]	£40
^{a-a} Interlined L2.	
<i>[184] De nave Evan le Flemyng [12 Feb. 1535]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1500 lb. rosen. [Precii]	30s
<i>[185] De nave Roberti Mote [12 Feb. 1535]</i>	
De Francisco Marswello, alienigena, [pro] 20 dossenis pellium Hispanie. [Precii]	£10
De Francisco Galiard, alienigena, [pro] 60 lb. cirici curti. [Precii]	£12
<i>[186] De nave Cornelii Peturson 15^{mo} die Februarii [15 Feb. 1535]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 6 last allecis. [Precii]	£24
<i>[187] De nave Roberti Johnson [15 Feb. 1535]</i>	
De Georgio Castelyn, alienigena, [pro] 2 chaiers, 276 pecis saies, 10 pecis Seint Omers worstedes. [Precii]	£156 3s 4d

[188] De nave Willelmi Capalayn 17^{mo} die Februarii [17 Feb. 1535]

De Bastiano Roderigo ^aPynto^a, alienigena, [pro] 1 pipa, 1 hoggished olii, 250* [lb.] marmalad, 110 lb. socat. [Precii] £9
^{a-a} *Interlined L2.*

[189] De nave Lucas Baye [17 Feb. 1535]

De Jennyn Langram, alienigena, [pro] 1 shirt of inde price 45s, 2 pomegarnettis counterfait continentibus 8 ellis cotton price 45s, 2 towellis white silk price 30s, 2 other towellis for tables price £5, one towell for a cupbourd price 45s et aliis. [Precii] £34
 De Johanne Conrad, alienigena, [pro] 20 peces tele^a Issyngham, 3 dossenens diaper napkins damaske work, 2 peces diaper towell, 18 dossenens diaper napkyns. [Precii] £20 16s 8d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 8 last, 9 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £35
^a *teli L2, in error.*

m 9 L2

[190] De nave Egidii Ose 17^{mo} die Februarii [17 Feb. 1535]

De Lucas Mase, alienigena, [pro] 6 last, 11 barrellis allecis et 1 barrell shoten allecis. [Precii] £27 16s 8d

[191] De nave Johannis Gomer 20^{mo} die Februarii [20 Feb. 1535]

De Johanne Fynnell, alienigena, [pro] 58 barrellis, 22 pounchons renettis, 2 pipes sider, 4 hoggishedes whete. [Precii] £10

[192] De nave Willelmi Johnson 22^o die Februarii [22 Feb. 1535]

De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 13 last allecis. [Precii] £52

[193] De nave Evan le Briall [22 Feb. 1535]

De marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 24 peces rosen. [Precii] 40s

[194] De nave Petri Giles [22 Feb. 1535]

De Michaele de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 800 buttes Paris thred, 8 casses Normandy glas. [Precii] £45 6s 8d

De Barnardo de Gras, alienigena, [pro] 9 dossenens cocardes et aliis. [Precii] £18 16s 8d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 800 lb. prunes, 10 barrellis allecis, 10 barrellis vineger, 140 dossenens botelles, 28 barrellis olii et 7 barrellis nucum. [Precii] £37 20d

De Michaele Loken, alienigena, [pro] 675^z [lb.] rosen. [Precii] 13s 4d

[195] De nave Johannis Heryng 23^o die Februarii [23 Feb. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1000 bouches oynyns, 3½ barrellis allecis et
1 barrell piscium. [Precii].....£4 16s 8d
De Anthonio Tetelet, alienigena, [pro] 2 dossenis, 10 ^aswordes. [Precii].....£3 10s^a
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.*

[196] De nave Jacobi ^aWilliamson^a 25^o die Februarii [25 Feb. 1535]

De Adriano Frankenson, alienigena, [pro] 12 last, 11 barrellis allecis, 2 last, 3 bar-
relles shoten allecis et 12 lyne bourdes. [Precii]£56 15s
De Paulo Stafford, alienigena, [pro] 11 loves sugour, 1 pece Seint Omers worste-
des, 2 purces coverd with velvet, 6 adzis, 4 cowpers axes, 12 elles tele^b lini et 9
paier knyves. [Precii]38s 4d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.* ^b *teli L2, in error.*

[197] De nave Johannis Bartire [25 Feb. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 47 barrellis pippins. [Precii]£4 13s 4d

[198] De nave Willelmi Haddok [25 Feb. 1535]

De Francisco Merswello, alienigena, [pro] 150 balettis wod. [Precii]£79 10s

[199] De nave Johannis de Amasso 26^o die Februarii [26 Feb. 1535]

De Francisco de Grado, alienigena, [pro] 1 bale long silk [contiente] 120 lb. [Pre-
cii] £40

[200] De nave Georgii Cornysshe [26 Feb. 1535]

De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 160 lb. cirici curti. [Precii]..... £32
De Baptista Guidote, alienigena, [pro] 22 buttes vini.....Malvesey
Et pro 18 buttes vini eger. [Precii]..... £18
De Nicholao Compaigne, alienigena, [pro] 2 Sipers chestis. [Precii].....20s
De Anthonio Guydote, alienigena, [pro] 40 buttes vini.....Malvesey
^aEt pro 2 nest Sipers chestes. Precii£4^a
^{a-a} *Entered between the lines in fainter ink L2.*

[201] De nave Oliveri Johan [26 Feb. 1535]

De Alayne Dagorne, alienigena, [pro] 20 waies salt, 20 peces dowlas. [Precii]
.....£26 13s 4d
De Roulando Kellen, alienigena, [pro] 25 pecis dowlas. [Precii]..... £25
De Vinceno Noblet, alienigena, [pro] 27 peciis crest cloth. [Precii] £27
De Johanne Tolarge, alienigena, [pro] 60 peces lokeram. [Precii]..... £60

[202] ^aDe nave Johannis a Wod 27^{mo} die Februarii [27 Feb. 1535]

De Christofero Killynghowsen, Hans, [pro] 2 cistis sugour. [Precii] £6
^a + [cross] marginated against this entry L2.

[203] De nave Johannis Kempe [27 Feb. 1535]

De Petro Lucare, alienigena, [pro] 5 fardellis Barras canvas continentibus 250 pecias. [Precii].....£16 13s 4d
 De Henrico Fromonge, alienigena, [pro] 9 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 1600 elles le pece, 1 fardello canvas [continente] 1200 elles. [Precii]..... £234
 De Michaelae Pulleyn, alienigena, [pro] 3200 elles canvas, 5½ gros hattes et 10 dossenis playng tables. [Precii] £59
 De Stephano Kevell, alienigena, [pro] 1600 lb. prunes, 1600 [lb.] brasell. [Precii] £22
 De Tristam Briart, alienigena, [pro] 8200 elles canvas. [Precii] £123

[204] De nave Thome Hart primo die Marcii [1 Mar. 1535]

De Anthonio de Vennys, alienigena, [pro] 4 peces Braband, 1 pece brown clothe continente 30 ellis, 4 peces cors diaper, 1 pec cors diaper towell et aliis. [Precii]£16 16s 8d

[205] De nave Henrici Brunyon [1 Mar. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 15 pecis rosen. [Precii].....25s

[206] De nave Egidii Busshop [1 Mar. 1535]

^aDe eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 6 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £6
 De Willelmo Fulmoll, alienigena, [pro] 18 dossenis shepes belles et aliis. [Precii]£5 16s 8d
 De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 12 dossenis payntid clothes et 9 gros Brugis gloves. [Precii]£10 13s 4d
 De Jennyn Wiat, alienigena, [pro] 2 dossenis payntid clothes et aliis. [Precii]43s 4d
^a + [cross] marginated against this entry L2.
 m 9d L2

[207] De nave Stephani Galiard primo [die] Marcii [1 Mar. 1535]

De Roulando Hamlyn, alienigena, [pro] 79 gros bedes cum aliis. [Precii]..... £24
 De Michaelae de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 3200 ellis canvas et 1000 elles canvas, 400 buttes filli et aliis. [Precii].....£98 6s 8d
 De Juliano Lane, alienigena, [pro] 400 buttes filli, 3 gros, 8 dossenis, 3 hattes, 2 gros purcis et aliis. [Precii]..... £58
 De Tussent Julian, alienigena, [pro] 35 dossenis pressid cappes, 26½ dossenis cocardes et 2000 pressyng papers. [Precii]£51 10s

De Roberto Cote, alienigena, [pro] 25 dossenis pressid cappes, 26½ dossenis cardes, 2 gros feltes, 1 dossena nyghtcaps. [Precii]£44^a 10s
 De Johanne Growte, alienigena, [pro] 38 remes paper. [Precii]50s
 De Michaelae Pulleyn, alienigena, [pro] 30 dossenis new wul cardes, 15 dossenis hattes, 2 gros balans, 15 gros girdellis. [Precii].....£21 6s 8d
 De Jacobo Neall, alienigena, [pro] 1 dossena sword blades. [Precii]6s 8d
 De Johanne Tolarge, alienigena, [pro] 3 gros hattes. [Precii]..... £18

^a Corrected in L2 from £43. 44 entered above the corrected figure L2.

[208] De nave Ricardi Rede [1 Mar. 1535]

De Francisco Merswello, alienigena, [pro] 100 balettis wod. [Precii] £52

[209] De nave Johannis Luse [1 Mar. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 4 last allecis. [Precii] £16

[210] De nave Cornelii Backe [1 Mar. 1535]

De Egberto Anderson, alienigena, [pro] 12,000 straw hattes. [Precii] £12
 De Cornelio Cornelison, alienigena, [pro] 8 pipis walnottes. [Precii].....53s 4d
 De Clais Peturson, alienigena, [pro] 18 barrellis eles of all sortes et 18 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £24
 De Galion Hone, alienigena, [pro] 1 cista cum certayn vernyshe glasses. Precii10s
 De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 1 bale madder, 4 hors mylstones, ½ last dogstones, 3 barrellis allecis. [Precii]£9 10s
 De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 12 dimidiis barrellis stele. [Precii]..... £36

[211] De nave Jois Johnson 3^o die Marcii [3 Mar. 1535]

De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 3 pokes, 1 poket hoppes, 4 dossenis red Imperlynges, 3 quiltes et 3 dossenis carpettis. [Precii]£11 10s
 De Roberto Stokfisshe, alienigena, [pro] 6 pokes, 12 pokettes hops, 3 cistis Burgon glas albi, 25 boundelles bast. [Precii]..... £27 20d
 De Lamberto Deve, alienigena, [pro] 200 cast erthen pottes, 1 dossena distaves, 300 small seves, 400 spyndelles. [Precii].....48s 4d
 De Anthonio de Vennys, alienigena, [pro] 10 dossenis lokyng glasses, 7 dossenis small lokyng glasses et aliis. [Precii]36s 8d
 De Govert van Hagon, alienigena, [pro] 1 ^adimidio^a basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii]40s
 De Lamberto Johnson, alienigena, [pro] dimidio basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii]40s
 De Christofero Killynghowsen, Hans, [pro] 100 tymber lettis. [Precii] £25
 De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 4 balis fustien, 5 balis mader et 800 lb. laton wier. [Precii] £74
 De Petro Here, Hans, [pro] 3 balis fustien, 40 papers cal silk. Precii£66 13s 4d
 De Lodowico Fraryng, alienigena, [pro] 43 dimidiis peciis Brabande. [Precii]£14 6s 8d

De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 8 balis fustien. [Precii].....	£106 13s 4d
De Egidio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 4 balis mader et 43 boundellis cal silk. [Precii]	
.....	£36 13s 4d
De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 6 balis mader et 7 dimidiis barrellis stele. [Precii]	
.....	£33
De Reginaldo Strows, Hans, [pro] 96 tymber lettis. [Precii].....	£24
De Derico Fenbote, alienigena, [pro] 250* [lb.] hempe. [Precii]	25s
De Jacobo Nycholson, alienigena, [pro] 2 dimidiis cistis Burgon glas. [Precii]	
.....	40s
De Henrico Bleke, alienigena, [pro] 3 pokis hoppel. [Precii]	£4 10s
De Georgio Ardeson, alienigena, [pro] 50 lb. cirici curti. [Precii]	£10
De Johanne van Liar, alienigena, [pro] 2 cistis albi Burgon glas et aliis. [Precii]	
.....	£4 5s
De Derico Barke, Hans, [pro] 600 lb. crosbow latthes. [Precii]	40s
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 208 yerdes veluti. [Precii]	£78
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 8 dossenipipers. [Precii].....	£8
De Francisco Behowe, alienigena, [pro] 9 pokettis, 1 poke hoppel. [Precii]	
.....	£10 10s
De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 15 balis fustien. [Precii].....	£200
^b De Christofero Killynghowsen, Hans, [pro] 3 dimidiis strawes cere	
.....	18 quintallos ^b

^{a-a} *Interlined L2.* ^{b-b} *Entered between the lines L2.*

[212] De nave Adriani Dote [3 Mar. 1535]

De Copen Cornelis Whites, alienigena, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii]	£4
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 12 barrellis coddess hedes, 2 last piscium, 5 last allecis. [Precii].....	£29

[213] De nave Henrici Breamer 4^o die Marcii [4 Mar. 1535]

De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 2 rolles Osenbriggis. [Precii]	£24
Et pro 52 peces cere.....	9 quintallis
De Andrea Shult, Hans, [pro] 1000 elles Osenbriggis. [Precii].....	£20
De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 1 last allecis, 29 fates trane, 2 last, 10 barrellis trane et aliis. [Precii].....	£153 8s 4d
De Yongham Nyghtburgh, Hans, [pro] 19 barrellis trane magne band, 2 barrellis trane parve band. [Precii].....	£20 6s 8d
De Luca Jerman, Hans, [pro] 800 elles hedlake. [Precii]	£8
De Christofero Killynghowsen, Hans, [pro] 6 dimidiis strawes wax	40 quintallis

m 10 L2

[214] De nave Cornelii Morows [4 Mar. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 3 last allecis. [Precii]	£12
---	-----

[215] De nave Cornelii Johnson [4 Mar. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 9 barrellis allecis. [Precii].....	£3
---	----

De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 4 fattes lini. [Precii] £16
 De Bartholomeo Compaigne, alienigena, [pro] 1 last allecis. [Precii] £4
 De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 19 balettis wode de Insula de Surie. [Precii] £10

[216] De nave Christoferi Starre [4 Mar. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 4 last allecis, 2 barrellis coddess hedes et 2 barrellis gulle. [Precii]£16 10s

[217] De nave Willelmi Philippes [4 Mar. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 5 ^abarrellis^a allecis, 2 barrellis piscium et 4 barrellis coddess hedes. [Precii]53s 4d
^{a-a} *Interlined above last, struck through L2.*

[218] De nave^a Matthei Mussell [4 Mar. 1535]

De Francisco Marsello, alienigena, [pro] 164 dosseniss black budge at 10s et 44 dosseniss budge at 6s 8d, 3 dosseniss blak jenettes at 6s 8d, 6 dosseniss gray jenetz. [Precii] £146
^a *Corrected in L2 from mave.*

[219] De nave Cornelii Gartson [4 Mar. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1200 ston cruses. [Precii]40s

[220] De nave Reginaldi^a Lambertson [4 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Gartson, alienigena, [pro] 4 last, 11 barrellis allecis, 2½ dollis Lukes ferri, 11 pokettes hoppis, 1 last sope et aliis. [Precii]£55 13s 4d
^a *Reginaldo L2, in error.*

[221] De nave Anthonii Artson 6^o die Marcii [6 Mar. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 7 last allecis, 3 last shoten allecis, 4 barrellis piscium, 4 barrellis sope et aliis. [Precii]£42 10s

[222] De nave Willelmi Hulstoke [6 Mar. 1535]

De Laurencio van Neno, alienigena, [pro] 20 dosseniss worsted hattes, 7 peces bustian, 10 pecis Seint Omers worstedes, 6 gros knyves, 900 tippes of horns, 80 dosseniss [lb.] hempe. Precii £25

[223] De nave Petri Smyth [6 Mar. 1535]

De Andreas Peturson, alienigena, [pro] 10 last allecis. [Precii] £40

[224] De nave Johannis Rover 8^o die Marcii [8 Mar. 1535]

De Petro Roberdes, Hans, [pro] 6 dimidiis barrellis stele, 4 balis mader. [Precii] £26

De Johanne Muller, ^aalienigena^a, [pro] 7 saccis, 6 pokettis hops et 7 pokes hoppes, 1 maund trenchours, 1200 ston pottes coverd. [Precii]£34 5s
 De Johanne de Bery, alienigena, [pro] 7 dosseniss galipottes et aliis. [Precii]8s 4d

De Bartholomeo Compaigne, alienigena, [pro] 60 lb. Paris silk at 5s. [Precii]....	£15
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 90 lb. cirici curti, 208 vergis veluti. Precii	£96
De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 113 dossenis shepesskyns, 1 dossena Imperlynges, 1 dossena red Imperlynges, 3 dossenis payntid clothes. [Precii]	£13 3s 4d
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 47 vergis tele ^b auri at 20s. [Precii].....	£47
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 1 sac, 3 pokes hoppis et aliis. [Precii]	£28
De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 2 maundes et 2 balis batery, 1 dimidio bale bateri, 2 bales fustian, dimidio barrello stele. [Precii].....	£74 13s 4d
De Pantelian Spynnell, alienigena, [pro] 48 vergis saten. [Precii]	£12
De Goswino Roll, Hans, [pro] 2 balis batery. [Precii].....	£20

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.* ^b *teli L2, in error.*

[225] De nave Adriani Patrickes [8 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Raymaker, alienigena, [pro] 112 barrellis appuls, 9 last, 2 barrellis allecis et 18 dossenis Brugis glovez. [Precii].....	£43 5s
--	--------

[226] De nave Clais Peturson [8 Mar. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 40 barrellis appulis. [Precii]	40s
---	-----

[227] De nave Petri Tupper [8 Mar. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 9 barrellis allecis. [Precii]	£3
De Hayne Elar, alienigena, [pro] 3 barrellis piscium et 3 barrellis coddess hedes. [Precii]	25s

[228] De nave Johannis Williamson [8 Mar. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2 andsellis de ferro at 40s le pece, 600 small sparres, 100 waynscottes, 20 deall bourdes et 10 barrelles piscium. [Precii]....	£15
De Willelmo Nycholas, alienigena, [pro] 25 dossenis paier knyves, 17 dosseniss [lb.] thred, 2 dosseniss gloves, 2 dosseniss penners et ynkhorns. Precii	£3 6s 8d

[229] De nave Johannis van Creke [8 Mar. 1535]

De Francisco Rumbold, alienigena, [pro] 800 lb. hoppes. [Precii].....	£25 5s
De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 3 hoggishedes iron wier at 50s le pec. [Precii]	£7 10s
De Jacobo van Colen, alienigena, [pro] 16 barrellis walnottes. [Precii].....	^a 26s 8d ^a

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.*

m 10d L2

[230] De nave Nicholai Noryes 9^{no} die Marcii [9 Mar. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 8 barrelles allecis. [Precii].....	53s 4d
---	--------

[231] De nave Johannis Matthewson [9 Mar. 1535]

De Panteliano Spynnell, alienigena, [pro] 400 lb. cirici curti. [Precii].....	£80
De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 2 balis fustian, 130 tickes. [Precii]	
.....	£52 13s 4d
De Laurencio Bourkyns, alienigena, [pro] 26 peces Holond, 1 pece Bresell, ½ dossena shirtis. [Precii]	£16 13s 4d
De Jaques Priour, ^a alienigena ^a , [pro] 1 dossena Imperlynges, 4½ dossenid red Imperlynges, 9 dossenid paynted clothes, 100 lb. pacfilli et 1 quilt. [Precii].....	£6 5s
De Egidio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 400 ellis tele ^b lini at £4, 385 yerdes saten de Brugis et 2 papers bokeram. [Precii]	£56 15s
De Goswino Roll, Hans, [pro] 1 bale batery. [Precii].....	£10
De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 7 ^c dimidiis barrellis stele. [Precii].....	^d £21 ^d
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 10 peces sercenettes, 230 vergis taffata et 25 vergis damaske. [Precii].....	£73 6s 8d
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 4 saccis, 4 pokes hoppis et aliis. [Precii]	
.....	£38
De Galion Hone, alienigena, [pro] 1 dimidia cista Burgon glas in quarelles. [Precii]	
.....	20s
De Petro Breame, alienigena, [pro] 600 lb. estriche wull. [Precii].....	£4
De Johanne Pope, alienigena, [pro] 7 pokes, 4 pokettis hoppes. [Precii]	£14 10s
De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 1000 ^f lb. peper. [Precii].....	£50
^{a-a} <i>Interlined L2.</i> ^b <i>teli L2, in error.</i> ^c <i>Corrected in L2 from 8.</i> ^{d-d} <i>Written over erasure L2.</i>	

[232] De nave Petri Welsar 11^{mo} die Marcii [11 Mar. 1535]

De Derico Barke, Hans, [pro] 6 balis fustien. [Precii].....	£80
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 100 lb. cirici curti. [Precii].....	£20
De Barnardo Bos, alienigena, [pro] 42 peces Holond. [Precii]	£25 3s 4d
De Henrico Bleke, alienigena, [pro] 5 pokes, 2 pokettis hoppis. [Precii].....	£9 10s
De Lamberto Baker, alienigena, [pro] 1100 lb. estriche wull. [Precii].....	£7 6s 8d
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 278 vergis taffata, 7 pecis sercenet, 16 vergis cremsyn velvet. [Precii]	£78
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 140 vergis veluti, 164 virgis veluti. [Precii]	
.....	£89 10s
De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 7 dimidiis barrellis stele. [Precii].....	£21

[233] De nave Johannis van Crympe 12^{mo} die Marcii [12 Mar. 1535]

De marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 3 barrellis coddid hedes. [Precii].....	^a 5s ^a
De Galfrido Baldolet, alienigena, [pro] 10½ last allecis. [Precii].....	£42
^{a-a} <i>Written over erasure L2.</i>	

[234] De nave Johannis Blokke [12 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 3 pokes hops et 200 lb. hempe. [Precii]	
.....	£5 10s

De Johanne Walkier, alienigena, [pro] 15 pecis saies, 35 pecis Seint Omers worstedes. [Precii].....	£19 3s 4d
De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 80 dossenis shepesskins, 3 dossenis Imperlynges at 6s 8d le dosen. [Precii].....	£9
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 250 lb. cirici curti. [Precii].....	£50
De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 1000 ⁺ lb. ketelband et 3 balis batery. [Precii].....	£35
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 13 dossenis persers, 13 dossenis lockes et 13 dossenis [lb.] ynkell et aliis. [Precii].....	£32 5s
De Goswino Roll, Hans, [pro] 400 pottes coverd. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 6 balis fustien. [Precii].....	£80

[235] De nave Johannis Heryng [12 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Tirre, alienigena, [pro] 6 dossenis budge, 3 kippes grey jenettes continentibus 5 dossenas et 30 tymber lettis raw. [Precii].....	£13
--	-----

[236] De nave Johannis Tilles 15^{mo} die Marcii [15 Mar. 1535]

De Gillelmo Dewrant, alienigena, [pro] 160 lb. long silk, 80 lb. died silk at 5s, 80 yerdes veluti, 260 yerdes Brugis saten et 20 yerdes satten. [Precii].....	£130
--	------

[237] De nave Johannis van Stele 16^{mo} die Marcii [16 Mar. 1535]

De Simone Peturson, alienigena, [pro] 8 barrellis coddess hedes. [Precii].....	13s 4d
--	--------

[238] De nave Petri Claisson [16 Mar. 1535]

De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 7 balis fustien. [Precii].....	£93 6s 8d
De Govert van Hagon, alienigena, [pro] 1 dimidio basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii].....	40s
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 243 vergis taffata, 9 pecis sercenet et 26 vergis saten. [Precii].....	£74
De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 1125 ⁺ [lb.] peper. [Precii].....	£56 5s
De Christofero Carcano, alienigena, [pro] 21 dossenis et 4 coverd cappes. [Precii].....	£21 6s 8d
De Philippo Sbarra, alienigena, [pro] 60 lb. cirici curti. [Precii].....	£12
De Roulando van Crike, alienigena, [pro] 2 pokis hoppes. [Precii].....	£3
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii].....	£10
De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 3 dimidiis strawes wax.....	20 quintallis

[239] De nave Sebright Evertson [16 Mar. 1535]

De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] 1 pece wax.....	13 quintallis
^a De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 2 dimidiis strawes wax.....	9 quintallis ^a
De Derico Barke, Hans, [pro] 32 lutes. [Precii].....	£6 8s 4d

m 11 L2

De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 7 dossenis Imperlynges, 18 red Imperlinges, 6 dossenis payntid clothes, 3 dossenis carpettes, 1 quilt, 200 lb. pacfilli, 100 bounnelles broun paper. [Precii]£9 10s
 De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 1125^z [lb.] peper. [Precii]£56 5s
 De Reginaldo Strows, Hans, [pro] 6 dimidiis strawes wax 30 quintallos
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.*

[240] De nave Anthonii Burnholt 20^{mo} die Marcii [20 Mar. 1535]

De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 308 remes paper et 3000 elles canvas. [Precii]£65 10s
 De Michaele de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 4500 ellis canvas. [Precii]£67 10s
 De Juliano Lane, alienigena, [pro] 40 remes paper, 75 lb. pacfilli, 13 gros girthe webbe, 80 gros wul girdelles, 29 gros payntid papers et 2800 elles canvas. [Precii]£66 3s 4d
 De Petro Provot, alienigena, [pro] 3500 ellis canvas, 26½ dossenis cocardes et 3 dossenis feltis. [Precii]£80 10s
 De Petro Briart, alienigena, [pro] 4200 ellis canvas et aliis. [Precii]£80 6s 8d
 De Johanne Carpenter, alienigena, [pro] 50 gros pleyng cards. [Precii]£25
 De Petro Lucare, alienigena, [pro] 500 ellis Barras canvas. [Precii]£6 13s 4d

[241] De nave Johannis de Amassa 23^{cio} die Marcii [23 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 1331 endes ferri. [Precii]£22 3s 4d
 De Martino dAlsa, alienigena, [pro] 1410 endes ferri et 12 balis licores. [Precii]£25 10s
 De Johanne Garcea de Cesta, alienigena, [pro] 5210 endes iron et 1 hoggished trane. [Precii]£87 16s 8d
 De Michaele de Savant, alienigena, [pro] 1 pipa cum pecis box pro combs. [Precii]40s
 De Johanne Boiar, alienigena, [pro] 24 bagges cum box pro combes. [Precii]£10

[242] De nave Stephani de Sancta Clara [23 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 1960 endes iron, 126 hoggishedes olii. [Precii]£158 13s 4d
 De ^aeodem^a magistro, alienigena, [pro] 20 peces rosen et 10 balis licores. [Precii]£3 6s 8d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.*

[243] De nave Johannis Tymbell [23 Mar. 1535]

De Michaele Pulleyn, alienigena, [pro] 1½ groce payntid papers, 9 dossenis hattes, 17 dossenis new wul cardes, 8 gros bon bedes et aliis. [Precii]£20 3s 4d
 De Michaele de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 3200 ellis canvas. [Precii]£48

De Juliano Lane, alienigena, [pro] 16½ groce spectacils et aliis. [Precii]	£63 6s 8d
De Roulando Hamlyn, alienigena, [pro] 400 buttes filli et aliis. [Precii]	£46 6s 8d
De Petro Briart, alienigena, [pro] 2800 elles canvas. [Precii]	£42
De Anthonio Vivald, alienigena, [pro] 4200 ellis canvas et 600 elles packyng canvas at 20s le C. [Precii]	£69

[244] De nave Johannis Norry [23 Mar. 1535]

De Michaele de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 3200 elles canvas, 650* [lb.] prunes et 400 buttes filli. [Precii]	£70 3s 4d
De Johanne Tolarge, alienigena, [pro] 42 dosen hattes, 4 gros feltes et 2 dosen [lb.] fethers. [Precii]	£45 5s
De Juliano Lane, alienigena, [pro] 600 buttis Paris filli. [Precii]	£30
De Petro Provot, alienigena, [pro] 5000 ellis canvas. [Precii]	£75
De Anthonio Pailiard, alienigena, [pro] 13 dossenis pressid cappes, 17½ dossenis cocardes, 12 dossenis French skyns, 7 dossenis iron pottes, 1600 lb. prunes. [Precii]	£37

[245] De nave Roulandi de la Port [23 Mar. 1535]

De Michaele de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 4300 ellis canvas et 15 casses glas. [Precii]	£74 10s
De Juliano Lane, alienigena, [pro] 10 dolliis vineger, 3000 [ellis] canvas. [Precii]	£65
De Michaele Pulleyn, alienigena, [pro] 3400 ellis canvas, 2500 [†] lb. prunes, 2 dossenis deskes. [Precii]	£60 10s
De Roulando Hamlyn, alienigena, [pro] 18½ gros payntid papers, 12 dossenis new wul cardes, 58 gros box bedes. [Precii]	£22 6s 8d
De Marino Capell, alienigena, [pro] 500 ellis Barras canvas. [Precii]	£6 13s 4d
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 1800 ellis canvas. [Precii]	£27
De Johanne de Cane, alienigena, [pro] 1600 ellis canvas. [Precii]	£24
De Petro Sore, alienigena, [pro] 12 dossenis drynkyng glasses, 18 dossenis botelles. [Precii]	26s 8d

[246] De nave Johannis de Buke [23 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne de Cane, alienigena, [pro] 700 ellis canvas. [Precii]	£10 10s
De Petro Provot, alienigena, [pro] 3400 ellis ^a canvas, 25 dossenis cours budge at 10s le dosen et aliis. [Precii]	£93 16s 8d
De Roulando Hamlyn, alienigena, [pro] 400 lb. prunes, 36½ gros wul girdelles, 28 gros lokyng glasses, 19 gros payntid papers, 2½ gros pipes, 100 ellis carpettes et aliis. [Precii]	£26 ^b 3s 4d

m 11d L2

De Michaele de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 3 dimidiis balis canvas continentibus 1600 elles le pece et 3 balettis canvas continentibus 1100 elles le pece, 600 buttes Paris filli et aliis. [Precii]	£166 6s 8d
--	------------

De Johanne Tolarge, alienigena, [pro] 9 dossen feltes. [Precii].....	£4 10s
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 3600 elles canvas. [Precii]	£54
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 6 barrelles pippins. [Precii]	11s 8d
De Johanne Fynnell, alienigena, [pro] 8 dossen hors combes. [Precii].....	16s 8d
De Michael Pulleyn, alienigena, [pro] 1700 elles canvas, 20 gros payntid papers, 1 gros new wul cardes et aliis. [Precii].....	£41
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 400 ellis canvas. [Precii].....	£4
^a 400 ellis follows (partial repeat of 3400 ellis) L2, in error. ^b Corrected in L2 from £36.	

[247] De nave Petri Alverus [23 Mar. 1535]

De Gunsalvo Stephyns, alienigena, [pro] 12½ cistis sugour. [Precii]	£37 10s
De Johanne Presties, alienigena, [pro] 18 cistis sugour, 2700 [†] lb. baies et 2 dossen corke. [Precii].....	£58 13s 4d
De Alvero de Port, alienigena, [pro] 3 cistis sugour. [Precii].....	£9
De Anthonio Stephyns, alienigena, [pro] 24 cistis sugour et 40 lb. socat. [Precii]	£72 13s 4d
De Johanne Dies, alienigena, [pro] 13 cistis sugour, 50 lb. socat. [Precii]	£39 16s 8d
De Anthonio de Roche, alienigena, [pro] 15 cistis sugour, 360 lb. socat et 7 loves sugour. [Precii].....	£52 11s 8d
De Alvero de Bras, ^a alienigena ^a , [pro] 13 cistis, 2 dimidiis cistis sugour et aliis. [Precii]	£49 11s 8d
De Fornando Alverus, alienigena, [pro] 4 cistis sugour, 75 ^b [lb.] marmalade et 80 lb. socat. [Precii]	£14 11s 8d
De Jasper Dies, alienigena, [pro] 15 chestes sugour, 90 lb. socat. Precii	£46 10s
De Dego de Roche, alienigena, [pro] 13 cistis sugour unde 2 parvis cistis ponde- rantibus 200 lb. le pec, 40 lb. marmalade. [Precii].....	£38 13s 4d
De Francisco Alverus, alienigena, [pro] 15 cistis sugour, 100 lb. marmalade et 5 loves sugour. [Precii]	£46 18s 4d
De Anthonio Fons, alienigena, [pro] 900 lb. baies. [Precii]	30s
^{a-a} Interlined L2. ^b 3 quarters de C L2.	

[248] De nave Vincent Prat primo die Aprilis [1 Apr. 1535]

De Stephano de Rokus, alienigena, [pro] 100 balettis wod. [Precii]	£53
De Barnardo Bardiger, alienigena, [pro] 480 baletes wod. [Precii].....	£254

[249] De nave Willelmi Highlord [1 Apr. 1535]

De Stephano de Rokus, alienigena, [pro] 100 balettis wod. [Precii]	£53
De Barnardo Bardiger, alienigena, [pro] 220 baletes wod. [Precii].....	£116 10s

[250] De nave Thome Bere [1 Apr. 1535]

De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, [pro] 5 coffers [continentibus] 130 peces saies, 26 dossen [lb.] cruell, 16 pecis Seint Omers worstedes, 6½ dossen carpettis et 4 chairs. [Precii]	£92 6s 8d
--	-----------

[251] De nave Johannis de Sassweto [1 Apr. 1535]

De Alvero de Astovilla, alienigena, [pro] 9400 endes iron. [Precii]	£156 13s 4d
De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 33 hoggishedes trane. [Precii]	£33
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2900 endes iron, 31 hoggishedes trane, 6 saccis box pro combes et 5 balis licores. [Precii]	£81 3s 4d
De Johanne Bowyer, alienigena, [pro] 11 bagges with peces box pro combes. [Pre- cii]	£10

[252] De nave Sancheo de Ekuven [1 Apr. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 4700 endes iron, 170 hoggishedes olii, 33 balis licores et 8 peces rosen. [Precii]	£255 10s
De Fornando Verdessa, alienigena, [pro] 570 endes iron. [Precii]	£9 10s

[253] De nave Gregorii de Acorda [1 Apr. 1535]

De Petro Apirway, alienigena, [pro] 6869 endes iron et 68 hoggishedes trane. [Pre- cii]	£182 10s
De Johanne Boiar, alienigena, [pro] 2 pipes cum box pro combs. [Precii]	£10

[254] De nave Thome de Savalaga [1 Apr. 1535]

De Roderigo dAtagoren, alienigena, [pro] 5910 endes iron, 140 hoggishedes olii, 20 balis licores. [Precii]	£241 16s 8d
---	-------------

[255] De nave Radulphi Bret [1 Apr. 1535]

De Michael de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 3200 elles canvas, 700 buttes Paris filli et 3 balis bultelli. [Precii]	£89
De Petro Briart, alienigena, [pro] 1200 ellis canvas. [Precii]	£18
De Johanne Tolarge, alienigena, [pro] 32 dossenis hattes, 1 gros feltes, 24 dossenis estriche fethers. [Precii]	£24 8s 4d

m 12 L2

[256] De nave Martini Armas [1 Apr. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 3 dossenis cours napkyns et 50 ellis brown canvas. [Precii]	21s 8d
De marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 50 ellis canvas. [Precii]	16s 8d

[257] De nave Henrici Doderson 2° die Aprilis [2 Apr. 1535]

De Luca Jerman, Hans, [pro] 600 ellis hedlake. [Precii]	£6
De Yongham Nyghtburgh, Hans, [pro] 1000 elles hedlake et 3 dimidiis saccis hat wull. [Precii]	£16
De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 4000 elles hedlake, 1500 elles Sultwitche, 4½ waies glas, 1 fawcon et 3 hawkes. [Precii]	£71 10s
De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 1600 elles Sultwitche, 7000 ellis hedlake, 6 last, 900 stok piscibus et aliis. [Precii]	£177 15s
Et pro 2 dimidiis strawes cere	11 quintalles

De Christofer Killynghuson, Hans, [pro] 5000 ellis hedlake, 2200 elles Sultwitche et aliis. [Precii]	£112 13s 4d
Et pro 5 dimidiis strawes cere.....	30 quintalles
De Hans Barnes, Hans, [pro] 5 rollis Osenbriggis, 6200 elles hedlaken et 29 tymber lettis. [Precii].....	£129 5s
Et pro 600 elles pacduk. Precii	£6
De Francisco Oldhurst, Hans, [pro] 4 last trane magne bond ^a et ^a aliis. [Precii] ...	£48
Et pro 3 barrellis trane magne band et ½ barrell sturgion. Precii.....	£3 10s
De eodem magistro, Hans, [pro] 2 barrellis stok piscium, 2 cistis glas, uno pece tele ^b lini precii 6s 8d. [Precii].....	£4 13s 4d
^{a-a} <i>Interlined L2.</i> ^b <i>teli L2, in error.</i>	

[258] De nave Everardi Harmanson [2 Apr. 1535]

De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 3 saccis, 1 poke hoppis. [Precii]	£7 10s
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 3 pokettis hoppes, 30 dossenis payntid clothes, 50 boundelles broun paper. [Precii].....	£13 16s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 100 waynscottes. [Precii]	40s

[259] De nave Dego Gunsalvus [2 Apr. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 25,000 orrengis, 70 lampreis, 100 lb. baies, 1 dossena Portyngall skyns. [Precii]	£6 3s 4d
--	----------

[260] De nave Jaques Tremenour 3^o die Aprilis [3 Apr. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 5000 [†] lb. rosen. [Precii].....	£5 3s 4d
---	----------

[261] De nave Christoferi Starre [3 Apr. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 10 barrellis piscium, 3 barrellis coddess hedes et 2 barrellis gullis. [Precii].....	£3 18s 4d
---	-----------

[262] De nave Andree Johanson [3 Apr. 1535]

De Christofero Killynghowsen, Hans, [pro] 4 dimidiis strawes wax	24 quintalles
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 9 peciis sercenet, 6 dossenis hattis. [Precii]	£33
De Derico Bourne, Hans, [pro] 600 elles tele ^a lini at 46s 8d. [Precii]	£14
De Johanne van Caster, alienigena, [pro] 55 peces Gentisshe clothe, 24 dimidiis peces Braband. [Precii]	£41
De Pantelian Spynnell, alienigena, [pro] 168 vergis veluti. [Precii]	£63
De Christofero Killynghowsen, Hans, [pro] 2 dimidiis strawes wax	10 quintalles
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 268 yerdes veluti, 220 vergis damaske. [Precii]	£144 10s
De Petro Lucare, alienigena, [pro] 120 lb. long silk. [Precii].....	£40
De Court Coynder, Hans, [pro] 10 dossenis carpettes. [Precii]	£18
De Henrico Bleke, alienigena, [pro] 2 pokes, 1 poket hoppes. [Precii].....	£4
De Jeronimo de Mese, alienigena, [pro] 51 peces chamlettis. [Precii].....	£34
^a <i>teli L2, in error.</i>	

[263] De nave Petri Janus [3 Apr. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 10,000 orrenge, 400 lb. baies, 3 cistis sugour et 2 dossenys skyns. [Precii].....	£14
De Petro de Roche, alienigena, [pro] 21 cistis sugour. [Precii].....	£63
De Bastiano Roderigus, alienigena, [pro] 4 cistis sugour. [Precii].....	£12
De Johanne Dies, alienigena, [pro] 16 cistis sugour. [Precii].....	£48

[264] De nave Domingo de Gosweta [3 Apr. 1535]

De Alvero de Astovilla, alienigena, [pro] 8041 endes iron. [Precii]	£134
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 140 endes iron, 8 balis licores, 5 hoggishedes olii, 1400 redes, 5 dossenys corke. [Precii].....	£10 6s 8d

[265] De nave Roberti Pencost [3 Apr. 1535]

De Petro Apirway, alienigena, [pro] 145 dossenys pellium Hispanie. [Precii] ...	£145
De Martino dAlsa, alienigena, [pro] 6 dossenys sword blades. [Precii].....	40s
De Alvero de Medena, alienigena, [pro] 60 lb. powder of grayne. [Precii]	£6
De Francisco Merswello, alienigena, [pro] 16 dossenys Spanyshe feltes. [Precii]	£8

*m 12d L2**[266] De nave Oliveri Anthony [3 Apr. 1535]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 67 waies salt. [Precii].....	£44 13s 4d
---	------------

[267] De nave Thome Dale [3 Apr. 1535]

De Petro Seretane, alienigena, [pro] 144 balettes wod. [Precii]	£288
---	------

[268] De nave Willelmi Short 10^{mo} die Aprilis [10 Apr. 1535]

De Anthonio Roke, alienigena, [pro] 928 balettis wod. [Precii]	£491 10s
--	----------

[269] De nave Hubright Gartson 12^{mo} die Aprilis [12 Apr. 1535]

De Roberto Stokfisshe, alienigena, [pro] 15 dossenys carpettis, 6 dossenys payntid clothes et 600 lb. henge. [Precii].....	£23
De Petro Anthony Ardeson, alienigena, [pro] 70 lb. short silke. [Precii]	£14
De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 10 dimidiis barrellis stele. [Precii].....	£30
De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 6 gros strawen hattes, 4 dossenys red Imperlynges, 2 dossenys Imperlinges et aliis. [Precii]	£22 16s 8d
De Mattheo More, Hans, [pro] 30 balettis wod. [Precii]	£15 10s
De Lamberto Baker, alienigena, [pro] 1200 lb. hat wull. [Precii]	£8
De Jacobo Nycholson, alienigena, [pro] 1 cista Burgon glas albi. [Precii]	20s
De Bastiano Roderigo Pynto, alienigena, [pro] 700 lb. conserva. [Precii]	£11 13s 4d
De Johanne van der Skellyng, alienigena, [pro] 14 dossenys loking glasses. [Precii]	56s 8d

[270] De nave Henrici de Blokker 15^{mo} die Aprilis [15 Apr. 1535]

De Barnardo Bardiger, alienigena, [pro] 20 peces rosen. [Precii]33s 4d

[271] De nave Johannis Perus 16^{mo} die Aprilis [16 Apr. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 30,000 orrengis, 6 dossenis corke, 8 hoggishedes olii. [Precii]£13 11s 8d

De Johanne Perus, alienigena, [pro] 18 hoggishedes olii, 1500 lb. baies, 50* lb. marmalade, 50* [lb.] socat. [Precii]£22 3s 4d

De Anthonio Martynus, alienigena, [pro] 18 hoggishedes olii. [Precii] £18

De Johanne Janus, alienigena, [pro] 8 doliis, 1 hoggished olii, 2000[†] lb. baies, 1200 lb. litmose et aliis. [Precii] £39

De Petro Janus, alienigena, [pro] 5 hoggishedes olii, 1500 lb. baies. [Precii]£7 10s

[272] De nave Johannis Gunsalvus de Petro [16 Apr. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 10,000 orrengis. [Precii]33s 4d

[273] De nave Georgii Matthew [16 Apr. 1535]

De Stephano de Rokus, alienigena, [pro] 641 balettis wod. [Precii]£339 10s

[274] De nave Johannis Onyes de Nesso 19^{no} die Aprilis [19 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 5570 endes iron, 65 hoggishedes olii, 25 dossenis budge at 5s. [Precii] £166 20d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1700 endes iron, 8 balis licores et 3 pecis rosen. [Precii]£29 18s 4d

[275] De nave Deگو de Camona [19 Apr. 1535]

De Alvero de Medena, alienigena, [pro] 5144 endes iron. [Precii]£85 15s

De Martino dAlsa, alienigena, [pro] 11 dolliis olii. [Precii] £44

De Martino de Velansa, alienigena, [pro] 2856 endes iron, 1 dollio olii, 85 peces et 39 quarters ficuum. [Precii]£58 3s 4d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 11 ton, 3 hoggishedes olii, 20 balis licoris. [Precii]£50 6s 8d

[276] De nave Johannis Body 27^{mo} die Aprilis [27 Apr. 1535]

De Fromond de Bois, alienigena, [pro] 800 drynking glasses, 100 cast erthen potes, 1 gros key thonges et aliis. [Precii]£3 5s

[277] De nave Johannis Peturson junioris [27 Apr. 1535]

De Reginaldo Strows, Hans, [pro] 4 fattes lini. [Precii] £16

De Derico Bourne, Hans, [pro] 3 balis fustien. [Precii] £40

De Petro Inhof, Hans, [pro] 2 balis fustien. [Precii]£26 13s 4d

De Goswino Roll, Hans, [pro] 2 maundes bateri, 2 balis fustien. [Precii]	£46 13s 4d
De Yongham Nyghtburgh, Hans, [pro] 1500 elles tele ^a lini at 40s. [Precii]	£30
De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 3 saccis hoppes et 7 balis fustien. [Precii]	£99 6s 8d
De Egidio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 250 [ulnis] tele ^a lini at £6. [Precii]	£15
De Dominico Jois, alienigena, [pro] 1 dossena lutes. [Precii]	48s 4d
De Mattheo More, Hans, [pro] 20 balettes wode. [Precii]	£10 ^b 10s
De Francisco Brikman, alienigena, [pro] 2 baskettes cum libris impressatis. [Precii]	£8
De Johanne Capon, alienigena, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 pokes, 2 pokettes hops. [Precii]	£13
De Bartholomeo Compaigne, alienigena, [pro] 80 yerdes saten, 26 vergis damaske, 64 vergis taffata. [Precii]	£37 16s 8d
De Marco Galiman, alienigena, [pro] 11 dossenis maill purces, 4 dossenis writing tables et aliis. [Precii]	£3 16s 8d
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 366 virgis taffata, 3 peces sercenet, 31 yerdes satten, 150 lb. short silk. [Precii]	£107 15s ^c

^a teli L2, in error. ^b Corrected in L2 from £20. ^c 15 entered above this figure L2.

m 13 L2

[278] De nave Harmani Stult 4^o die Maii [4 May 1535]

De Hans ^a Barnes, Hans, [pro] 2 rolles Osenbriggis continentibus 3½ rolles, 2½ last stok piscium, 4 fattes trane magne band et aliis. [Precii]	£134 8s 4d
Et pro 2 dimidiis strawes wax	11 quintalles
De eodem magistro, Hans, [pro] 2½ last stok piscium, 4 barrellis trane parve band et 2100 elles hedlake. [Precii]	£42 8s 4d
Et pro 2 peces cere ponderantibus	¾ quintall
De Luca Jerman, Hans, [pro] 500 elles hedlake. [Precii]	£5
De Court Webkyn, Hans, [pro] 2 dimidiis strawes cere	20 quintalles
De Harmano Hulpman, Hans, [pro] 1 barrell cum iron work. [Precii]	£5
De Sileaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 2 fattes lini, 1200 elles Sultwitche et 3300 ellis hedlake. [Precii]	£59
Et pro dimidio strawe cere	6 quintalles
De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] dimidio strawe wax	6 quintalles
De Hans Elderthorpe, Hans, [pro] 1100 elles hedlake, 1200 stok piscibus magnis et parvis. [Precii]	£20
Et pro dimidio strawe cere	6 quintalles
De Andrea Shult, Hans, [pro] 4½ rolles Osenbriggis, 2100 elles hedlake et 800 ellis pacduk. [Precii]	£83
De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] 2 saccis hat wull, 1000 ^f lb. wode, 800 ellis Sultwitche et 1400 elles hedlake. [Precii]	£41 10s
De Christofero Killynghowsen, Hans, [pro] 3 rolles Osenbriggis, 3600 ellis Sultwitche, 4400 elles hedlake et 2 barrellis trane magne band. [Precii]	£136
Et pro 6 dimidiis strawes wax	40 quintalles

De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 2200 ellis Sultwitche, 2900 elles hedlake et 1½ roll Osenbriggis. [Precii].....	£80
De Francisco Oldhurst, Hans, [pro] 4 last, 7 barrellis trane. [Precii].....	£55
De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] 1600 lb. coper. [Precii]	£16
De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 2000 lb. salt peter. [Precii]	£26 13s 4d
De Hans Tymberman, Hans, [pro] 1 dimidio strawe cere	7 quintalles

^a Rolles follows, struck through L2.

[279] De nave Bawdwyn Bartilmew [4 May 1535]

De Court Webkyn, Hans, [pro] 2 fattes lini. [Precii].....	£8
De Thoma Stepkyn, alienigena, [pro] ^a 800 lb. hopes. [Precii]	£4

^a H[an]s follows, struck through L2.

[280] De nave Petri Welsar [4 May 1535]

De Goswino Roll, Hans, [pro] 14 tymber mynkes, 165 tymber lettis, 12 panes foyne wombes. [Precii]	£79 18s 4d
De Jacobo Nycholson, alienigena, [pro] dimidia cista Burgon glas in quarelles. [Precii]	20s
De Petro Anthony Ardeson, alienigena, [pro] 12 dossenis cocardes. [Precii]	£12
De Govert van Hagon, alienigena, [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii]	£4
De Petro Here, Hans, [pro] 2 balis fustien, 45 papers cal silk. [Precii]	£63 6s 8d
De Derico Barke, Hans, [pro] 8 vialles, 1 table precii 33s 4d, 150 lb. crosbow lathes. [Precii]	£4 3s 4d
De Barnardo Bardiger, alienigena, [pro] 100 balettis wode. [Precii]	£53
De Reginaldo Strows, Hans, [pro] 2 fattes lini. [Precii]	£8
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 100 lb. cirici curti. [Precii].....	£20
De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 6 balis fustien et 3 balis madder. Precii.....	£86
De Alvero de Astovilla, alienigena, [pro] 120 lb. po[w]der de grayn. [Precii] ...	£12
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 51 vergis taffata et 4 peces sercenet. [Precii]	£20 10s
De Willelmo van der Howe, alienigena, [pro] 56 dossenis shepesskyns et 300 yardes cotton. [Precii]	£10 11s 8d
De Roberto Stokfische ^a , alienigena, [pro] 400 lb. hempe, 32½ dossenis carpettes, 8 dossenis payntid clothes. [Precii].....	£42 6s 8d
De Henrico Bleke, alienigena, [pro] 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii].....	£4 10s

^a Stokpisc' L2.

[281] De nave Petri Anthonii [4 May 1535]

De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, [pro] 1½ barrellis piscium, 11 peces Holond et 1 pece Bresell. [Precii].....	£7 13s 4d
De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] 6 fattes lini. [Precii]	£24

[282] De nave Johannis Williamson [4 May 1535]

De Johanne Dise, alienigena, [pro] 100 peces reissons. [Precii]	£8 6s 8d
---	----------

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 200 waynscottes et aliis. [Precii]£24 15s

[283] De nave Stephani Galiarde [4 May 1535]

De Petro Provot, alienigena, [pro] 7500 elles canvas. [Precii]£112 10s
 De Michaelē de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 850 ellis canvas, 6000[†] lb. prunes et 800
 lb. prunes et 7 casses glas. [Precii] £40 20d
 De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 2000 elles canvas. [Precii] £30
 De Thoma Maryng, alienigena, [pro] 1 dossens pressid cappes, 1½ dossenis cocar-
 des, 2 hangons et aliis. [Precii]£4 18s 4d
 De Petro Freer, alienigena, [pro] 6 dossenis new wul cardes et 6 red Imperlingis.
 [Precii]45s

[284] De nave Willelmi Broughen 6^{to} die Maii [6 May 1535]

De Johanne Petit, alienigena, [pro] 160 dossenis quailis. [Precii]£13 6s 8d
m 13d L2

[285] De nave Johannis de Cruis [6 May 1535]

De Roulando Hamlyn, alienigena, [pro] 400 buttes filli et aliis. [Precii] £34
 De Petro Court, alienigena, [pro] 12 dossenis drynking glasses, 80 dossenis bottel-
 les. [Precii]£5 13s 4d
 De Juliano Lane, alienigena, [pro] 1550 elles canvas. [Precii]£23 5s
 De Michaelē de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 3200 elles canvas, 400 lb. prunes, 1600
 buttes filli. [Precii]£129 6s 8d
 De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 1700 ellis^a canvas. [Precii]£25 10s
^a pec follows, struck through L2.

[286] De nave Petri Shurll 12^{mo} die Maii [12 May 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 100 dossenis quailles, 30 dossenis drinking
 glasses, 6 barrellis flower. [Precii] £10 20d

[287] De nave Johannis Camber [12 May 1535]

De Johanne Petit, alienigena, [pro] 160 dossenis quailles. [Precii]£13 6s 8d

[288] De nave Roberti Cristmas 13^{mo} die Maii [13 May 1535]

De Barnardo Bardiger, alienigena, [pro] 426 baletes wod. [Precii]£225 10s
 De Rogero de Prat, alienigena, [pro] 1039 balettis wod. [Precii]£550 10s
 De Petro Seretane, alienigena, [pro] 68 balettis wod. [Precii] £36

[289] De nave Johannis Johnson 14^{mo} die Maii [14 May 1535]

De Jennyn Langram, alienigena, [pro] 7 peces arras of the 7 dedly syns [continen-
 tibus] 510 Flemyshe elles. [Precii] £1260

[290] De nave Marke Efferus 15^{mo} die Maii [15 May 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 32 waies salt. [Precii]£21 6s 8d

[291] De nave Godkyn Droye 20^{mo} die Maii [20 May 1535]

De Andrea Shult, Hans, [pro] 7 rolles Osenbriggis, 11,600 elles hedlake et 1500 ellis Sultwitche. [Precii].....	£222 10s
De eodem magistro, Hans, [pro] 1 dri fat et 2 barrellis lini, 4 small barge mastes, 2 peces tele ^a lini precii 13s 4d, 6 barrellis salt piscium, 1 barrell trane parve band. [Precii]	£7 20d
Et pro 2 parvis peces cere	1 quarter quintall
^b De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] dimidio sacco hat wull, dimidio packe lini, 1½ last et 1 dimidio barrell trane magne band. [Precii]	£24 10s
Et pro ^c 3 dimidiis strawes cere.....	24 quintalles
De Hans Tymberman, Hans, [pro] 1½ rolles Osenbriggis, 1100 elles hedlake, 1½ barrellis trane parve band. [Precii]	£30
Et pro 5 dimidiis strawes, 2 dimidiis rolles et 2 peces wax	69 quintallis
De Harmano Hulpman, Hans, [pro] 1 dimidio straw wax	11 quntalles
De Frauncisco Oldhurst, Hans, [pro] 1300 ellis hedlake et 1800 ellis Sultwitche. [Precii]	£40
De Nicholao Tam, Hans, [pro] 1600 ellis hedlake. [Precii].....	£16
Et pro dimidio straw cere.....	5 quintalles
De Andrea Shult, Hans, [pro] [1] pacco candelwik. [Precii]	£4
De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 5½ rolles Osenbriggis, 5200 ellis Sultwitche, 1 pacco et 2 dimidiis packis candelwik, 10,000 ellis hedlake et aliis. [Precii]	£348 18s 4d
Et pro uno strawe et 4 dimidiis strawes wax.....	42 quintallis
De Yongham Nyghtburgh, Hans, [pro] 2500 ellis hedlake. [Precii].....	£25
De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 1200 ellis Sultwitche, 6000 ellis hedlake, ½ pac candelwik, 800 ellis pakduk. [Precii]	£88
De Jasper van Land, Hans, [pro] 3 parvis peces wax	25 quintalles
De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] 8 barrellis sturgion. [Precii]	£8
De Hans Tymberman, Hans, [pro] 1 roll wax	6 quintalles
De Luca Jerman, Hans, [pro] 1 parvo pece wax	3½ quintalles
De Georgio Gise, Hans, [pro] 2 dimidiis strawes wax	16 quintalles

^a teli L2, in error. ^b nota marginated against this entry L2 (cf. variant c). ^c 10 fol-lows, struck through L2 (cf. variant b).

[292] De nave Johannis de Luserna [20 May 1535]

De Johanne Martynus de Fano, alienigena, [pro] 5728 endes ferri, 500 rodde. [Precii]	£95 18s 4d
De Roderigo de Catagore, alienigena, [pro] 3831 endes ferri. [Precii]	£47 3s 4d
De Domingo de Belena, alienigena, [pro] 54,000 orrengis. [Precii]	£9

[293] De nave Martini de Orearte [20 May 1535]

De Martino dAlsa, alienigena, [pro] 8843 endes iron. [Precii].....	£147 8s 4d
De Alvero de Astovilla, alienigena, [pro] 13 peces Bullen sercenet. [Precii]	£26

[294] De nave Johannis Peturson [20 May 1535]

De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 4 balis batery, 7 dollis olii, 18 dossen is car- pettes. [Precii]	£100 8s 4d
De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 9 balis madder. [Precii]	£18
De Egidio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 240 yerdes saten de Brugis. [Precii]	£20
De Petro Ynhof, Hans, [pro] 3 bales fustien. [Precii].....	£40
De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 10 sakes hempe, 3 balis fustien et 1 barrell sha- ven laton. [Precii].....	£61
De Georgio Gise, Hans, [pro] 25 tymber lettes, 30 tymber grey at 3s 4d le tymber. [Precii]	£11 5s
De Derico Barke, Hans, [pro] 41 lutes, 19 gitterns et aliis. [Precii]	£28 3s 4d
De Henrico Shelt, Hans, [pro] 20 mastes Colen silver, 16 pecis chamlettis. [Precii]	£24
<i>m 14 L2</i>	
De Barnardo Bos, alienigena, [pro] 40 peces Holond. [Precii]	£24
De Lodowico Fraryng, alienigena, [pro] 136 dimidiis pecis Braband. [Precii]	£45 6s 8d
De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 300 peces fustiens et 1 bale fustien. [Precii]	£213 6s 8d
De Alvero de Astovilla, alienigena, [pro] 20 balettis et 25 bales wod. [Precii]	£60 10s
De Bartholomeo Compaigne, alienigena, [pro] 80 yerdes cremsyn saten, 7 peces sercenet, 300 yerdes taffata, 48 peces chamlettis, 120 yerdes saten de Brugis, 20 lb. Paris silk at 5s. [Precii]	£161
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 1 gros shomakers bokils, 4 dossen is small sac belles et aliis. [Precii].....	£7
De Francisco Brikman, alienigena, [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii]	£4
De Johanne van der Shellyng, alienigena, [pro] 300 drynkyng glasses, 11 gros bedes of wod et 7 gros bon bedes. [Precii].....	55s
De Sider Galyman, alienigena, [pro] 200 dossen is purces et aliis. [Precii].....	£6
De Roberto Stokfisse, alienigena, [pro] 6 pokettis hoppes, 400 lb. hempe, 2½ dossen is carpettis, 2½ dossen is red Imperlynges, 1 dossen a payntid clothes et 2 dossen is Imperlynges. [Precii]	£39 ^a 13s 4d ^a
De Petro Anthony Ardeson, alienigena, [pro] 220 lb. cirici curti et 34 lb. died silk at 6s 8d. [Precii].....	£55 6s 8d
De Garrardo Garrardson, alienigena, [pro] 80 dossen is quailles. [Precii]	£6 13s 4d
De Gobell Smytyng, Hans, [pro] 6 balis fustien et 2 sakes hempe. [Precii]	£83
De Reginaldo Strows, Hans, [pro] 2 fattes lini. [Precii]	£8
Et pro 2 strawes cere.....	25 quintalles
De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 1600 ellis hedlake. [Precii]	£16
De Yongham Nyghtburgh, Hans, [pro] 1600 ellis hedlake. [Precii].....	£16
De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 221 tickes. [Precii].....	£33 3s 4d

De Johanne van Roye, alienigena, [pro] 200 fox backes, 23 mantelles fox, 2 tymber mynkis, 5 tymber lettis raw, 294 dossenis blak budge. [Precii]£25 8s 4d
 De Derico van Bus, alienigena, [pro] 1 dossena shepesskins et aliis. [Precii]£3 15s
 De Martino Slotken, Hans, [pro] 6 balis fustien, 60 papers cal silk. [Precii] £120
 De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 90 lb. cerici curti. [Precii] £18
 De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 100 lb. cirici curti. [Precii] £20
 De Francisco Williamson, alienigena, [pro] 28 remes ^bpaintid^b papers. [Precii]£4 13s 4d
^cDe Georgio Gise, Hans, [pro] 2 dimidiis strawes wax22 quintalles^c
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.* ^{b-b} *Interlined L2.* ^{c-c} *Entered between the lines in fainter ink L2.*

[295] De nave Vincent Rise 21^{mo} die Maii [21 May 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 150 magnis piscibus, 200 parvis piscibus. [Precii]£5 16s 8d
 De Laurencio van Neno, alienigena, [pro] 16 dossenis worsted hattes, 3 gros knyves, 3 peces bustian, 500 tippes of horne, 160 dossenis quailles. [Precii]£25 5s
 De Willelmi Fulmolle, alienigena, [pro] 2 nest chestis, 5 gros Bruges gloves, 4½ dossenis fethers et 4 dossenis knyves. Precii£6 3s 4d

[296] De nave Jacobi Sodelyng [21 May 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 100 stapill piscibus. [Precii] £6

[297] De nave Johannis Collard [21 May 1535]

De Johanne Burwyn, alienigena, [pro] 5000⁺ lb. prunes et 18 waies salt. [Precii]£28 13s 4d

[298] De nave Sebright Evertson [21 May 1535]

De Michaele Gangell, alienigena, [pro] 2000 yerdes old cotton. [Precii]£33 6s 8d
 De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 6 sakes hempe, 2 balis fustien, 1600 lb. laton wier. [Precii] £57
 De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 2100 elles hedlake. [Precii] £21
 De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 57 dossenis Paris pins et aliis. [Precii]£32 5s
 De Derico Barke, Hans, [pro] 6 balis fustien, 2200 lb. laton wier, 1000 elles tele^a lini at £3 le C et aliis. [Precii]£162 6s 8d
 De Hans Barns, Hans, [pro] 2 fattes lini. [Precii] £8
 De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 3 balis fustien. [Precii] £40
 De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] dimidio strawe wax 12 quintalles
 De Goswino Roll, Hans, [pro] 400^b stone pottes coverd. [Precii]26s 8d
 De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 8000 tenes balles et 850 pottes uncoverd. [Precii]£5 10s

De Georgio Gise, Hans, [pro] 3½ barrellis potasshes et 2000 [†] lb. coper. Precii	£21 3s 4d
Et pro uno straw cere ponderante	14 quintalles
<i>m 14d L2</i>	
De Barnardo de Bos, alienigena, [pro] 32 peces Holond et 22 dimidiis peces Brand. [Precii]	£26 10s
De Johanne Capon, alienigena, [pro] 120 lb. Paris silk at 5s, 6 peces sercenet et 13 vergis veluti. [Precii]	£52 18s 4d
De Roberto Stokfisshe, alienigena, [pro] 6 pokettes hoppes. [Precii]	£6
De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 1500 lb. laton wier et 3 dimidiis barrelles stele. [Precii]	£29
De Reginaldo Strows, Hans, [pro] 10 fattes lini, 5½ last tarre. [Precii]	£45 10s
De Egidio van Ham, alienigena, [pro] 22 dossenis payntid pannorum, 3 quyktes, 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii]	£10 15s
De Bartholomeo Compaigne, alienigena, [pro] 100 lb. short silk, 80 yerdes crem-syn saten. [Precii]	£60
De Derico Bourne, Hans, [pro] 1300 ellis tele ^a lini at 50s le C elles. [Precii]	£32 10s
De Johanne de Mare, alienigena, [pro] 3 parvis tables. Precii	10s

^a teli L2, in error. ^b Corrected in L2 from 100.

[299] De nave Adriani Mowws 22^{do} die^a Maii [22 May 1535]

De Cornelio Powlles, alienigena, [pro] 25 dossenis quailles. [Precii]	41s 8d
De Rumboldo Nycholas, alienigena, [pro] 400 lb. chese de Holond et 300 lb. ropes. [Precii]	50s

^a Marcii follows, struck through L2.

[300] De nave Rawlyn Laurens 24^o die Maii [24 May 1535]

De Stephano de Rokus, alienigena, [pro] 216 balettes wod. [Precii]	£114 10s
De Alvero de Astovilla, alienigena, [pro] 280 balettis wod. [Precii]	£148

[301] De nave Willelmi Spynge 28^o die Maii [28 May 1535]

De Johanne Mountevelet, alienigena, [pro] 1½ pane foyne wombes, 5½ panes fox throttes, 8 panes fox, 1½ pane fox Orleans, 477 tavelyns et aliis. [Precii]	£12 5s
--	--------

[302] De nave Roulandi la Gate primo die Junii [1 June 1535]

De Johanne Tolarge, alienigena, [pro] 95 peces lokerams. [Precii]	£95
De Petro Kyngham, alienigena, [pro] 78 peces lokeram. [Precii]	£78
De Johanne Laserik, alienigena, [pro] 24 peces lokeram. [Precii]	£24
De Tange Rowland, alienigena, [pro] 52 peces lokeram. [Precii]	£52
De Johanne Lohennyk, alienigena, [pro] 15 peces lokeram et 4 peces olrons. [Precii]	£16 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2 peces et 3 quarters crest cloth. [Precii]	55s

[303] De nave Johannis Tange [1 June 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 25 waies salt et 13 hoggishedes trane. [Precii]£29 13s 4d

[304] De nave Christoferi Starre [1 June 1535]

De Adriano Johanson, alienigena, [pro] 7 barrelles trane parve band. [Precii]£4 13s 4d

[305] De nave Rogeri Briat [1 June 1535]

De Alvero de Astovilla, alienigena, [pro] 550 bagges alom ponderantibus 1100 quyntalles et 15 baggis alom ponderantibus 100 quyntalles. [Precii] £800

[306] De nave Gillelmi Esspyne [1 June 1535]

De Alvero de Astovilla, alienigena, [pro] 500 baggis alom ponderantibus 1000 quyntalles. [Precii]£666 13s 4d

[307] De nave Johannis de Valesilia 7^{mo} die Junii [7 June 1535]

De Fornando Verdessa, alienigena, [pro] 1448 endes iron. Precii.....£24 3s 4d
 De Andrea de Laserra, alienigena, [pro] 20 dossenis Spanyshe pellium et 10½ dossen
 senis purces. [Precii]£23 10s
 De Sancheo Landavero, alienigena, [pro] 137 pecis reissons. [Precii].....£11 8s 4d
m 15 L2

[308] De nave Domingo de Surbis [7 June 1535]

De Petro de Laserva, alienigena, [pro] 220 dossenis raw budge at 4s le dosen, 140
 dossenis cours budge at 2s le dosen. [Precii] £58
 De Anthonio de Assuraga, alienigena, [pro] 273 dossenis raw budge at 4s le dosen,
 48 dossenis cours budge at 2s le dosen. [Precii]£59 8s 4d
 De Martino de Arretta, alienigena, [pro] 178 dossenis raw budge unde 14 dossene
 cours at 2s. [Precii].....£34 3s 4d
 De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 16,580 endes iron. [Precii]£276 6s 8d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1½ dolliis olii, 10 saccis licores, 30 dossen
 fyne budge at 4s, 62 dossenis cours budge at 2s. [Precii]£19 18s 4d
 De Johanne Bowyer, alienigena, [pro] 18 saccis cum peces box pro combes. [Pre-
 cii] £9

[309] De nave Petri van Breane [7 June 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1700 stapill piscibus et 500 copill lynges.
 Precii£18 13s 4d

[310] De nave Jaques Nelif [7 June 1535]

De Stephano de Roke, alienigena, [pro] 512 balettes wode. [Precii]..... £271
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 10 peces rosen. [Precii]16s 8d

[311] De nave ^aJacobi^a Skot 8^o die Junii [8 June 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 300 stapill piscibus, 50 cole piscibus, 4 bar- relles coddess hedes, 6 copill lynges. [Precii].....	£3 15s
De Laurencio Ruskot, alienigena, [pro] 2 peces diaper table cloth damaske worke, 8½ dossenens napkins, 3 peces damaske towell, 7 peces diaper table clothe, 39 dossenens napkins, 5 peces diaper towell et 38 peces Issyngham. [Precii]	£56 5s
De Johanne Conrad, alienigena, [pro] 40 peces Issyngham clothe, 3 dossenens dam- aske napkyns et aliis. [Precii].....	£44 15s

^{a-a} Entered in very faint ink L2.

[312] De nave Derici Johnson [8 June 1535]

De Michaele de Senare, alienigena, [pro] 338 baletis wod et 800 lb. fethers. [Pre- cii]	£183
De Henrico Fromonge, alienigena, [pro] 9 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 1500 elles le pece, 1 fardell canvas continente 1000 elles. [Precii]	£217 10s
De Petro Briart, alienigena, [pro] 10,500 elles canvas. [Precii]	£157 10s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 750 elles canvas. [Precii].....	£11 5s
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 1300 elles canvas. [Precii]	£19 10s

[313] De nave Jacobi Johanson [8 June 1535]

De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 8 balis fustien. [Precii].....	£106 13s 4d
De Derico Barke, Hans, [pro] 4 balis fustien, 2100 lb. laton wier. [Precii]	£81 6s 8d
De Martino Slotken, Hans, [pro] 6 balis fustien, 40 pecis tukes. Precii	£106 13s 4d
De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 3 bales fustien et 8 saccis hempe. [Precii].....	£52
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 229 vergis cremsyn saten, 40 vergis red saten, 18 vergis cremsyn veluti, 190 yerdes taffata et aliis. [Precii].....	£235
De Lodowico Fraryng, alienigena, [pro] 85 peces Holond et 30 dimidiis peces Braband. [Precii].....	£61
De Barnardo de Bos, alienigena, [pro] 30 peces Holond. [Precii].....	£18
De Luca Henrickes, alienigena, [pro] 50 boundellis bast ropes et 24 dossenens girthe webbe. [Precii]	£4 10s
De Roberto Stokfisshe, alienigena, [pro] 6 pokettes, 2 pokes hoppes et 400 lb. hempe. [Precii].....	£11
De Francisco Brikman, alienigena, [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii]	£4
De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 4 dossenens carpettes et aliis. [Precii].....	£27 20d
De Willelmo Fulmole, alienigena, [pro] 46 yerdes damaske, 3 dimidiis peccis Bul- leyn sercenet, 260 yerdes Brugis saten, 2 peces saies. [Precii]	£34 18s 4d
De Maynerde Wewik, alienigena, [pro] 29 tables waynscot, 4 parvis payntid tables. [Precii]	16s 8d
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 18 dossenens payntid clothes, 9 pokettes hoppes, 50 broun paper, 2 dossenens loking glasses, 2 firrens sturgion. [Precii]	£17 8s 4d

De Harmano Ryng, Hans, [pro] 3 balis fustien. [Precii].....	£40
De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 1 maunde batery et 4 saccis Colen hempe. [Precii]	£16
De Harmano Widdik, Hans, [pro] 1 maund batery. [Precii].....	£10
De Paulo de Vegill, alienigena, [pro] 12 peces tukes, 2 firkins sturgion. [Precii]	£5
De Derico Bourne, Hans, [pro] 6 dossenis writing tables et aliis. [Precii]	£3 5s
De Roulando van Cuke, alienigena, [pro] 3 cistis Burgon glas. [Precii]	£3
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 100 lb. short silk. [Precii].....	£20

m 15d L2

[314] De nave Martini de Partigis [8 June 1535]

De Martino dAlsa, alienigena, [pro] 5795 endes iron. [Precii].....	£96 11s 8d
De Domingo de Verra, alienigena, [pro] 290 endes iron. [Precii].....	£4 16s 8d
De Alvero de Astovilla, alienigena, [pro] 172 yerdes ^a , 120 yerdes taffata. Precii	£64
De Mattheo de la Shaldo, alienigena, [pro] 6 dossenis, 4 sword blades. [Precii]	41s 8d
De Johanne Martynus, alienigena, [pro] 70 dossenis fyne budge at 4s le dosen, 41 dossenis cours budge at 2s. [Precii]	£18 20d

^a *Product omitted L2.*

[315] De nave Christoferi Starre 14^{mo} die Junii [14 June 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 300 lynges, 450 parvis piscibus et 30 dosse- nis quailles. [Precii].....	£11 10s
--	---------

[316] De nave Petri Claisson [14 June 1535]

De Lodowico Fraryng, alienigena, [pro] 70 peces Holond. [Precii].....	£42
De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 8 saccis hempe, 1500 lb. laton wier. [Precii]	£32
De Derico Barke, Hans, [pro] 2200 [lb.] laton wier et 10 lutes. [Precii]	£31 6s 8d
De Derico Bourne, Hans, [pro] 4 balis fustien. [Precii]	£53 6s 8d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 180 lb. short silk. [Precii].....	£36
De Barnardo de Bos, alienigena, [pro] 80 peces Holond et 30 dimidiis peces Bra- band. [Precii].....	£ ^a 58 ^a
De Johanne Capon, alienigena, [pro] 64 vergis saten. [Precii].....	£16
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 80 lb. short silk. [Precii].....	£16
De Harmano Ryng, Hans, [pro] 3 bales fustiens. [Precii]	£40
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 18 peces sercenet, 7 peces taffata continenti- bus 200 yerdes, 12 peces sercenet, 149 vergis taffata et aliis. [Precii]	£288 8s 4d
De Willelmo Pounde, alienigena, [pro] 24 peces Holond et 1 pece Bresell. [Precii]	£15
De Johanne Jacson, alienigena, [pro] 2 basketis drinking glasses. [Precii]	23s 4d
De Maria Udall, alienigena, [pro] 55 pecis Holond, 6 pecis Camerik et 1 dimidia pece lawne. [Precii].....	£41 10s

De Petro Lucare, alienigena, [pro] 180 lb. long silk. [Precii].....^a£60^a
 De Laurencio Bourkyns, alienigena, [pro] 38 peces Holond, 2 dossenis old shirtes.
 [Precii]£24 3s 4d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.*

[317] De nave Johannis de Rover [14 June 1535]

De Lodowico Fraryng, alienigena, [pro] 73 peces Holond. [Precii].....£43 16s 8d
 De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 6 saccis hempe. [Precii]£9
 De Roberto Stokfisshe, alienigena, [pro] 3 cistis Burgon glas albi, 600 lb. hempe.
 [Precii]£6
 De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 98 vergis purpill et cremsyn velvet, 133 vergis
 veluti et aliis. [Precii]£187 16s 8d
 De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 3 pokes, 1 poket hoppes, 5 gros rubbing
 brusshes, 5½ gros brusshes, 30 dossenis [lb.] ynkell, 8000 tenes balles. [Precii]
£21 10s
 De Petro Mountenaken, alienigena, [pro] 1 cista Burgon glas albi. [Precii]20s
 De Francisco Towalio, alienigena, [pro] 50 lb. Paris silk at 5s. [Precii]£12 10s
 De Bartholomeo Compaigne, alienigena, [pro] 140 lb. cirici curti, 70 lb. Paris silk
 et 12 lutes. [Precii]£49 10s
 De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 200 lb. hempe, 500 glasses et 2000 trenchers.
 [Precii]43s 4d
 De Barnardo de Bos, alienigena, [pro] 56 pece Holond et 20 dimidiis peces Bra-
 band. [Precii].....£43 5s
 De Harmano Welbourn, Hans, [pro] 500 lb. iron wier et 4 pecis tukes. [Precii]
£5 3s 4d
 De Anthonio Vivald, alienigena, [pro] 60 lb. short silk. [Precii].....£12
 De Henrico Bleke, alienigena, [pro] 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii].....£6
 De Jacobo Nycholson, alienigena, [pro] 2 cistis Burgon glas albi. [Precii]40s
 De Maria Dodall, alienigena, [pro] 36 peces Holond, 1 pece Bresell, 2 dossenis old
 shirtes et 2 firkens sturgion. [Precii]£24 10s
 De Reginaldo Strows, Hans, [pro] 1 fat lini. [Precii]£4
 Et pro 2 strawes cere.....24 quintalles

[318] De nave Willelmi Cornelison [14 June 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 500 stapill piscibus, 400 lynges et 300 cole
 fissan. [Precii]£14 10s

[319] De nave Franke Johanson [14 June 1535]

De Egbert Anderson, alienigena, [pro] 1 sac bast et certayn bast. [Precii].....£3
 De Johanne Pope, alienigena, [pro] 200 waynscottes. [Precii].....£4

[320] De nave Willelmi Johnson [14 June 1535]

De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 5 balis mader. [Precii]£10
 De Roberto Stokfisshe, alienigena, [pro] 7 pokettis^a, 2 pokes hoppes et 400 lb.
 hempe. [Precii]£12

De Derico Bourne, Hans, [pro] 4 balis fustien, 20 papers cal silke. Precii	£66 13s 4d
<i>m 16 L2</i>	
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 16,000 tenes balles, 5 gros knyves, 1 groce gloves, 32 lb. iron coffers et 2 dossenens lether girdelles. [Precii]	£27 3s 4d
De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 3 pokes, 1 poket hoppes. [Precii]	£5 10s
De Bartholomeo Compaigne, alienigena, [pro] 80 yerdes cremsyn saten, 126 vergis saten, 73 vergis damask, 8 yerdes red damaske at 6s 8d, 64 ^b yerdes taffata at 3s 4d le verge. [Precii].....	£99 8s 4d
De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 3 dossenens carpettes, 3 dossenens Imperlinges, 2 dossenens red Imperlingis, 5 dossenens pannorum depictorum et aliis. [Precii]	£12 11s 8d
De Barnardo Bos, alienigena, [pro] 20 peces Holond, 1 pece Camerik, 124 tickes, 30 peces Gentishe clothe et 2 firkens sturgion. [Precii].....	£58 18s 4d
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 62 vergis veluti. [Precii].....	£23 5s
De Anthonio de Vennys, alienigena, [pro] 4½ dossenens loking glasses, 6 dossenens brusshes et aliis. [Precii]	£4 6s 8d
De Johanne Bristowe, alienigena, [pro] 100 dossenens shepesskins, 7 dossenens lok purces, 1 dossenens purces for childern et aliis. [Precii]	£13 3s 4d
De Petro Anthoni Ardeson, alienigena, [pro] 30 dossenens feltis. [Precii]	£15
De Francisco van Sluse, alienigena, [pro] 21 parvis pictours in tables precii 30s, 8 dossenens knyves et aliis. [Precii]	£4 3s 4d
De Anthonio de Vennys, alienigena, [pro] 2 peces Braband, 2 pecis diaper table ^c clothe, 6 dossenens napkins et aliis. [Precii].....	£19 13s 4d
^a h[oppes] follows, struck through L2. ^b Corrected in L2 from 63. ^c Corrected in L2 from dable.	

[321] De nave Adriani Naye [14 June 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 500 stapill piscibus, 100 cole piscibus et 3 pokettes hoppes. [Precii].....	£8 10s
---	--------

[322] De nave Johannis Fasseron [14 June 1535]

De Johanne Petit, alienigena, [pro] 80 dossenens quailles. [Precii].....	£6 13s 4d
--	-----------

[323] De nave Petri Swegar^a [14 June 1535]

De Juliano Lane, alienigena, [pro] 3000 elles canvas. [Precii].....	£45
De Michaele de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 12,400 ellis canvas, 13 casses glas, 1000 buttes Paris filli. [Precii]	£244 13s 4d
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 336 reames paper et 2000 elles canvas. [Precii]	£52 8s 4d
De Petro Provot, alienigena, [pro] 4500 ellis canvas et 45 dossenens new wul cardes. Precii	£82 10s
De Michaele Pulleyn, alienigena, [pro] 2600 ellis canvas et 7 dossenens playng ta- bles. [Precii].....	£40 8s 4d

De Petro Swegar, alienigena, [pro] uno tone vineger, 800 lb. prunes, 1300 bourdes
 pro barrelles, 250 scopes et 6 dossenib botteles. [Precii]£6 11s 8d
 De Jaques Fever, alienigena, [pro] 3 ton vineger. [Precii].....£6
^a Corrected in L2 from Seegar.

[324] De nave Bawdwyn Bartilmew [14 June 1535]

De Johanne dOrdona, alienigena, [pro] 200 peces reissons. [Precii].....£16 13s 4d
 De Luca Jerman, Hans, [pro] 3 fattes lini, 8 barrellis trane. [Precii]£17 6s 8d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 200 sparres. [Precii]26s 8d

[325] De nave Petri Smyth 16^{mo} die Junii [16 June 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 6 barrelles piscium, 100 cole piscibus. [Pre-
 cii]£3 3s 4d

[326] De nave Henrici Muller 18^{vo} die Junii [18 June 1535]

De Francisco Oldhurst, Hans, [pro] 1½ rolles Osenbriggis et 1 last stok piscium.
 [Precii]£25 10s
 De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 1500 ellis hedlake, 3 rolles Osenbriggis at £12 le
 roll. [Precii]£51
 Et pro dimidio strawe et 1 parvo pece cere.....3½ quintalles
 De Luca Jerman, Hans, [pro] 3 rolles et 2 peces wax.....61 quintalles
 De Jasper Malyn, Hans, [pro] 20 peces wax50 quintalles
 De Georgio Gise, Hans, [pro] 2 strawes et 2 peces wax.....32 quintalles
 De Hans Millenbek, Hans, [pro] 24 peces wax44 quintalles
 De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] 5 fattes lini. [Precii].....£20
m 16d L2

De Andrea Shult, Hans, [pro] 1¾ roll Osenbriges, 1600 elles Sultwitche et 2000
 elles Sultwitche, 1200 ellis hedlake, 2 fattes lini, 2 dimidiis packes lini, 2600 lb.
 plate coper, 2 last stok piscium, 2 barrelles sturgion. [Precii].....£150 13s 4d
 Et pro uno strawe cere15 quintalles
 De Court van Sighthen, Hans, [pro] 2 strawes et 4 dimidiis strawes cere
50 quintalles
 De eodem magistro, Hans, [pro] 1 barrell lini, 27^a bourdes, 2 peces tele^b lini precii
 20s. [Precii]50s
 De Jasper van Land, Hans, [pro] 3 fattes lini. [Precii].....£12
 Et pro 2 dimidiis strawes cere.....14 quintalles
 De Hans Tymberman, Hans, [pro] 34 peces wax80 kyntalles
 De Hans Barnes, Hans, [pro] 1½ roll Osenbriggis, 1600 elles Sultwitche, 3 last,
 250 stok piscibus. [Precii].....£66 8s 4d
 De Clais Tam, Hans, [pro] 12 barrelles sturgion. [Precii]£12
 De Hans Elderthorpe, Hans, [pro] 6 barrelles trane magne band, ½ last stok pis-
 cium magnarum et parvarum. [Precii].....£9 15s
 De Yongham Nyghtburgh, Hans, [pro] 1000 elles Sultwitche et ½ last stok piscium
 magnarum et parvarum. [Precii]£18 15s
 De Andrea Shult, Hans, [pro] 500 lb. fethers. [Precii]£3 6s 8d

De Reginaldo Strows, Hans, [pro] 5 fattes lini. [Precii]	£20
De Court Webkyn, Hans, [pro] 3 last, 10 barrelles tarre. [Precii]	£3 16s 8d
De Hans Elderthorpe, Hans, [pro] 2 barrelles trane parve band, 1 fat trane magne band. [Precii].....	46s 8d

^a Corrected in L2 from 26. ^b teli L2, in error.

[327] De nave Roberti Johanson [18 June 1535]

De Francisco Massuelo, alienigena, [pro] 56 dossenis nigrorum budge unde 30 dossene at 13s 4d et 36 dossene at 10s. [Precii].....	£38
---	-----

[328] De nave Everardi Harmanson [18 June 1535]

De Petro Briart, alienigena, [pro] 7000 elles canvas et 190 reames paper. [Precii]	£117 13s 4d
De Juliano Lane, alienigena, [pro] 1600 elles canvas. [Precii].....	£24
De Michael Pulleyn, alienigena, [pro] 1700 elles canvas. [Precii]	£25 10s

[329] De nave Johannis Williamson [18 June 1535]

De Egidio Harison, alienigena, [pro] 5 last, 4 barrelles piscium, 17 barrelles coddess hedes, 300 parvis sparres, 200 deales, 12 peces reissons, 160 lingis et aliis. [Precii]	£47 5s
--	--------

[330] De nave Stephani Galiard 21^{mo} die Junii [21 June 1535]

De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 1000 elles canvas. [Precii]	£15
De Michael Pulleyn, alienigena, [pro] 30 gros combes et aliis. [Precii]	£12 13s 4d
De Juliano Lane, alienigena, [pro] 21 gros parvorum knyves et aliis. [Precii].....	£53
De Michael de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 5200 elles canvas et 18 dossenis bottles. [Precii]	£79 3s 4d
De Johanne Tolarge, alienigena, [pro] 16 dossenis pressid cappes, 6 dossenis cocardes et 2 dossenis feltes. [Precii].....	£17 13s 4d
De Carolo Mayne, alienigena, [pro] 66 dossenis hattes, 6 gros combs. [Precii]	£31 3s 4d
De Galfrido Blundell, alienigena, [pro] 10 dossenis new wul cardes, 14 dossenis old wul cardes et 300 lb. wier. [Precii]	£7 13s 4d
De Jaques Foliat, alienigena, [pro] 15 dossenis cocardes, 19 dossenis pressed capes, 5½ dossenis cocardes, 1½ dossenis scarlet caps, 7 shirtes et aliis. [Precii]	£42 5s
De Galfrido de la Pyne, alienigena, [pro] 5 quiltes, 6 cours carpettes, 2 coverlites, 2½ dossenis new wul cardes, 4 tabil clothes et aliis. [Precii].....	50s

[331] De nave Roberti Pencost 22^{do} die Junii [22 June 1535]

De Francisco Fornandus, alienigena, [pro] 20½ dossenis pellium Hispanie. [Precii]	£20 10s
De Alfounso de Vetelasso, alienigena, [pro] 10 dossenis pellium Hispanie. [Precii]	£10

^a Corrected in L2 from 21°.

[332] De nave Johannis Gilgore 26° die Junii [26 June 1535]

De Gabriele de Gras, alienigena, [pro] 24½ dossenens cocardes, 11½ dossenens Frenche skins, 2 knyves. [Precii]	£28 13s 4d
De Tussent Julian, alienigena, [pro] 21 dossenens pressid caps et 15 dossenens cocardes. [Precii]	£29 6s 8d
De Johanne Ogier, alienigena, [pro] 3½ dossenens feltes, 3 dossenens hattes. [Precii]	£3 5s
De Alardo Plumer, alienigena, [pro] 2 cusskens garnysshid with gold and perll. Precii	£26 13s 4d

m 17 L2

[333] De nave Michaelis de la Port [26 June 1535]

De Johanne de Roye, alienigena, [pro] 400 lb. prunes, 180 elles canvas, 4 old tabul clothes, 1 dossenens brusses, 2 dossenens rubbers, 1 pane Rumney budge et 1 dossenens fox skyns. [Precii]	£5 3s 4d
De Michaelle Pulleyn, alienigena, [pro] 1800 elles canvas, 160 reames paper et 25 lb. pacfilli. [Precii]	£37 15s
De Rogero Vymount, alienigena, [pro] 5 gros combes, 3 gros, 7 dossenens hattes, 3 dossenens feltes, 4½ dossenens pressid cappes et 2½ dossenens cocardes. [Precii]	£27 10s
De Petro Provot, alienigena, [pro] 4600 ellis canvas, 27 dossenens hattes, 10 dossenens pressid cappes, 12 dossenens cocardes, 200 lb. grayne, 2800 lb. prunes. [Precii]	£120 16s 8d
De Gillelmo Awthenes, alienigena, [pro] 2 gret stele glasses garnysshid with coper and gilt precii £6 13s 4d, 5 comb casses with combes in theym precii 3s 4d le pece, 8 stele glasses coverd with velvet et aliis. [Precii]	£166 13s 4d
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 1000 elles canvas. [Precii]	£15
De Nicholao Rosilion, alienigena, [pro] 1000 buttes Paris filli. [Precii]	£50
De Jaques Foliat, alienigena, [pro] 500 prest papers, 600 pressyng bourdes. [Precii]	16s 8d
De Jaques Masiery, alienigena, [pro] 1600 lb. gom arabek. [Precii]	£10 13s 4d

[334] De nave Henrici Bremer [26 June 1535]

De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 1000 waynscottes. [Precii]	£20
De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 1000 ellis hedlake. [Precii]	£10
De Court Webkyn, Hans, [pro] 9 luserns at 20s le pece et 77 tymber lettes. [Precii]	£28 5s
Et pro uno trus cere	1½ quintall

[335] De nave Jacobi Robardes [26 June 1535]

De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, [pro] 450 ellis Hasbrok. [Precii]	£9
De Johanne de Bowe, alienigena, [pro] 7200 elles ^a , ^b drinking glasses. Precii	£6

^a Product omitted L2. ^b Quantity omitted L2.

[336] De nave Willelmi Butler [26 June 1535]

De Allounso de Vetelusso, alienigena, [pro] 30 dossenⁱ pellium Hispanie. [Precii]
..... £30

[337] De nave Sebright Evertson 2^{do} die Julii [2 July 1535]

De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 7 pokes, 3 pokettis hoppes. [Precii]
..... £13 10s
De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 2 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppes, 4000 ston cruses,
200 lb. hempe et aliis. [Precii] £31 8s 4d
De Derico Bourne, Hans, [pro] 500 ston pottes oncoverd. [Precii] 13s 4d
De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 5 balis mader, 230 lb. notmygges. [Precii]
..... £21 10s
De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 2 maundes ketellis. [Precii] £20
De Harmano Widdik, Hans, [pro] 2 balis fustien. [Precii] £26 13s 4d
De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 6 gros brusshes et aliis. [Precii] £8 8s 4d
De Reginaldo Strows, Hans, [pro] 600 elles tele^a lini at 40s. [Precii] £12
De Martino Slotken, Hans, [pro] 27 papers cal silk et 10 clowtes Colen silk. [Pre-
cii] £44 13s 4d
De Johanne Vemer^b, Hans, [pro] 1 barrell shaven laton. [Precii] £6
De Andrea Shult, Hans, [pro] 6 last, 600 stok piscibus. [Precii] £49 10s
De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 3 balis batery, 6 saccis Colen hempe, 3 dimidiis
barrelles stele. [Precii] £48
De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 10 last stok piscium magnarum et parvarum.
[Precii] £75
De Johanne Fynkell, alienigena, [pro] 8 mantellis fitchew wombes, 50 mantellis
fox wombes et aliis. [Precii] £46 8s 4d
^a teli L2, in error. ^b Vener L2, in error.

[338] De nave Willelmi Haddok [2 July 1535]

De Alvero de Medena, alienigena, [pro] 140 baletes wod. [Precii] £74

[339] De nave Petri Ewotson [2 July 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 100 lyngis. [Precii] 40s
De Arnoldo Marcellus, alienigena, [pro] 2 barrelles piscium. [Precii] 13s 4d
m 17d L2

[340] De nave Egidii Busshop 3^o die Julii [3 July 1535]

De Petro Carbell, alienigena, [pro] 26 dossenⁱ fox pellium, 20 mantellis red fox,
10 mantellis albi fox cum aliis. [Precii] £40 6s 8d
De Jennyn Wiat, alienigena, [pro] 24 mantellis white fox, 2 dossenⁱ otters, 3 dossen-
enis Rumney budge et aliis. [Precii] £26 8s 4d

[341] De nave Jois Johnson 5^o die Julii [5 July 1535]

De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 6 saccis hempe. [Precii] £9

De Martino Slotken, Hans, [pro] 3 balis fustiens et 27 papers cal silk, 10 clowtes Colen silk. [Precii]	£84 13s 4d
De Goswino Roll, Hans, [pro] 400 ston pottes coverd. [Precii]	26s 8d
De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 5000 [†] lb. libeter coper et 3 balis madder. [Precii]	£56
De Derico Bourne, Hans, [pro] 2 maundes, 1 bale batery. [Precii]	£30
De Petro de Wild, alienigena, [pro] 30 dossenis quailles. [Precii]	50s
De Nicholao Tam, Hans, [pro] 48 baletis wod, 2500 lb. sope. Precii.....	£38
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 8 gros brussches, 2½ gros cap brussches et aliis. [Precii].....	£27
De Bartholomeo Compaigne, alienigena, [pro] 24 vergis cremsyn velvet, 47 ^a vergis cours tele ^b auri at 20s et aliis. [Precii].....	£155 15s
De Johanne Bristowe, alienigena, [pro] 4 firkenis sturgion. [Precii].....	40s
De Roberto Stokfisshe, alienigena, [pro] 5 cistis Burgon glas albi, 3½ dossenis red Imperlinges, 3½ dossenis payntid clothes, 8 dossenis cours Imperlynges, 3 pokes, 7 poketes hops. [Precii].....	£22 20d
De Galione Hone, alienigena, [pro] 2 dimidiis cistis Burgon glas albi. [Precii]	20s
De Christofero James, alienigena, [pro] 3½ ston lini, 12 lb. tews, 3 dossenis dri piscium, 50 [lb.] dogeon, 8 lb. ynkell. [Precii].....	13s 4d
De Maria Udall, alienigena, [pro] 60 peces Holond et aliis. [Precii].....	£42 10s
De Johanne Walkier, alienigena, [pro] 20 peces saies, 52 pecis Seynt Omers worstedes, 60 virgis saten de Brugis et 22 vergis saten. [Precii]	£37 16s 8d
De Johanne Raynes, alienigena, [pro] 1 basket with onbound bokes, 40 remes paper, 2 marbill stons. [Precii].....	£4
De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 3 cistis Burgon glas albi et 200 lb. heme. [Precii]	£4
De Derico Fenbote, alienigena, [pro] 500 lb. heme. [Precii].....	50s
De Jacobo Nycholson, alienigena, [pro] 1 cista Burgon glas albi. [Precii]	20s
De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 10 gros Brugis gloves, 500 ston cruses, 4 irons for cheyners et aliis. [Precii]	£23 15s
De Johanne van Caster, alienigena, [pro] 40 peces Holond et 20 dimidiis peces Braband. [Precii].....	£30 13s 4d
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 70 lb. cirici curti. [Precii].....	£14
De Georgio Barnard, alienigena, [pro] 3 dossenis sword blades. [Precii].....	20s

^a Corrected in L2 from 48. ⁴⁷ entered above this figure. ^b teli L2, in error.

[342] De nave Michaelis Mayne [5 July 1535]

De Johanne Powlles, alienigena, [pro] 7 pokettis hoppes. [Precii].....	£7
--	----

[343] De nave Johannis Kymbell 5^o die Julii [5 July 1535]

De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 88 remes paper et 300 ellis canvas. [Precii]	£10 6s 8d
De Francisco Reynold, alienigena, [pro] 7 fattes with unbound bokes. [Precii]	£28

De Michaelae de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 4500 ellis canvas, 300 lb. pacfilli, 10
dossenens hors combes, 600 elles canvas. [Precii] £80
De Roulando Hamlyn, alienigena, [pro] 300 buttes Paris filli, 22 gros pleyng car-
des et aliis. [Precii] £47 3s 4d
De Michaelae Page, alienigena, [pro] 6 dossenens new wul cardes, 3½ dossenens pres-
sid caps, 1 dossenens cocardes, 1 gros bon bedes. [Precii] £3 6s 8d

[344] De nave Collen Breton [5 July 1535]

De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 1000 ellis canvas. [Precii] £15
De Michaelae de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 5500 ellis canvas et 6 casses glas. [Pre-
cii] £88
De Roulando Hamlyn, alienigena, [pro] 78 gros pleyng cardes, 28 gros combes et
aliis. [Precii] £58 3s 4d
De Michaelae Pulleyn, alienigena, [pro] 1600 ellis canvas, 80 lb. pacfilli, 23 dosse-
nis new wul cardes, 3 gros onze balans, 3 gros payntid papers, 24 reames paper,
5 gros bedes, 20 gros pleyng cardes, 7 reames paper, 5 gros combs. [Precii]
..... £47 10s

m 18 L2

De Petro Provot, alienigena, [pro] 5500 elles canvas, 7½ dossenens cocardes. [Pre-
cii] £90
De Galfrido Mynnet, alienigena, [pro] 18 dossenens brussches et aliis. [Precii]
..... £22 6s 8d
De Hugone Haglund, alienigena, [pro] 3½ gros, 2½ dossenens feltes, 8 gros, 5 dosse-
nis playng cardes. [Precii] £23 8s 4d
De Jacobo Shenoye, alienigena, [pro] 4 pounchons vineger. [Precii] 53s 4d

[345] De nave Roberti Mors [5 July 1535]

De Juliano Lane, alienigena, [pro] 2700 elles canvas. [Precii] £40 10s

[346] De nave Adriani Walterson [5 July 1535]

De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 350 peces raissons. [Precii] £29 3s 4d

[347] De nave Huberti Gartson 8^{vo} die Julii [8 July 1535]

De Cornelio Forlokhurst, ^aalienigena^a, [pro] 60 waynscottes et 1 cupboud. [Precii]
..... 33s 4d
De Jasper Arnold, alienigena, [pro] 50 parvis fannes. [Precii] 16s 8d
De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 3 barrellis shaven laton et 100 lb. laton. [Precii]
..... £19 6s 8d
De Derico Barke, Hans, [pro] 2600 lb. laton wier. [Precii] £34 13s 4d
De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 5 dossenens pannorum depictorum et aliis. [Pre-
cii] £15 6s 8d

^{a-a} *Written over Hans, erased L2.*

[348] De nave Johannis Blokke 8^{vo} die Julii [8 July 1535]

De Barnardo de Bos, alienigena, [pro] 30 peces Holond. [Precii] £18

De Johanne van Caster, alienigena, [pro] 32 peces Holond. [Precii].....	£19 3s 4d
De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 4000 ston cruses, 400 lb. hempe, 11 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppes et aliis. [Precii].....	£38 13s 4d
De Johanne Matthew, alienigena, [pro] 80 fannes. [Precii].....	26s 8d
De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] 4 last, 400 stok piscibus. [Precii].....	£33
De Harmano Widdik, Hans, [pro] 900 elles tele ^a lini at £4 10s. [Precii].....	£40 10s
De Johanne Calvecant, alienigena, [pro] 1 cupboud, 3 peces saies et 2 cistis Burgon glas albi. [Precii].....	£3 10s
De Paulo de Vegill, alienigena, [pro] 5 firrens sturgion. [Precii].....	50s
De Derico Barke, Hans, [pro] 18 dossenis onze balans, 20 rackes, 3½ dossenis knyves, 16 gymlettes. [Precii].....	53s 4d
De Johanne de Maria, alienigena, [pro] 20 dossenis sengill caps, 11 dossenis, 3 estriche fethers, 11 visours. [Precii].....	£14 13s 4d
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 9 gros brusshes et aliis. [Precii].....	£24 20d
De Derico Bourne, Hans, [pro] 1 maunde et 2 balis batry, 1000 elles tele ^a lini at 53s 4d. [Precii].....	£56 13s 4d
De Henrico Shelt, Hans, [pro] 6 saccis hempe. [Precii].....	£9
De Govert van Hagon, alienigena, [pro] 1 basket cum libris. [Precii].....	£4
De Philippo Sbarra, alienigena, [pro] 40 lb. cirici curti. [Precii].....	£8
De Johanne Fynkell, alienigena, [pro] 4 dossenis panes foyne wombes et 24 panes foyne wombs et aliis. [Precii].....	£55 6s 8d
De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 100 lb. cirici curti et 64 vergis veluti. [Precii].....	£44

^a teli L2, in error.

[349] De nave Johannis van Creke [8 July 1535]

De Lodowico Fraryng, alienigena, [pro] 34 peces Holond et 28 dimidiis peces Brand. [Precii].....	£29 15s
De Court Webkyn, Hans, [pro] 2 fattes lini. [Precii].....	£8
De Derico Bourne, Hans, [pro] 1200 ellis tele ^a lini at £4. [Precii].....	£48
De Harmano Widdik, Hans, [pro] 2 balis bateri, 1100 elles tele ^a lini at £4. [Precii].....	£64
De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 74 papers cal silk. [Precii].....	£49 6s 8d
De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 2 barrellis shaven laton, 1600 lb. wier. [Precii].....	£33 6s 8d
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 8000 tenes ballis, 350 stone pottes et aliis. [Precii].....	£9 8s 4d
De Yongham Nyghtburgh, Hans, [pro] 4000 [†] lb. libeter coper et 1300 lb. bel metall. [Precii].....	£54
De Petro Anthony Ardeson, alienigena, [pro] 40 lb. short silk. [Precii].....	£8
De Nicholao Tam, Hans, [pro] 20 balettes wod, 146 tickes. Precii.....	£39 13s 4d
De Sider Nycholas, alienigena, [pro] 2 dossenis purces et aliis. [Precii].....	55s
De Luca Galiman, alienigena, [pro] 19 dossenis bon bedes et aliis. [Precii].....	41s 8d

De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 190 vergis veluti. [Precii].....£71 5s
 De Galione Hone, alienigena, [pro] 2½ cistis Burgon glas. [Precii].....50s
 De Roberto Stokfisshe, alienigena, [pro] 4 pokes, 3 pokettes hops. [Precii]..... £9
 De Cornelio Rayner, alienigena, [pro] 120 lb. cours bise. [Precii]..... £11
^a teli L2, *in error*.

[350] De nave Hugonis Colton [8 July 1535]

De Willelmo Pound, alienigena, [pro] 250 [elles] Hasbroke clothe. [Precii] £5

[351] De nave Willelmi Butler [8 July 1535]

De Petro Seneshall, alienigena, [pro] 11 dossenis cocardes et 3 dossenis pressid
 cappes. [Precii]..... £13
m 18d L2

[352] De nave Cornelii Bakke [8 July 1535]

De Gisbright Anderson, alienigena, [pro] 100 deall bourdes, 150 waynscottes, 300
 stok piscibus, 4 hors mylstones, 10 dogstones, 6 quernstones, 500 bourdes for
 barrelles, 12 small mastis at 20d le mast. [Precii]£21 13s 4d

[353] De nave Petri Shurll 9^{no} die Julii [9 July 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 60 dossenis quailles. [Precii]..... £5

[354] De nave Petri Peturson 12^{mo} die Julii [12 July 1535]

De Jasper Arnold, alienigena, [pro] 7 firkens sturgion. [Precii].....£3 10s
 De Lamberto Diar, alienigena, [pro] 400 erthen pottes, 350 ston cruses, dimidio
 hoggished gynger bred, 500 parvis seves et 2 dossenis grete seves. [Precii]
£7 3s 4d

De Arnoldo Marcellus, alienigena, [pro] 30 dossenis shepelles, 600 pair shobokils,
 36 papers doble shobokils. [Precii]£4 3s 4d

De Godfrido Harison, alienigena, [pro] 50 peces Holond. [Precii] £30

De Derico Bourne, Hans, [pro] 1 maunde batry. [Precii]..... £10

De Harmano Widdik, Hans, [pro] 1100 elles tele lini at 5 mark. [Precii]
£36 13s 4d

De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 1 barrell shaven laton et 3 maundes ketellis.
 [Precii] £36

De Johanne Lambert, alienigena, [pro] 3 firkens sturgion. [Precii].....30s

De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 10 dimidiis barrelles stele, 5 sakes Colen hempe.
 [Precii]£37 10s

De Gobell Smetryng, Hans, [pro] 1 maund batre. [Precii]..... £10

De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 3 saccis hempe. [Precii]£4 10s

De Roberto Stokfisshe, alienigena, [pro] 7 pokettis hoppes. [Precii] £7

De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 4 balis mader et 1200 lb. laton wier. [Precii]
 £24

De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 3 pokes, 1 poket, 1 sacco hoppes, 400 lb.
 hempe, 100 dossenis shepelles, 87 tickes. [Precii].....£32 11s 8d

De Frerik Johanson, Hans, [pro] 2 peces tele^a lini. [Precii].....13s 4d
 De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 4 pokettes hoppes, 4 boundelles bast ropes et
 100 lb. pacfilli. [Precii]£4 16s 8d
 De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 700 lb. laton wier. [Precii].....£9 6s 8d
^a teli L2, in error.

[355] De nave Johannis Guman [12 July 1535]

De Dego de Roche, alienigena, [pro] 25 dossenys Spanyshe gloves et 7 botellis^a
 with oill. [Precii]40s
^a p[recii] follows, struck through L2.

[356] De nave Johannis Vigour [12 July 1535]

De Legier Vymont, alienigena, [pro] 17½ dossenys hattes, 7 dossenys parvorum
 hattes et 2 dossenys feltes. [Precii]£12 15s

[357] De nave Radulphi Bret [12 July 1535]

De Michaele de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 2100 ellis canvas et 900 buttes filli. [Pre-
 cii]£76 10s
 De Roulando Hamlyn, alienigena, [pro] 66 gros box bedes, 10 gros paynted papers,
 100 ellis Frenche carpettes et 800 buttes filli. [Precii] £49
 De Johanne Tolarge, alienigena, [pro] 7 dossenys feltes. [Precii].....£3 10s

[358] De nave Henrici Norman [12 July 1535]

De Allounso de Vetelasso, alienigena, [pro] 33 dossenys Spanyshe pellium. [Precii]
 £33

[359] De nave Petri Smyth [12 July 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 6 barrellis piscium. [Precii]40s
 De Roberto de Lanoye, alienigena, [pro] 35 peces Holond. [Precii] £21

[360] De nave Derik Maier [12 July 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 4 barrellis piscium. [Precii]26s 8d

[361] De nave Petri Soket [12 July 1535]

De Michaele de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 55 waies salt. [Precii]£36 13s 4d

[362] De nave Petri Galawaye 21^{mo} die Julii [21 July 1535]

De Michaele de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 50 waies salt. [Precii]£33 6s 8d

[363] De nave Willelmi Johanson 23^o die Julii [23 July 1535]

De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 4 pokes hoppes, 200 lb. hempe, 5000 tren-
 chours, 97 lb. bottom filli. [Precii]£8 16s 8d
 De Elardo Esik, Hans, [pro] 4 balis fustiens. [Precii].....£53 6s 8d
 De Petro Roburdes, Hans, [pro] 24 tonnes ollii. [Precii] £96

De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 20 pokettes hoppes, 4 dossenis cours brusshes et 3000 trenchours. [Precii]	£24 20d
De Roluf Growell, Hans, [pro] 1000 elles tele ^a lini at ^b . [Precii]	£25
De Lodowico Fraryng, alienigena, [pro] 20 dimidiis peces Braband et 10 peces Holond. [Precii]	£12 13s 4d
De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 61 peces sayes. [Precii]	£30 10s
<i>m 19 L2</i>	
De Derico Barke, Hans, [pro] 2600 lb. laton wier. [Precii]	£34 13s 4d
De Johanne Forsat, alienigena, [pro] 7000 shobokils, ½ dossena padlockes, 3 dossenis jewes trompes, 6 estriche fethers et aliis. [Precii]	£4 16s 8d
De Roberto Stokfisshe, alienigena, [pro] 12½ dossenis Imperlinges, 4 dossenis et 4 red Imperlingis, 12 payntid clothes. [Precii]	£6 13s 4d
^a teli L2, in error. ^b Unit price omitted L2.	

[364] De nave Egidii Cool 23° die Julii [23 July 1535]

De Elardo Esik, Hans, [pro] 17½ ^a ton olii. [Precii]	£70
De Gobell Smetyng, Hans, [pro] 2½ balis batry. [Precii]	£25
De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 7 dimidiis barrelles stele, 4 saccis Colen hempe, 2 maundes batry. [Precii]	£47
De Derico Barke, Hans, [pro] 2600 lb. laton wier. [Precii]	£34 13s 4d
^a Corrected in L2 from 7. 17 entered above this figure.	

[365] De nave Johannis Williamson 28° die Julii [28 July 1535]

De Willelmo Nycholas, alienigena, [pro] 12 lb. thred, 2 dossenis womens sheris, 12,000 pyns, 1 gros knyves et aliis. [Precii]	£4
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1000 ^f lb. okam, 100 ores, 150 deales, 1000 small sparres, 25 parvis mastes, 3 lyne bourdes et 200 rafters. [Precii]	£29 10s
De Johanne Turke, alienigena, [pro] 20 lb. jues of licores. [Precii]	10s
De Hans Tymberman, Hans, [pro] 9 peces wax	19 quintalles

[366] De nave Johannis van Eroppe [28 July 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 5 waies salt. [Precii]	£3 6s 8d
---	----------

[367] De nave Vincent Rise 28^{vo}^a [die] Julii [28 July 1535]

De Henrico Belans, alienigena, [pro] 500 fote glas in quarellis. [Precii]	13s 4d
^a Corrected in L2 from 27 ^{mo} .	

[368] De nave Vincent Gosshon 29° die Julii [29 July 1535]

De Barnardo Bardiger, alienigena, [pro] 400 balettes wod. [Precii]	£212
De Stephano de Roke, alienigena, [pro] 25 balettis wod. [Precii]	£13

[369] De nave Johannis Colvaker [29 July 1535]

De Assolyno Seretane, alienigena, [pro] 464 baletes wod. [Precii]	£245 10s
---	----------

[370] De nave Lude Luders ultimo die Julii [31 July 1535]

De Elardo Esik, Hans, [pro] 12½ barrelles trane parve band. [Precii]	£8 6s 8d
--	----------

De eodem magistro, ^aHans^a, [pro] 2 last trane parve band, 2 barrellis seall, 250*
 [lb.] lini, ½ barrello grese. [Precii]..... £18
 Et pro 1 trendall wax 1 quarter quintal
 De Mattheo More, Hans, [pro] 8 last, 100 stok piscibus. [Precii]£60 15s
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.*

[371] De nave Johannis Matisson [31 July 1535]

De Derico Barke, Hans, [pro] 1600 lb. laton wier. [Precii].....£21 6s 8d
 De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 10 balis mader. [Precii] £20
 De Roluf Growell, Hans, [pro] 1200 elles tele^a lini at 53s 4d. [Precii]..... £32
 De Petro Here, Hans, [pro] 86 papers cal silk. [Precii] £64
 De Derico Bourne, Hans, [pro] 80 peces tukes, 54 papers cal silk, 700 ellis tele^a lini
 at 53s 4d le C elles et 300 lb. ynkell. [Precii].....£105 13s 4d
 De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 10 dimidiis barrelles stele et 2 maundes batery.
 [Precii] £50
 De Lebert Johanson, alienigena, [pro] dimidio basket cum libris impressatis. [Pre-
 cii]40s
 De Jacobo Nycholson, alienigena, [pro] 1 cista Burgon glas albi. [Precii]20s
 De Elardo Esik, Hans, [pro] 8000^r lb. Castill sope. [Precii]..... £40
 De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 6 pokes, 1 poket hoppes, 12 dossenis [lb.] yn-
 kell, 2000 trenchours et aliis. [Precii]£36 13s 4d
 De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 27,000 shobokils, 2 gros dog chaynes, 6
 marke sheris et aliis. [Precii].....£18 13s 4d
 De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 100 lb. cirici curti. [Precii]..... £20
 De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 120 tickes, 8 pokettes et 2 pokes hoppes.
 [Precii] £29
 De Paulo de Vogill, alienigena, [pro] 2½ firkens sturgion. [Precii]25s
 De Martino Slotken, Hans, [pro] 2 balis fustiens et 49 papers cal silk. [Precii]
£59 6s 8d
 De Lodowico Fraryng, alienigena, [pro] 62 dimidiis peces Braband. [Precii]
£20 13s 4d
 De Godfrido Harison, alienigena, [pro] 36 peces Holond. [Precii]£21 11s 8d
 De Baptista Bowwne, alienigena, [pro] 2 dossenis stele glasses et 12½ dossen
 visours. [Precii].....£4 8s 4d
^a teli L2, in error.

[372] De nave Anthonii Williamson [31 July 1535]

De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 1200 lb. laton wier. [Precii]..... £16
 De Derico Bourne, Hans, [pro] 700 elles tele^a lini at 40s. [Precii] £14
 De Elardo Esik, Hans, [pro] 50 balettis wod. [Precii]£26 10s
 De Hans Tymberman, Hans, [pro] 2 bales mader. [Precii].....£4
m 19d L2
 De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 9 dossenis [lb.] bottom filli, 6 dossen
 ynkell, 1 poke hoppes, 2 maundes trenchours et aliis. [Precii]£20 16s 8d

De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 5 dimidiis barrelles stele, 4 saccis hempe et 2 balis
 batery. [Precii]..... £41
 De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 6 pokettes hoppes et aliis. [Precii]
£21 6s 8d
^a teli L2, in error.

[373] De nave Jacobi Jois 3^o die Augusti [3 Aug. 1535]

De Yongham Nyghtburgh, Hans, [pro] 5 goshawkes, 1 tassell. [Precii]£3 13s 4d

[374] De nave Jacobi Robardes [3 Aug. 1535]

De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, [pro] 280 peces saies, 52 dossenis [lb.] cruell, 3
 chaiers. [Precii] £164
 De Willelmo Pound, alienigena, [pro] 1000 elles Hasbroke tele^a. [Precii]..... £20
^a teli L2, in error.

[375] De nave Garrardi Jacobson 4^o die Augusti [4 Aug. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 5 waies salt. [Precii]£3 6s 8d
 De Petro Breame, alienigena, [pro] 3000 bounces ceparum. [Precii]..... £10

[376] De nave Maryn Nowell [4 Aug. 1535]

De Assolino Seretane, alienigena, [pro] 546 balettis wod. [Precii] £289

[377] De nave Hans Becker 6^{to} die Augusti [6 Aug. 1535]

De Hans Tymberman, Hans, [pro] 1 strawe et 4 parvis peciis wax.....24 quintalles
 De Hans Elderthorpe, Hans, [pro] 6 last pitche, 3400 elles hedlake et 10 barrelles
 sturgion. [Precii] £50
 De Andrea Shult, Hans, [pro] 1800 elles hedlake. [Precii]..... £18
 De eodem magistro, Hans, [pro] 100 waynscottes, 45 lyne bourdes, 12 dossenis
 tankardes, 1½ dossenis bottelles, 200 stok piscibus et 3 barrelles sturgion. [Pre-
 cii]£10 3s 4d
 De Court Webkyn, Hans, [pro] 6 fattes lini, 5 last tarre. [Precii] £29
 De Hans ^aMillenbekke^a, Hans, [pro] 14 peces wax28 quintalles
 De Luca Jerman, Hans, [pro] 3 last stok piscium, 6 barrelles sturgion et 600 ellis
 hedlake. [Precii]£34 10s
 De Elardo Esik, Hans, [pro] 15 barrelles sturgion. [Precii]..... £15
 De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 6 barrellis sturgion. [Precii] £6
 De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] 1 fat lini, 4 barrelles, 1 firken sturgion et 300
 elles hedlake. [Precii].....£11 5s
 De Francisco Oldhurst, Hans, [pro] 900 elles Sultwitche et 600 ellis padduk. [Pre-
 cii]£19 10s
 Et pro 2 peces wax.....5 quintalles
 De Reginaldo Strows, Hans, [pro] 1 fat lini. [Precii] £4
^{a-a} Written over erasure L2.

[378] De nave Petri Welsar [6 Aug. 1535]

De Hans Tymberman, Hans, [pro] 3^a balis mader. [Precii] £6

De Derico Barke, Hans, [pro] 4 balis mader. [Precii].....	£8
De Harmano Widdik, Hans, [pro] 2 balis batery. [Precii]	£20
De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 8 balis mader. [Precii]	£16
De Johanne Capon, alienigena, [pro] 22 vergis taffata at 5s, 20 vergis cremsyn velvet, 227 yerdes saten. [Precii]	£75 11s 8d
De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 6000 [lb.] orchall. [Precii].....	£40
De Johanne Bristowe, alienigena, [pro] 50 dossenens shepesskins, 2 firkens sturgion. [Precii]	£6
De Jacobo Nycholson, alienigena, [pro] 1 cista Burgon glas in ^b quarelles ^b . [Precii]	26s 8d
De Johanne van Caster, alienigena, [pro] 34 peces Holond et 36 dimidiis peces Braband. [Precii]	£32 8s 4d
De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 2000 [†] lb. laton wier. [Precii]	£26 13s 4d
De Petro Here, Hans, [pro] 14 balettes wod, 51 papers cal silk. Precii	£41
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 140 vergis veluti et aliis. Precii.....	£141 13s 4d
De Egidio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 6 balis mader, 350 [elles] tele ^c lini at £6. [Precii]	£33
De Godfrido Harison, alienigena, [pro] 6 cistis sugour. [Precii]	£18
De Gobell Smytken, Hans, [pro] 1 maunde ketelles et 2 balis batery. [Precii]	£30
De Lodowico Fraryng, alienigena, [pro] 42 dimidiis peces Braband. [Precii]	£14
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 15 gros wode bedes, 17 dossenens caddes peces, 8000 tenes balles. [Precii]	£8 3s 4d
De Lamberto Baker, alienigena, [pro] 1200 lb. hat wull. [Precii]	£8
De Elardo Esik, Hans, [pro] 50 balettis wod. [Precii]	£26 10s
De Johanne Capon, alienigena, [pro] 3 peces cremsyn satten continentibus 109 yerdes, 227 yerdes taffata, 7 peces sercenet, 1 pece chamlet, 110 lb. died silk. [Precii]	£141 10s
De Rogero Yngille, alienigena, [pro] 450* [lb.] laton wier, 200 lb. stele et 100 barrellis socat ponderantibus 100 lb. [Precii].....	£8 3s 4d

m 20 L2

De predicto Johanne Jarrald, alienigena, [pro] 15½ vergis cremsyn saten, 5 vergis changeabill velvet, 5½ yerdes cremsyn velvet, 15½ vergis taffata et 4 vergis tele^c bawdkyn ^dconsideratum est per consilium domini regis, quod mercandise predictae^e onerate sunt cum triplice custuma. [Precii]

^a Corrected in L2 from 8. ^{b-b} Interlined L2. ^c teli L2, in error. ^d Nota marginated against this line L2. ^e predictas L2, in error.

[379] De nave Sebright Evertson [6 Aug. 1535]

De Martino Slotken, Hans, [pro] 400 ston pottes coverd. [Precii]	26s 8d
De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 75 peces saies. [Precii]	£37 10s
De Johanne Capon, alienigena, [pro] 52 vergis cours tele ^a auri at 20s le verge, 13 yerdes cloth of gold tissu at £4 le yerd, 2 peces sercenet. [Precii]	£113
De Reginaldo Strows, Hans, [pro] 26½ last sope asshes et 13 last tarre. [Precii]	£39 10s

De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 100 lb. pacfilli, 800 lb. hempe, 150 boundelis broun paper. [Precii]..... £7
 De Petro Here, Hans, [pro] 162 dimidiis peces fustien. [Precii]..... £54
 De Martino Fedrego, alienigena, [pro] 500 lb. notmygges. [Precii]..... £25
 De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 1 cupbourd, 2 stoles et 12 dossenis small glasses. [Precii]20s
 De Egidio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 5 balis mader, 70 peces saies. [Precii] £45

[380] De nave Martini Williamson 12^{mo} die Augusti [12 Aug. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 300 fox skyns, 6000 pavyng tile, 2 peces Holond, 5 pokettis hoppes et 600 bounches oynyns. [Precii].....£14 13s 4d
 De Harmano Hulpman, Hans, [pro] 5 fattes lini. [Precii]..... £20

[381] De nave Galion Johanson [12 Aug. 1535]

De Johanne Kist, alienigena, [pro] 3000 bounches garlek, 1 last pitche. Precii ... £14
 De Egidio Harison, alienigena, [pro] 450 waynscottes, 100 ores, 100 sparres. [Precii]£11 13s 4d

[382] De nave Henrici Brownyng [12 Aug. 1535]

De eodem magistro, Hans, [pro] 500 stok piscibus, 2 barrellis trane parve band. [Precii] £5 20d

[383] De nave Reginaldi Claisson 13^{mo} die Augusti [13 Aug. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 14 chaldron coles. [Precii].....46s 8d

[384] De nave Cornelii Williamson 17^{mo} [die] Augusti [17 Aug. 1535]

De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 10 dimidiis barrellis stele. [Precii]..... £30
 De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 8 gros brussches, 8 pokettes hoppes et 1 poke hoppes. [Precii].....£16 13s 4d
 De Egidio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 4 balis mader et 17 pokes hoppes. [Precii].....£33 10s
 De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 2000 trenchours, 1½ dossen^a Imperlinges^a, 2 dossen^a carpettes, 8 dossen^a payntid clothes et aliis. [Precii] £14 20d
 De Court van Coynder, Hans, [pro] 12 dollis olii. [Precii]..... £48
 De Derico Bourne, Hans, [pro] 4 pokes hoppes, 5 balis mader. [Precii] £16
 De Elardo Esik, Hans, [pro] 108 peces Holond, 2400 elles tele^b lini at 50s le C elles. [Precii] £60
 De Barnardo Sees, alienigena, [pro] 22 peces Holond. [Precii]£13 3s 4d
 De Galione Hone, alienigena, [pro] 1 dimidia cista Burgon glas albi. [Precii]10s
 De Paulo Wynkell, alienigena, [pro] 2 firkens sturgion. [Precii]20s

^a Written over erasure L2. ^b teli L2, in error.

[385] De nave Johannis Gilgore 19^{no} die Augusti [19 Aug. 1535]
De Johanne Tolarge, alienigena, [pro] 15 dossenens feltes. [Precii].....£7 10s

[386] De nave Vincent Rise [19 Aug. 1535]
De Laurencio van Neno, alienigena, [pro] 3 dossenens [lb.] hempe, 4 dossenens hattes,
1 gros knyves, 8000 tippes of horns. [Precii].....£5 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 3 barrellis piscium, 20 copill lynges. [Precii]
.....33s 4d

[387] De nave Jacobi Robardes [19 Aug. 1535]
De Petro Franke, alienigena, [pro] 60 peces Seint Omers worsted. [Precii]..... £20
De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, [pro] 140 peces saies et aliis. [Precii]..... £84

[388] De nave Petri Claisson 27^{mo} die Augusti [27 Aug. 1535]
De Johanne van Caster, alienigena, [pro] ^a47^a peces Holond. [Precii] ^a£28^a 3s 4d
De Martino Fedrego, alienigena, [pro] 600 lb. notmygges. [Precii]..... £30
De Johanne Vemer, Hans, [pro] 3500 lb. laton wier. [Precii]£46 13s 4d
m 20d L2
De Egidio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 1600 elles tele^b lini at £3 6s 8d le C, 10 dossenens
[lb.] ynkell. [Precii].....£55 6s 8d
De Bartholomeo Johan, alienigena, [pro] 40 peces chamlettes. [Precii]
.....£26 13s 4d
De Petro Lucare, alienigena, [pro] 100 lb. short silk. [Precii]..... £20
De Johanne Capon, alienigena, [pro] 16 peces sercenet et 80 lb. short silk. [Precii]
.....£64
De Martino James, alienigena, [pro] 40 dossenens drynkyng glasses, 12 glas botel-
les, 600 lb. hempe. [Precii].....£3 15s
De Egidio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 12 dossenens persers, 12 dossenens padlockes, 4 dosse-
nis joyners toles. [Precii].....£3 6s 8d
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 11 peces sercenet, 40 yerdes taffata, 46 vergis
cremsyn saten et aliis. [Precii]£93 13s 4d
De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 124 tickes. [Precii].....£18 11s 8d
De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 2100 elles tele^b lini at 53s 4d le C elles. [Precii]
.....£56
De Francisco Brikman, alienigena, [pro] 1 dimidio basket cum libris. [Precii]40s
De Johanne Riders, alienigena, [pro] 5 dossenens cours shirtes et aliis. [Precii]
.....£3 13s 4d
De Mattheo More, Hans, [pro] 6200 lb. sope. [Precii].....£31
De Johanne de Lay, alienigena, [pro] 24 swordes et aliis. [Precii].....£11 6s 8d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.* ^b *teli L2, in error.*

[389] De nave Johannis van Erop [27 Aug. 1535]
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 12 waies salt. [Precii].....£8

[390] De nave Petri Cooll 27^{mo} die Augusti [27 Aug. 1535]

De Martino Fedrego, alienigena, [pro] 600 lb. notmygges. [Precii].....	£30
De Bartholomeo John, alienigena, [pro] 78 peces chamletis. [Precii].....	£51 6s 8d
De Egidio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 30 peces tele ^a lini continentibus 600 ellis at £4 et aliis. [Precii].....	£62 10s
De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 30 dossenens [lb.] ynkell et 16 dossenens [lb.] Brugis filli. [Precii].....	£12 3s 4d
De Elardo Esik, Hans, [pro] 52 peces Seint Omers worstedes, 4½ dolliis awmes ferri. [Precii].....	£32 6s 8d
De Johanne Bourne, Hans, [pro] 4 bales mader, 6 pokes hoppes, 160 lb. ynkell. [Precii].....	£17 13s 4d
De Johanne Walkier, alienigena, [pro] 4 pokes, 3 pokettis hops. [Precii].....	£9
De Petro Roberdes, Hans, [pro] 2500 lb. laton wier. [Precii].....	£33 6s 8d
De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 7000 tenes balles et aliis. [Precii].....	£4 3s 4d
De Baptista Bowwne, alienigena, [pro] 2 dossenens swordes, 2 dossenens daggars, 7 gilt daggars, 4 dossenens paier knyves et aliis. [Precii].....	£10

^a teli L2, in error.

[391] De nave Adriani Patrik [27 Aug. 1535]

De Laurencio van Neno, alienigena, [pro] 18 dossenens hattes, 4 gros knyves, 8 peces bustian et aliis. [Precii].....	£22
De Johanne Tirry, alienigena, [pro] 16 mantelles fox, 9 mantelles foyne wombes, 28 dossenens foyne backs, 12 panes catt poughtes, 1 tymber white hares, 3 mantelles white kiddes, 40 gray jenettis, 12 peces Holond, 18 dossenens gray jenettes rawe et 12 small luserns. [Precii].....	£50
De Jacobo Lowe, alienigena, [pro] 2 peces Holond et 1 ticke. [Precii].....	26s 8d

[392] De nave Petri Ewotson [27 Aug. 1535]

De Petro Johanson, alienigena, [pro] 1200 stapill piscibus. [Precii].....	£12
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1 poket hoppes. [Precii].....	20s

[393] De nave Anthonii Clement 28^o [die] Augusti [28 Aug. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2800 bouches oynyns. [Precii].....	£9 6s 8d
---	----------

[394] De nave Jaques Tremenour [28 Aug. 1535]

De Assolino Seretane, alienigena, [pro] 230 balettis wod et 13 saccis fethers ponderantibus 2000 lb. fethers. [Precii].....	£131 10s
---	----------

m 21 L2

De Stephano de Roke, alienigena, [pro] 206 baletes wod. [Precii].....	£109
De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 660 balettes wode. [Precii].....	£349 10s
De Ricardo Pisscion, alienigena, [pro] 40 balettes wod. [Precii].....	£21
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 6000 lb. rosen. [Precii].....	£6

[395] De nave Johannis Cornelison [28 Aug. 1535]

De Francisco Rumbold, alienigena, [pro] 2 pokettes hops, 8 gros brusshes. [Precii]£19 3s 4d
 De Elardo Esikk, Hans, [pro] 37 tonne ferri. [Precii]£123 6s 8d

[396] De nave Petri Crek penultimo die Augusti [30 Aug. 1535]

De Petro Briart, alienigena, [pro] 8800 elles canvas. [Precii] £132
 De Petro Provot, alienigena, [pro] 2900 elles canvas. [Precii]£46 10s
 De Michaele de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 1600 elles canvas, 600 buttes Paris filli et
 1500 lb. prunes. [Precii] £59

[397] De nave Matthei Jacobson ultimo [die] Augusti [31 Aug. 1535]

De Gisbright Andrews, alienigena, [pro] 150 deales, 700 sparres, 4 dogstones.
 [Precii]£17 16s 8d

[398] De nave Henrici Burdinall primo [die] Septembris [1 Sept. 1535]

De Fornando Verdessa, alienigena, [pro] 102 baletis wod. [Precii] £54
 De Johanne Walkier, alienigena, [pro] 33 peces Seint Omers worsted. [Precii]
 £11

[399] De nave Johannis Peturson [1 Sept. 1535]

De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 7 pokettes, 1 poke hoppes et 500 cruses. [Pre-
 cii]£9 6s 8d
 De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 6 dossenis Imperlingis, 4 dossenis red Imper-
 lyngis, 4 dossenis payntid clothes, 4 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii]
£13 6s 8d
 De Court Webbekyn, Hans, [pro] 11 last tar. [Precii] £11
 De Derico Barke, Hans, [pro] 26 lutes. [Precii]£5 3s 4d
 De Reginaldo Strows, Hans, [pro] 20 last sope asshes. [Precii] £20
 De Egidio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 400 elles tele^a lini at 40s le C, 1 barrell white plate
 precii 50s, 25 dossenis Almayn knyves, 250* [lb.] shaven laton, 14 gros glas
 bedes. [Precii]£41 13s 4d
^a teli L2, in error.

[400] De nave Johannis Williamson 4^{to} die Septembris [4 Sept. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 450 titlyng, 5 barrells allecis, 10 quarne-
 stones, 3500 lb. towe. [Precii]£10 5s

[401] De nave Petri Chartes [4 Sept. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 60 dossenis quailles. [Precii] £5

[402] De nave Petri Smyth 9^{no} die Septembris [9 Sept. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 16 dimidiis barrelles allecis. [Precii]53s 4d
 De Johanne Collard, alienigena, [pro] 5 peces Holond. [Precii] £3

[403] De nave Johannis Adrian [9 Sept. 1535]

De Johanne van ^aHaten^a, alienigena, [pro] 100 barrelles appuls. [Precii]..... £5
^{a-a} Entered subsequently in fainter ink L2.

[404] De nave Johannis de Rover [9 Sept. 1535]

De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 86 peces saies. [Precii] £43
 De Egidio Eiffler, Hans, [pro] 22 peces Seint Omers worstedes, 90 lb. Myssena silk et aliis. [Precii]£47 6s 8d
 De Govert van Hagon, alienigena, [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4
 De Lodowico Fraryng, alienigena, [pro] 50 peces Holond, 11 dimidiis peces Bra-band, 2 dimidiis cistis sugour candy et 4 cistis sugour. [Precii]..... £49
 De Francisco Rumbold, alienigena, [pro] 60 boundelles broun paper, 70 dossenis [lb.] hempe, 2 gros cap brusshes et aliis. [Precii].....£13 5s
 De Sider Galyman, alienigena, [pro] 4 dossenis purces et aliis. [Precii].....53s 4d
 De Johanne Walkier, alienigena, [pro] 8 pokes, 4 pokettes hoppes et 1000 ston pottes. [Precii].....^a£17^a 13s 4d
 De Johanne Bourne, Hans, [pro] 42 candelstickes precii 20s, 1 dossena laton baysyns precii 26s 8d, 1 dossena kynves et 400 lb. bottom filli. [Precii]£6 3s 4d
 De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 2000 trenchours, 100 boundelles broun paper et 100 lb. bottom filli. [Precii]..... £3
 De Elardo Esik, Hans, [pro] 7 tonnes awmes ferri. [Precii]£23 6s 8d
 De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 5 maundes batery. [Precii]..... £50
 De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 2 pokes, 6 pokettis hoppes, 124 dossenis shepesskins, 100 lb. crosbow filli. [Precii]..... £22 20d
 De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 2½ gros dog chaynes, 1500 alhaftes, 6000 alblades et aliis. [Precii]£13 16s 8d
 De Lamberto Johanson, alienigena, [pro] 1 dimidio basket cum libris impressatis, 1 basket cum 13 dossenis lockes for cupbourdes. [Precii]£3 6s 8d
m 21d L2
 De Luca Galyman, alienigena, pro 8 dossenis glasses, 2 dossenis lok purces, 13 dossenis knyves, 3 dossenis lether bagges, 6 marke compasses et aliis. [Precii]£6 16s 8d
 De Dominico de Maria, alienigena, [pro] 2 dossenis lock purces et aliis. [Precii]£3 11s 8d
 De Anthonio Vivauld, alienigena, [pro] 70 lb. cirici curti. [Precii]..... £14
 De Petro Carboll, alienigena, [pro] 30 white fox pellibus et 2 mantelles shankes. [Precii]56s 8d

De Jennyn Wiat, alienigena, [pro] 3 dossenys napkins, 3 dossenys napkyns damaske worke, 1 pece towell damaske work, 1 pece table clothe damask work. [Precii] £5
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.*

[405] De nave Adriani Johanson [9 Sept. 1535]

De Goswino Roll, Hans, [pro] 800 pottes. [Precii] 53s 4d
 De Harmano Widdik, Hans, [pro] 1 maund kettelles et 2 bales fustien. [Precii] £36 13s 4d
 De Gobell Smetyng, Hans, [pro] 2 balis batery. [Precii] £20
 De Johanne Walkier, alienigena, [pro] 5 gros brusshes, 29 dimidiis peces Braband, 11 peces Holand, 5 pokes et 5 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £33 5s
 De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, [pro] 100 lb. cirici curti. [Precii] £20
 De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 6 pokettes hoppes, 4 dossenys red Imperlynges, 6 dossenys paynted clothes et 5 dossenys Gentisshe carpettes. [Precii] £16
 De Johanne Muller, alienigena, [pro] 1 cista Burgon glas albi, 2 baskettes trenchours et aliis. [Precii] £14 13s 4d
 De Bartholomeo Compaigne, alienigena, [pro] 34 doble peces chamlettes, 11 peces sercenet, 70 yerdes damask, 56 yerdes satten, 42 vergis red saten, 80 lb. Paris silk. [Precii] £140 6s 8d
 De Johanne Alisaunder, alienigena, [pro] 4 dossenys lokyng glasses of stele, 4 dossenys gilt boxes, 2 carpettes et aliis. [Precii] £4 10s
 De Court Coynder, Hans, [pro] 700 lb. ketelbandes. [Precii] £3 10s
 De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, [pro] 20 peces Holond. [Precii] £12
 De Anthonio de Vennys, alienigena, [pro] 8 dossenys lokyng glasses, 4 dossenys brusshes et aliis. [Precii] £8
 De Elardo Esik, Hans, [pro] 4½ dolliis ferri. [Precii] £15

[406] De nave Anthonii Burnholt 9^{no} die Septembris [9 Sept. 1535]

De Gobell Smetyng, Hans, [pro] 1 maunde ketelles, 1 bale batery. [Precii] £20
 De Jaques Priour, alienigena, [pro] 1600 ston cruses. [Precii] 53s 4d
 De Harmano Widdik, Hans, [pro] 1 maunde ketelles. [Precii] £10
 De Elardo Esik, Hans, [pro] 2 bales fustien. [Precii] £26 13s 4d
 De Court Coynder, Hans, [pro] 4 bales fustiens, 2 balis, 1 maunde batery. [Precii] £83 6s 8d
 De Petro Robardes, Hans, [pro] 2 maundes batery. [Precii] £20
 De Derico Staynbaugh, Hans, [pro] 800 lb. laton wier. [Precii] £10 13s 4d
 De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, [pro] 350 stone cruses, 22½ dossenys payntid clothes. [Precii] £8 10s
 De Jacobo Nycholson, alienigena, [pro] 1 basket with unbound bokes. [Precii] £4

[407] De nave Lyne Johnson [9 Sept. 1535]

De Johanne Kist, alienigena, [pro] 425 ores, 1000 sparres, 300 stapill piscibus, 16
barrelles allecis, 15 casses Frenche glas, 20 quarters whet, 275 parvis piscibus.
[Precii] £42

[408] De nave Petri Claisson [9 Sept. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 15 barrelles oynyns, 20 barrellis appuls et 2
peces Holond. [Precii] 53s 4d

[409] De nave Maynerdi van Grotenbroke [9 Sept. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 1 last piscium, 10 barrelles oynyns, 2 barrel-
les appuls, 2 pokes hoppes, 2 barrelles peres. [Precii] £7 10s

[410] De nave Leonardi Hughson 12^{mo} die Septembris [12 Sept.
1535]

De Egidio Harison, alienigena, [pro] 23 waies salt. [Precii] £14 13s 4d

[411] De nave Willelmi Cornelison [12 Sept. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 80 barrelles appuls, 5 barrelles nucum. [Pre-
cii] £4 8s 4d

[412] De nave Johannis Affenno [12 Sept. 1535]

De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 700 stok piscibus, 1 barrell trane parve^a band. [Precii]
..... £5 18s 4d

^a perve L2, in error.

[413] De nave Roulandi de la Port 15^{mo} die Septembris [15 Sept.
1535]

De Legier Vymount, alienigena, [pro] 2 gros hattes. [Precii] £12

De Nicholao Giles, alienigena, [pro] 1 fat, 1 trus cum libris impressatis. [Precii]
..... £6

De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, [pro] 83 reames paper et 20 reames paper roiall.
[Precii] £8 16s 8d

m 22 L2

De Tussent Julian, alienigena, [pro] 1 tonne vineger, 9000 tasselles, 7½ dossenis
pressid cappes et aliis. [Precii] £12 3s 4d

De Jacobo Shenok, alienigena, [pro] 9½ dossenis feltes. [Precii] £4 15s

De Petro Seneshall, alienigena, [pro] 6 dossenis hattes, 5 dossenis cocardes, 1 dos-
sena pressid cappes. [Precii] £8 13s 4d

De Anthonio Cassado, alienigena, [pro] 190^a yerdes taffata et 400 elles white Nor-
mandy canvas. [Precii] £39 13s 4d

De Ricardo Palmar, alienigena, [pro] 3 dossenis cocardes, 4 gros poyntes, 1 dos-
sena combes, 1 but filli, 1000 claspis, 2 dossenis knyves. [Precii] £3 13s 4d

De Gillelmo Owtenes, alienigena, [pro] 1 paier orgons et 1 stele glas set upon the
orgons precii £20, 1 other gret stele glas precii £20 et aliis. [Precii]£48 10s
^a Corrected in L2 from 180.

[414] De nave Johannis de Buke [15 Sept. 1535]

De Johanne Tolarge, alienigena, [pro] 7 dossenis hattes. [Precii]£3 10s
De Michaele de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 4500 elles canvas, 1200 buttes Paris filli,
2800 lb. prunes. [Precii]£136 16s 8d
De Petro Briart, alienigena, [pro] 3300 ellis canvas. [Precii]£49 10s
De Michaele Pulleyn, alienigena, [pro] 30 gros pleyng cardes, 8 gros payntid pa-
pers et aliis. [Precii]£22 3s 4d
De Roulando Hamlyn, alienigena, [pro] 46 gros combes, 170 ellis Frenche carpet-
tes et aliis. [Precii]£20 8s 4d
De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, [pro] 3300 elles canvas. [Precii]£48
De Johanne Shenok, alienigena, [pro] 16 dossenis red caps for childern. [Precii]
.....£8
De Petro Provot, alienigena, [pro] 5600 elles canvas, 2500 lb. prunes. [Precii]
.....£92 6s 8d

[415] De nave Stephani Galiard [15 Sept. 1535]

De Juliano Lane, alienigena, [pro] 1300 elles canvas. [Precii]£19 10s
De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, [pro] 1000 elles canvas. [Precii]£15
De Legier Vymount, alienigena, [pro] 6 gros hattes, 4 gros feltes. [Precii]£60
De Michaele Pulleyn, alienigena, [pro] 850 [elles] canvas, 700 lb. prunes, 2 dosse-
nis playng tables. [Precii]£15 10s
De Nowell Samon, alienigena, [pro] 10½ dossenis pressid cappes, 1 table clothe
diaper continente 6 yerdes et aliis. [Precii]£13
De Johanne Tolarge, alienigena, [pro] 7½ dossenis hattes, 6½ dossenis cocardes, 2
dossenis cocardes, 2 dossenis pressid caps. [Precii]£14 11s 8d
De Michaele de la Rew, alienigena, [pro] 3600 elles canvas, 400 buttes filli et 2400
lb. prunes. [Precii]£82

[416] De nave Harmani Stult 17^{mo} die Septembris [17 Sept.
1535]

De eodem magistro, Hans, [pro] 1 last sope ashes, 1 barrell trane parve ^aband^a.
[Precii]£11 18s 4d
De Hans Elderthorp, Hans, [pro] 14 last, 100 stok piscibus. [Precii]£105 15s
De Andrea Shult, Hans, [pro] 1¾ roll Osenbriggas, 1700 elles Sultwitche et 19 last
stok piscium. [Precii]£189
De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 17 last, 100 stok piscibus, 6 barrelles sturgion et
700 elles hedlake. [Precii]£141 5s
De Hans Elderthorp, Hans, [pro] 1600 elles hedlake. [Precii]£16
De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] 800 lb. bel metall. [Precii]£8
De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 3½ last stok piscium. [Precii]£26 5s

De eodem magistro, Hans, [pro] 2 peces tele^b lini. [Precii].....30s
^{a-a} *Interlined L2.* ^b *teli L2, in error.*

[417] De nave Toll Greve [17 Sept. 1535]

De eodem magistro, Hans, [pro] 4 last tarr, 2½ last stok piscium, 50 whetstones, 4
dossen tankardes et 4 dri samons. [Precii].....£23 13s 4d
De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] 2 last, 600, 4 last stok piscium magnarum et
parvarum. [Precii]£19 13s 4d
De Andrea Shult, Hans, [pro] 12 last, 300 stok piscibus et 1700 ellis Sultwitche.
[Precii]£117 15s
De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 1000 elles hedlake, ¾ rolles Osenbriggess, 2 fattes
lini et 1600 ellis Sultwitche. [Precii]..... £81
De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 28 last, 400 stok piscibus et aliis. [Precii] £352
De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] 2 last pitche. [Precii].....40s

[418] De nave Martini Calla [17 Sept. 1535]

De Johanne dOrdonea, alienigena, Johanne de Bernoye, alienigena, [pro] 726 ba-
lletes wod. [Precii]£384 10s

[419] De nave Henrici Doderson [17 Sept. 1535]

De eodem magistro, Hans, [pro] 200 stok piscibus, 4 peces tele^a lini, 8½ barrellis
sturgion, 3 goshawkes, 2 tasselles et 6 dossen tancardec. [Precii].....£22 13s 4d
m 22d L2
De Andrea Shult, Hans, [pro] 6000 ellis Sultwitche, 2 dimidiis paccis lini, 250*
[lb.] plate coper. [Precii]£97 6s 8d
De Luca Jerman, Hans, [pro] dimidio barre^bl sturgion. [Precii]10s
Et pro dimidio strawe et 10 peces wax32 quintalles
De Yongham Nyghtburgh, Hans, [pro] 1600 ellis Sultwitche, 8 barrellis trane
parve band et aliis. [Precii].....£34 13s 4d
De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 5000 elles hedlake, 5000 elles Sultwitche, 12
barrellis sturgion. [Precii]..... £137
De Hans Tymberman, Hans, [pro] 24 parvis peces wax50 quintalles
De Harmano Hulpman, Hans, [pro] dimidio strawe wax11 quintalles
De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] 3 fattis lini. [Precii]..... £12
De Hans Millenbek, Hans, [pro] 20 peces wax57 quintalles
De Reginaldo Strows, Hans, [pro] 3 fattis, 1 pac lini. [Precii] £16
^a *teli L2, in error.* ^b *barrellis L2, in error.*

[420] De nave Henrici Breamer [17 Sept. 1535]

De Hans Elderthorp, Hans, [pro] 17 last, 100 stok piscibus, ½ last sturgion, 9 bar-
relles salt piscium. [Precii].....£140 5s
De Siliaco Cole, Hans, [pro] 3½ last stok piscium. [Precii]£26 5s
De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 7 last, 300 stok piscibus. [Precii]£54 15s

[421] De nave Godkyn Droye 18^{vo} die Septembris [18 Sept. 1535]

De Hans Elderthorpe, Hans, [pro] 2400 elles hedlake. [Precii].....	£24
De eodem magistro, Hans, [pro] 2 last, 800 stok piscibus, 2 barrelles salt piscibus et 1 goshawke. [Precii].....	£22 6s 8d
De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 14 last, 800 stok piscibus, 2000 elles hedlake, 3000 elles Sultwitche. [Precii].....	£176
De Andrea Shult, Hans, [pro] 59 last, 400 stok piscibus. [Precii].....	£445 10s
De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 1600 elles Sultwitche. [Precii].....	£24
De Hans Elderthorpe, Hans, [pro] 18 last, 600 stok piscibus. [Precii].....	£139 10s
De Luca Jerman, Hans, [pro] 1000 [†] lb. fethers. [Precii].....	£6 13s 4d
^{a-a} De Hans Elderthorpe, Hans, [pro] 1300 elles hedlake. [Precii].....	£13 ^a

^{a-a} Entered between the lines in fainter ink L2.

[422] De nave Georgii Matthew 20^{mo} die Septembris [20 Sept. 1535]

De Ricardo Pussheon, alienigena, [pro] 160 balettis wode. [Precii].....	£84 10s
---	---------

[423] De nave Walteri Shaught [20 Sept. 1535]

De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 5 last, 800 stok piscibus, 3 barrelles sturgion, 1 ³ / ₄ roll Osenbriggess et 1000 elles hedlake. [Precii].....	£77 10s
De Andrea Shult, Hans, [pro] 40 last, 800 stok piscibus, 3600 elles Sultwitche, 13 barrellis sturgion. [Precii].....	£373
De Siliaco Cooll, Hans, [pro] 3000 elles Sultwitche, 10 last, 700 stok piscibus. [Precii].....	£125 5s
De Hans Elderthorpe, Hans, [pro] 7 barrellis stok piscium, 2 seales et 1 last stok piscium. [Precii].....	£15 3s 4d
De eodem magistro, Hans, [pro] 5 last, 500 stok piscibus, 1 seall. [Precii].....	£41 11s 8d
De Yongham Nyghtburgh, Hans, [pro] 600 stok piscibus. [Precii].....	£4 10s
De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] 1400 elles hedlake. [Precii].....	£14

[424] De nave Johannis van Erop [20 Sept. 1535]

De Francisco Towalio, alienigena, [pro] 200 peces rosen. [Precii].....	£16 13s 4d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 20 parvis mastis, 14 sparres, 5 deall bourdes, 1700 [lb.] okam. [Precii].....	£5

[425] De nave Jacobi Joisson [20 Sept. 1535]

De Francisco Towalio, alienigena, [pro] 100 peces rosen. [Precii].....	£8 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 3 pokettes hoppes. [Precii].....	£3

[426] De nave Christoferi Starre [20 Sept. 1535]

De Rumboldo Nycholas, alienigena, [pro] 400 lb. chese, 200 lb. ropes, 2 peces Holond. [Precii].....	£4 3s 4d
---	----------

[427] De nave Court Kenseler 28^o die Septembris [28 Sept. 1535]

De Nicholao Dikhof, Hans, [pro] 24 last, 300 stok piscibus magnis et parvis et 2 rolles Osenbrigis. [Precii]	£206 5s
De Henrico Rodmaker, Hans, [pro] 400 elles Sultwitche, 15 last, 107 stok piscibus magnis et parvis. [Precii]	£119 5s
De Hans Elderthorpe, Hans, [pro] 6½ last stok piscium. [Precii].....	£48 15s

m 1 L1, m 23 L2

[Exports: From this point, the edition is based on L1 and L2. Dates, omitted in L1, are supplied from L2. Information from sections of the membrane which have rotted away in L1 is supplied from L2, but the square brackets have been retained to show the state of L1. Membrane numbers are from L1]

[428] In nave Roberti Farye ultimo die Septembris [30 Sept. 1534]

De Rogero Starkey [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Willelmo Mery [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Lock [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Willelmo Hilles [pro] 19 pannis sine grano	Ind' 22s 2d
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 60 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 10s
De Hugone Methewold [pro] 42 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 49s
De Roberto Bromested [pro] 19 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 22s 2d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 90 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £5 5s
De Petro Cave [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Roberto Meredith [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Ind' 37s 4d
De Anthonio Marler [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Georgio Crowche [pro] 63 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 13s 6d
De Roberto Deane [pro] 37 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 43s 6¾d
De Roberto Pakyngton [pro] 5 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 5s 10d
De Johanne Sadler [pro] 72 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 4s
De Matheo Dale [pro] 7½ pannis sine grano	Ind' 8s 9d
De Johanne Buttler [pro] 57 peciis worstedes	Ind' 14s 3d
De Roberto Laurence [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Ricardo Downes [pro] 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 24s 6d

[429] In nave Ricardi Rede [30 Sept. 1534]

De Rogero Starkey [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 23s 4d
De Willelmo Hilles [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Ind' 14s
De Willelmo Lambard [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 60 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 10s
De Ricardo Osburne [pro] 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 11s 8d
De Hugone Methewold [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Georgio Elliott [pro] 45 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 52s 6d
De Roberto Bromested [pro] 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 21s

De Edmundo Stile ^a [pro] 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 27s 2 ³ / ₄ d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 132 ^b pannis sine grano	Ind' £7 14s ^c
Et pro 6 peciis worstedes	Ind' 18d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 50 pannis sine grano	Ind' 58s 4d
De Willelmo Lock [pro] 11 pannis sine grano	Ind' 12s 10d
De Petro Cave [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Roberto Meredith [pro] 64 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Anthonio Marler [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 31s 1 ¹ / ₂ d
De Benedicto Hardye [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Ind' 56s
De Willelmo Mouncelo [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Humffrido Pakyngton [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Matheo Dale [pro] 11 ¹ / ₂ pannis sine grano	Ind' 13s 5d
De Roberto Long [pro] 29 pannis sine grano	Ind' 33s 10d
De Antonio Fabian [pro] 22 pannis sine grano	Ind' 25s 8d
De Willelmo Hardyng [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Ind' 17s 6d
De Johanne Champnese [pro] 23 pannis sine grano	Ind' 26s 10d
De Roberto Lauraunce [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Ricardo Downes [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Ind' 56s

^a Stele L2. ^b Corrected in L1 from 100. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1.

[430] ^aIn nave Johannis Clark^a [30 Sept. 1534]

De Willelmo Merye [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Edmundo Stile [pro] 23 pannis sine grano	Ind' 26s 10d
De Petro Cave [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Benedicto Hardye [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Ind' 56s
De Willelmo Rawlyns [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Ind' 17s 6d
De Willelmo Mouncele ^b [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Willelmo Cottun ^c [pro] 43 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 50s 6 ³ / ₄ d
De Johanne Sadler ^d [pro] 87 pannis sine grano	Ind' £5 ^e 18d
[De Willelmo] Chester [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Ind' 35s
[De Thoma Rand pro] 5 pannis sine grano	Ind' 5s 10d

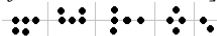
^{a-a} Entered subsequently between the lines L1. ^b Mounslo L2. ^c Cotton L2.

^d Sadeler L2. ^e 2s 6d follows, struck through L1.

[431] In nave Johannis Gardener [30 Sept. 1534]

[De Willelmo Mery pro] 40 pannis sine grano	Ind' 46s 8d
[De Johanne Gre]sham [pro] 46 pannis sine grano	Ind' 53s 8d
[De Alexandrio] Perpoynt [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
[De Edmundo Stile pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Ind' 30s 4d
[De Roberto] Coult [pro] 63 pannis, ^a 8 virgis ^a sine grano	Ind' £3 13s 10 ³ / ₄ d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 1d L1

De Waltero Marsshe [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
[De Petro C]ave [pro] 31 pannis sine grano	Ind' 36s 2d

[De Willelmo] Cottun [pro] 19 pannis sine grano	Ind' 22s 2d
[De Andrea ^b Woo]dcock [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Ind' 35s
[De Willelmo Moun]celo ^c [pro] 9 pannis sine grano	Ind' 10s 6d
[De Thoma Bon]d [pro] 29 pannis sine grano	Ind' 33s 10d
[De Thoma Wattes pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 19s 5½d
[De Christofero Cam]pion [pro] 17 pannis sine grano	Ind' 19s 10d
[De Georgio Ni]colles [pro] 1 panno sine grano	Ind' 14d

^{a-a} Interlined L2. ^b Andreo L2, in error. ^c Monslo L2.

[432] In nave Johannis Percy [30 Sept. 1534]

De Alexaundrio Perpoynt [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Simone Fuller [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Ind' 17s 6d
De Johanne Fenne [pro] 56 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 5s 4d
De Willelmo Jackson [pro] 4 pannis sine grano	Ind' 4s 8d

[433] In nave Johannis Bynwyn [30 Sept. 1534]

De Andrea ^a Woodcock [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
De Roberto Pakyngton [pro] 50 peciis worsted	Ind' 12s 6d

^a Andreo L1, L2, in error.

[434] In nave Johannis Fenne [30 Sept. 1534]

De Ricardo Willson [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Ricardo Gressham [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
De Thoma Fuller [pro] 23 pannis sine grano	Ind' 26s 10d

[435] In nave Johannis Basyng [30 Sept. 1534]

De Willelmo Cordyer, alienigena, [pro] 5 peciis worstedes et 40 godis cottun. Precii £6	[cust'] 18d
Et pro predictis worstedes	Al' 15d

[436] In nave Laurencii de Archero [30 Sept. 1534]

De Frauncisco de Grado, alienigena, pro 720 godis cottun. Precii £18	cust' 4s 6d
De Petro Lucare, alienigena, pro 90 dossenis pellium vitulorum. Precii £15	[cust'] 3s 9d
De Aulvero de Medena, alienigena, pro 3600 godis cottun. Precii £90	[cust'] 22s 6d
De Ricardo Willson [pro] 46 pannis sine grano	Ind' 53s 8d
De Willelmo Stokehill [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
De Nicholao de Arcana [pro] 66 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano	Al' £9 3s 9½d
Et pro 200 goodis cottun. Precii £5	[cust'] 15d
De Johanne Jarrald ^a , alienigena, pro 3360 godis cottun. Precii £84	[cust'] 21s
De Willelmo Gressham [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Ricardo Sparre [pro] 49 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 57s 11½d
De Petro Lucare, alienigena, pro 13 centenibus lb. stanni operati. Precii £17 6s 8d	[cust'] 4s 4d

De Georgio Ardeson, alienigena, pro 200 godis cottun. Precii £5 [cust'] 15d
 De Aulvero de Medena [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Al' 38s 6d
 De Antonio Vivaulde, alienigena, pro 6½ centenis [lb.] stanni operati, ^{b4^{or}} duodenis
 candilstickes et 6 bottelles stanni. Precii^b £11 [cust'] 2s 9d
 De Willelmo Gressham [pro] 2 pannis sine grano Ind' 2s 4d
^a Jerralde L2. ^{b-b} et aliis L2.

[437] In nave Garbrandi Raynold^a [30 Sept. 1534]

De Antonio Vivaulde [pro] 15 pannis sine grano Al' 41s 3d
^a Nota *marginated against this entry* L1. Raynoldes L2.

[438] In nave Martini ^aSaunces de Estynguys^a [30 Sept. 1534]

De Johanne de Ordoneo [pro] 1 panno sine grano Al' 2s 9d
 De Petro de la Bodea, alienigena, pro 1 pecia worsted. Precii 20s [cust'] 3d
 Et pro predicta [pecia] worsted Al' 3d
^{a-a} Sanceo de Ostynges L2.

[439] In nave Petri Welsar [30 Sept. 1534]

De Barnardo Ganbott [pro] 7 pannis sine grano Al' 19s 3d
 Et pro 300 godis cottun. Precii £7 10s [cust'] 22½d
 De Dirico Stanback^a [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Dirico Bark [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Hans 20s
 De Harmano Welburne [pro] 30 pannis sine grano Hans 30s
 De Johanne Tudere [pro] 16 virgis panni sine grano Ind' 9½d
 De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro duobus blockes stanni Cornubie. Precii £5
 [cust'] 15d
 De Marino de Sarva^b [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 36s 8d
 De Curte van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano Hans 29s
 De Philippo Sbarra [pro] 15 pannis sine grano Al' 41s 3d
^a Staynebaugh L2. ^b Serva L2.

[440] In nave Marioni Avenelt [30 Sept. 1534]

De eodem magistro [pro] 16 virgis panni sine grano Al' 22d
 Et pro 36 chauldre carbonum, 1 last tarre, 600 lb. lini, 200 godis cottun. Precii
 £21 [cust'] 5s 3d

[441] In nave Oliveri Rufflett [30 Sept. 1534]

De eodem magistro [pro] 3 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 10s 1d
 Et pro 160 godis cottun, 2 peciis worstedes, 500 lb. lini, 6 barrellis tarre. Precii
 £8 13s 4d [cust'] 2s 2d
 Et pro predictis worstedes Al' 6d

[442] In nave Egidii Cole [30 Sept. 1534]

De Henrico Muller [pro] 9 pannis sine grano Hans 9s

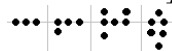
[443] In nave Stephani Galiard [30 Sept. 1534]

De Durando Ewdye, alienigena, pro 10^{cem} fouldre, 600 lb. plumbi, 14 dossenibus
bloweyng hornes. Precii £44.....[cust'] 11s

[444] In navi Johannis Peturson [30 Sept. 1534]

De Aulvero de Astavila^a [pro] 2400 godis cottun. Precii £60.....[cust'] 15s
De Aulvero de Medena [pro] 45 pannis sine granoAl' £6 3s 9d
De Johanne Bukkeley [pro] 16 virgis panni sine granoInd' 9½d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 2 L1

[445] Adhuc In nave Johannis Peturson [30 Sept. 1534]

De Johanne Ocheo [pro] 1 panno, 2 virgis sine grano Al' 2s 11¾d
Et pro 460 godis cottun, ½ centena [lb.] stanni operati, 38 dossenibus pellium
vitulorum. Precii £18 10s [cust'] 4s 7½d
De Thoma Myrthe [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine granoInd' 31s 1½d
De Johanne Fynkell, alienigena, pro 3500 pellibus cuniculorum stage. Precii £3 10s
..... [cust'] 10½d
^bDe Willelmo Sydney, alienigena, pro 3^{bus} doliis servicie. Precii £3 [cust']^c 9d
De Philippo Sbara^d [pro] 15 pannis sine grano Al' 41s 3d
De Egidio Iffler [pro] 19 pannis sine grano Hans 19s
De Franciscus de Grado [pro] 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 40s 4d
De Johanne Muller, alienigena, pro 7600 pellibus cuniculorum stage, 70 dossenibus
lb. sterche. Precii £9 6s 8d [cust'] 2s 4d
De Henrico Huttoft [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 19 5½d
De Thoma Whelar [pro] 37 pannis sine grano Ind' 43s 2d
Et pro 5 peciis worsted Ind' 15d^e
De Petro Hayre [pro] 23 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Hans 23s 8d
De Marino Capell^d [pro] 39 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' £5 9s 1d
De Thoma Harrys [pro] 13 pannis sine grano Ind' 15s 2d
De Johanne Butler [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Ind' 18s 8d
De Thoma Richardes [pro] 36 pannis sine grano Ind' 42s
De Thoma Mirthe [pro] 16 virgis panni sine grano Ind' 9½d
De Vincencio Noblet, alienigena, pro 1420 goodes cotton. Precii £35 10s
..... [cust'] 8s 10½d
De Harmano Welborne [pro] 30 pannis sine grano Hans 30s
De Derico Borne^f [pro] 30 pannis sine grano Hans 30s
Et pro 2 peciis worstedes Hans 6d
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
De Henrico Shult [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
De Petro Robertes^g [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
De Deryco Barke [pro] 21 pannis sine grano Hans 21s

De Derico Stanbaugh ^h [pro] 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 25s
De Court van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano	Hans 29s
De Goswyno Role [pro] 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 25s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Hans Elderthorp [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Hans 20s
De Philippo Sbarra ⁱ [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' 45s 10d
De Johanne ^j Antonio de Nygro ^j [pro] 30 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' £4 4s 4d
De Martino Fedrygo ^k [pro] 39 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' £5 9s 1d
De Johanne Jerald [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Al' 33s
De Egidio Iffler [pro] 27 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 27s
De Anthonio Vyvalde [pro] 22 pannis sine grano	Al' £3 6d
De Roberto Harres [pro] 2 pannis sine grano	Ind' 2s 4d
De Johanne Butler [pro] 4 peciis worstedes	Ind' 12d
De Clais Tame [pro] 23 pannis sine grano	Hans 23s
De Bartholomeo Johan [pro] 17 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 46s 9d
De Roberto Palmar [pro] 45 pannis sine grano	Ind' 52s 6d
^a Astovila L2. ^b + [cross] <i>marginated against this entry L1 (cf. variant c).</i> ^c 3s <i>follows, struck through L1 (cf. variant b).</i> ^d alienigena <i>follows L1, erased.</i> ^e <i>Corrected in L1 from 16d.</i> ^f Burne L2. ^g Roberdes L2. ^h Staynebaugh L2. ⁱ Esbarra L1, <i>in error.</i> ^{j-j} Antony de Negro L2. ^k Federigo L2.	

[446] In nave Michaelis ^ala Port^a 8^{vo} die Octobris [8 Oct. 1534]

De Michaele de la Rew, alienigena, pro 8400 goodes cotton, 9 folder, 1500 lb. plumbi. Precii £249	[cust'] £3 2s 3d
De Rowlando Hamlyn, alienigena, pro 16 folder plumbi. Precii £64.....	[cust'] 16s ^b
^{a-a} de la Porte L2. ^b [£]61 3[s] 2½[d] <i>marginated beneath this entry L1.</i>	

[447] In nave Johannis Blocke 9^{no} die Octobris [9 Oct. 1534]

De Johanne Antony de Negro [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Al' 33s
De Philippo Sbarra, alienigena, pro 1280 goodes cotton. Precii £32.....	[cust'] 8s
De Marino Capell [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 36s 8d
De Martino Fedrygo ^a [pro] 28 pannis sine grano	Al' £3 17s
De Johanne Muller, alienigena, pro 140 dossen [lb.] sterche, 7000 pellibus ^b cuni- colorum stage. Precii ^b £10 10s	[cust'] 2s 7½d
De Johanne Butler [pro] 36 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 42s
De Willelmo Erith [pro] 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 14s
De Alexandro Satten [pro] 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al' 18s 4d
De Thoma Whelar [pro] 3 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 3s 6d
De Marino Capell [pro] 46 pannis sine grano	Al' £6 6s 6d
De Johanne Evangelysta [pro] 30 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' £4 4s 4d
De Jeronimo de Masa ^c [pro] 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' 40s 4d
De Johanne Femer ^d [pro] 23 pannis sine grano	Hans 23s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 26½ pannis sine grano	Hans 26s 6d
De Jasper Fesaunt [pro] 35 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 41s 2¾d
^a Federigo L2. ^{b-b} <i>Omitted L2.</i> ^c Mesa L2. ^d Vemer L2.	

[448] In nave Jacobi Johanson [9 Oct. 1534]

De Alvero de Medena [pro] 45 pannis sine grano Al' £6 3s 9d
 De Johanne Jakes [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Ind' 21s

[449] In nave Evan le Shose^a [9 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro [pro] 7 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 21s 1d
 Et pro 160 goodes cotton, 1 last tarr. Precii £6 [cust'] 18d
^a Sheves L2.

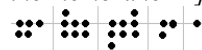
[450] In nave Thome Saunders 10^{mo} die Octobris [10 Oct. 1534]

De Anthonio Vyvald^a, alienigena, pro 1000 goodes cotton. Precii £25
 [cust'] 6s 3d
 De Ricardo Mariot [pro] 12 virgis panni sine grano Ind' 7d
^a Vyvaulde L2.

[451] In nave Cornelii Williamson 15^{mo} die Octobris [15 Oct. 1534]

De Johanne Butler [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Ind' 30s 4d
 De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Derico Staynback^a [pro] 50 pannis sine grano Hans 50s
 De Court ^bvan^b Coynder [pro] 58 pannis sine grano Hans 58s
 De Stephano Kever, alienigena, pro 2½ last stynking butter. Precii £15
 [cust'] 3s 9d
 De Johanne Antony de Negro [pro] 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 42s 2d
 De Jeronimo de Masa [pro] 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 40s 4d
 De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 [De Egidio I]ffler [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 [De Derico Bar]ke [pro] 36 pannis sine grano Hans 36s
 [Et pro] 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 [De Johanne Femer pro] 24 pannis sine grano Hans 24s
 [Et pro 20] goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 2d L1

[De Goswino Rolle pro] 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Hans 23s 4d
 [De Henrico Shult pro] 23 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Hans 23s 8d
 [Et pro] 4 peciis worsted Hans 12d
 [Et pro] 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 [De Clais Ta]me [pro] 24 pannis sine grano Hans 24s
 [De Antonio V]yvald [pro] 15 pannis sine grano Al' 41s 3d
 De Johanne Muller, alienigena, pro 6000 pellibus cuniculorum stage. Precii £6
 [cust'] 18d
 De Martino Fedrigo^c [pro] 36 pannis sine grano Al' £4 19s
^a Stayneback L2. ^{b-b} Omitted L2. ^c Federigo L2.

[452] In nave Petri Colowne 16^{mo} die Octobris [16 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro [pro] 1 panno, 16 virgis sine grano..... Al' 4s 7d
Et pro 100 lb. lini. Precii 6s 8d [cust'] 1d

[453] In nave Georgii Lambright [16 Oct. 1534]

De Marco Dodo [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d

[454] In navi Roberti Johanson [16 Oct. 1534]

De Willelmo Davy [pro] 4 pannis sine grano Ind' 4s 8d

[455] In navi Johannis Johan [16 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro [pro] 2 pannis sine grano Al' 5s 6d
Et pro 1 nest compters. Precii 23s 4d..... [cust'] 3½d

[456] In navi Alani Pelter 19^{no} die Octobris [19 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro [pro] 1 panno sine grano..... Al' 2s 9d
Et pro 300 lb. lini. Precii 20s [cust'] 3d

[457] In nave Oliveri le Monyer [19 Oct. 1534]

De Willelmo Locke [pro] 10 pannis sine grano..... Ind' 11s 8d
De Thoma Goodneston [pro] 8 pannis^a sine grano Ind' 9s 4d
De Willelmo Hancock [pro] 22½ pannis sine grano Ind' 26s 3d
Et pro 10 peciis worstedes Ind' 2s 6d
^a di' follows, erased LI.

[458] In nave Martini Fromebold [19 Oct. 1534]

De Jacobo Johanson, alienigena, pro 5 peciis worstedes. Precii £5..... [cust'] 15d
Et pro predictis worstedes..... Al' 15d

[459] In nave Henrici Duderson [19 Oct. 1534]

De Clais Dykhoff [pro] 82½ pannis sine grano Hans £4 2s 6d
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii 40s [cust'] 6d
De Hans Tymberman [pro] 13 pannis sine grano Hans 13s
De Celiocke Cole [pro] 3 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Hans 3s 8d
Et pro 600 pellibus agnellorum alborum, 2 dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii
£3 6s 8d [cust'] 10d
De Clays Tame [pro] 19 pannis sine grano Hans 19s
Et pro 200 pellibus agnellorum alborum. Precii 20s..... [cust'] 3d
De Henrico Rodmaker^a [pro] 41 pannis sine grano Hans 41s
De Clays Dykhoff [pro] 71 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Hans £3 11s 8d
Et pro 40 goodes cotton, 20 dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii £4 13s 4d
..... [cust'] 14d
De Christofero Kelinghousen^b [pro] 69 pannis sine grano Hans £3 9s
Et pro 13 dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii 43s 4d [cust'] 6½d
De Hayne Russe [pro] 32½ pannis sine grano..... Hans 32s 6d

Et pro 20 dossenens pellium vitulorum, 200 pellibus agnellorum ^c alborum. Precii ^c £4 6s 8d	[cust'] 13d
De Andrea Shult [pro] 69 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 9s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton, 23 dossenens pellium vitulorum, 200 pellibus agnellorum alborum. Precii £5 10s	[cust'] 16½d
De Nicholao Dykhoff [pro] 22½ pannis sine grano	Hans 22s 6d
Et pro 2 peciis frice. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Yongham Niborough [pro] 21 pannis, ^d 8 virgis ^d sine grano	Hans 21s 4d
Et pro 400 pellibus agnellorum, 20 dossenens pellium vitulorum. [Precii] £5 6s 8d.....	[cust'] 16d
^a Rodemaker L2. ^b Kyllynghowsen L2. ^{c-c} Omitted L2. ^{d-d} Interlined L1.	

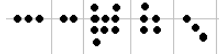
[460] In nave Harmani Shult [19 Oct. 1534]

De Clays Dykhoff [pro] 41 pannis sine grano	Hans 41s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Celiocck Cole [pro] 51½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans 51s 6d
De Court Webbikyn ^a [pro] 39 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 39s
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Harmano Hullisman [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Henrico Rodmaker ^b [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Hans 20s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton, ^c 11 ^c dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii 50s	[cust'] ^c 7½ ^d
De Hans Barnes [pro] 52½ pannis sine grano	Hans 52s 6d
Et pro 100 pellibus agnellorum alborum. Precii 10s.....	[cust'] 1½ ^d
De Hans Elderthorp [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Hans 20s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton, 10 dossenens pellium vitulorum, 50 pellibus agnellorum alborum. Precii 51s 8d	[cust'] 7¾d
De Christofero Kelinghousen ^e [pro] 49 pannis sine grano	Hans 49s
Et pro 24 virgis panni in grano	Hans 2s
De Hayne Russe [pro] 23½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans 23s 6d
De Christofero Kelinghousen ^e [pro] 21½ pannis sine grano	Hans 21s 6d
De Andrea ^f Shult [pro] 46 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 46s
De Yongham Nibrugh ^g [pro] 40½ pannis sine grano	Hans 40s 6d
De Clais Dykhoff [pro] 69 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 9s
Et pro 60 goodes cotton, 27 dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii £6 10s	[cust'] 19½d
^a Webbekyn L2. ^b Rodemaker L2. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1. ^d Corrected in L1 from 6d. ^e Kyllynghowsen L2. ^f Andreo L1, L2, in error. ^g Niborough L2.	

[461] In nave Cornelii Gartson [19 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, factor ^a Bartholomei Rotumbagh, pro quinque doliis servicie. Precii £5	[cust'] 15d
De Johanne Muller, alienigena, pro 26 barrellis stinkyng buttur. Precii £13	[cust'] 3s 4d
^a factor L1, in error.	

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 3 L1

[462] In nave Johannis Denys [19 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro [pro] 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 7s 4d
 Et pro 3 peciis worstedes, ½ last tarr, 160 goodes cotton. Precii £8.....[cust'] 2s
 Et pro predictis worstedes..... Al' 9d

[463] In nave Tole Grove 20^{mo} die Octobris [20 Oct. 1534]

De Court Webbekyn [pro] 43 pannis sine grano Hans 43s
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Clays Dykhoff [pro] 95 pannis sine grano Hans £4 15s
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton, 4 dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii 40s [cust'] 6d
 De Hans Barnes [pro] 85½ pannis sine grano Hans £4 5s 6d
 Et pro 30 dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii £5..... [cust'] 15d
 De Hayne Russe [pro] 36 pannis sine grano..... Hans 36s
 Et pro 17½ dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii 58s 4d [cust'] 8¾d
 De Christofero Kelinghousen^a [pro] 22½ pannis sine grano Hans 22s 6d
 De Andrea^b Shult [pro] 73 pannis sine grano Hans £3 13s
 Et pro 26 dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii £4 6s 8d [cust'] 13d
 De Nicholao Dykhoff [pro] 78 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Hans £3 18s 4d
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton, 400 pellibus agnellorum alborum, 10 dossenens pel-
 lium vitulorum. Precii £5 [cust'] 15d
 De Yongham Nibrugh [pro] 47 pannis sine grano..... Hans 47s
 Et pro 23 dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii £3 16s 8d [cust'] 11½d
 De Henrico Rodmaker^c [pro] 21 pannis sine grano Hans 21s
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Christofero Kelinghousen^a [pro] 69 pannis, ^d4^d virgis sine grano
 Hans £3 9s 2d
 Et pro 41 dossenens pellium vitulorum, 250 pellibus agnellorum alborum. Precii
 £8 20d..... [cust'] 2s ¼d
^a Kyllynghowsen L2. ^b Andreo L1, L2, in error. ^c Rodemaker L2. ^{d-d} Written over
 erasure L2.

[464] In nave Petri Clayson 27^{mo} die Octobris [27 Oct. 1534]

De Jacobo Nycolson, alienigena, pro 3^{bus} lodes arblaster. Precii 40s [cust'] 6d
 De Petro Breame, alienigena, factore^a Bartholomei Rotumbaugh, [pro] quinque
 doliis servicie. Precii £5 [cust'] 15d
 De Anthonio Bonvise [pro] 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Al' 40s 4d
 De Jeronimo Mychell^b [pro] 44 pannis sine grano Al' £6 12d
 De Johanne Jerrald [pro] 12 pannis sine grano Al' 33s
 De Bartholomeo Johan [pro] 17 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Al' 48s 7d
 De Egidio Iffler [pro] 25 pannis sine grano..... Hans 25s
 De Johanne Anthoni de Negro [pro] 46 pannis sine grano Al' £6 6s 6d

De Petro Lucare [pro] 9 pannis sine grano	Al' 24s 9d
De Waltero van Beke, ^c alienigena ^c , pro 6½ doliis servicie sower. Precii 51s 8d	
.....	[cust'] 7¾d
De Anthonio Vyvald ^d [pro] 30 pannis sine grano.....	Al' £4 2s 6d
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii 20s	[cust'] 3d
De Derico Stanbacke ^e [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Johanne Butler [pro] 46 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 54s 5½d
De Thoma Myrthe [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 31s 1½d
De Johanne Jerald [pro] 19 pannis sine grano	Al' 52s 3d
De Frauncisco de Grado [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 36s 8d
De Court ^f van ^f Coynder [pro] 15 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 15s
Et pro 1 pecia frice. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Marino de Sarva [pro] 28 pannis sine grano	Al' £3 17s
De Egidio Iffler [pro] 21 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Hans 21s 4d
De Johanne Femer [pro] 27 ^g pannis sine grano	Hans 27s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Derico Borne [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Hans 24s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Goswino Rolle [pro] 27 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 27s
De Clays Tame [pro] 50 pannis sine grano	Hans 50s
De Harmano Welborne [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Hans 30s
^a factor <i>L1, L2, in error.</i> ^b Mechell <i>L2.</i> ^{c-c} <i>Interlined L1, L2.</i> ^d Vyvauld <i>L2.</i>	
^e Staynebaugh <i>L2.</i> ^{f-f} <i>Omitted L2.</i> ^g <i>27 interlined above this figure L2.</i>	

[465] In nave Willelmi Cournoke [27 Oct. 1534]

De Thoma Gale [pro] 14 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 16s 4d
De Johanne Kydermyster [pro] 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 21s
De Roberto Paget [pro] 28 pannis sine grano	Ind' 32s 8d
De Ricardo Southewarke ^a [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
De Thoma Bowyer [pro] pannis 3 sine grano.....	Ind' 3s 6d
De Egidio Breges ^b [pro] 41 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 48s 2¾d
De Willelmo Bowyer [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
De Bastiano Rodrigo Pynto [pro] 3 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano	Al' 8s 5¾d
De Johanne Burwell [pro] 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 18s 8d
De Johanne Lambard [pro] 5 pannis sine grano	Ind' 5s 10d
De Rogero Hurst [pro] 7 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano	Ind' 8s 2¾d
De Anthonio Cotes [pro] 2 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 2s 8¾d
De Johanne Alfford [pro] 24 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s 9½d
De Roberto Leze [pro] 4½ peccis worstedes.....	Ind' 13½d
De Thoma Lincoln [pro] 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 21s 4¾d
De Johanne Collet [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 23s 4d
De Johanne Alfford [pro] 1 panno sine grano	Ind' 14d
De Thoma Gale [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Ind' 14s
^a Sowtwarke <i>L2.</i> ^b Brigges <i>L2.</i>	

[466] In nave Egidii Bysshop [27 Oct. 1534]

De Johanne Butler [pro] 1 panno, 6 virgis^a sine grano Ind' 17½d
 Et pro 20 peciis worstedes Ind' 5s
^a virgis repeated L1, in error.

[467] In nave Willelmi Bonor [27 Oct. 1534]

De Johanne Parke [pro] 3 pannis sine grano Ind' 3s 6d

[468] In nave Martini Powles^a [27 Oct. 1534]

De Petro Bremer, alienigena, factore^b Bartholomei Rotumbaugh, pro 5 doliis servicie. Precii £5 [cust'] 15d
^a Poweles L2. ^b factor L1, L2, in error.

[469] In navi Jacobi Roberdes [27 Oct. 1534]

De Johanne Vargier [pro] 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano ^aAl^{1a} 3s 8d
^{a-a} Written over erasure L1.

[470] In nave Cornelii Marose^a [27 Oct. 1534]

[De] Edwardo Stokwood, alienigena, factore^b Bartholomei Rotumbaugh, pro 5 doliis servicie. Precii £5 [cust'] 15d
^a Morouse L2. ^b factor L1, L2, in error.

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 3d L1

[471] In nave Anthonii Woolf [27 Oct. 1534]

[De eodem magist]ro, alienigena, factore^a Bartholomei Rotumbaugh, [pro] 5 doliis servicie. Precii £5 [cust'] 15d
^a factor L1, L2, in error.

[472] In nave Johannis Bastyan [27 Oct. 1534]

De Gabriell Dewvale [pro] 1 panno sine grano Al' 2s 9d
 Et pro 1 centena lb. stanni operati, 20 goodes cotton, 1000 lb. lini. Precii £5 3s 4d [cust'] 15½d

[473] In nave Andree Johanson [27 Oct. 1534]

De Adriano Clarke^a, alienigena, pro 1 loode arblaster. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Thoma Myrthe [pro] 14 pannis, ^b8^b virgis sine grano Ind' 16s 8¾d
 De Henrico Huttost [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 19s 5½d
 De Johanne Butler [pro] 40 pannis sine grano Ind' 46s 8d
 De Philippo Sbarra [pro] 15 pannis sine grano Al' 41s 3d
 De Johanne Jerrald [pro] 12 pannis sine grano Al' 33s
 De Alvero Astovilla, alienigena, pro 11 folder plumbi. Precii £44 [cust'] 11s
 De Deriko Barke [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s

De Derico Borne ^c [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Hans 48s
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Court ^d van ^d Coynder [pro] 58 pannis sine grano	Hans 58s
De Johanne Femer [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Hans 24s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Harmano Welborne [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Hans 30s
De Deryke Stanbake ^e [pro] 50 pannis sine grano	Hans 50s
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Egidio Iffler [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Hans 20s
De Lodowico de Sosena [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Al' 38s 6d
De Martino Fedrigo ^f [pro] 21 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' 59s 7d
De Johanne Anthonio de Negro [pro] 36 pannis sine grano	Al' £4 19s
De Frauncisco de Grado [pro] 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 42s 2d
Et pro 520 goodes cotton. Precii £13	[cust'] 3s 3d
De Bartholomeo Johan [pro] 17 pannis sine grano	Al' 46s 9d
De Barnardo Tynbake, alienigena, pro 1200 pellibus ovium ^g tannatis. Precii £6	
.....	[cust'] 18d
De Marino Capell [pro] 34 pannis sine grano	Al' £3 13s 6d
De Thoma Dobyll [pro] 3 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 4s 3½d
^a Clerke L2. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L1. ^c Burne L2. ^{d-d} Omitted L2.	
^e Staynebaugh L2. ^f Federygo L2. ^g ovile L1, L2, in error.	

[474] In nave Johannis de Buke 29^{no} die Octobris [29 Oct. 1534]

De Roberto Rugg [pro] 16 peciis worstedes	Ind' 4s
^a De ^b Baptysta Baron ^b , alienigena, pro 9 peciis worstedes, 16 ^c peciis tele ^d Holande.	
Precii £33 ^e	[cust'] 8s 3d
Et pro predictis worstedes	Al' 2s 3d
De Gillelmo Onound ^f , alienigena, pro 800 goodes cotton. Precii £20	[cust'] 5s
De Anthonio Palyard, alienigena, pro 3 last piche. Precii £6	[cust'] 18d
De Willelmo Bykner [pro] 24 peciis worstedes	Ind' 6s
De ^g Augustino Stuard ^g [pro] 48 peciis worsted	Ind' 12s
De Petro Provot, alienigena, pro 5550 goodes cotton, 24 peciis frice. Precii £154	
15s	[cust'] 38s 8½d
De Galfrido Boket, alienigena, pro 1250 goodes cotton. Precii £31 5s	
.....	[cust'] 7s 9¾d
De Tussshan ^h Julyan, alienigena, pro 800 goodes cotton. Precii £20	[cust'] 5s
De Juliano Lane, alienigena, pro 3000 rugh horns, 6 dossenis blowing horns. Precii	
53s 4d	[cust'] 8d
De Alvero Astovilla, alienigena, pro 25 folder plumbi. [Precii] £100	[cust'] 25s
De Petro Alyn, alienigena, pro 1 last piche. [Precii] 40s	[cust'] 6d
^a + [cross] marginated against this entry L2 (cf. variant e). ^{b-b} Babtista Boaron L2.	
^c 15 L2. ^d teli L1, L2, in error. ^e 33 entered above this figure L2 (cf. variant a).	
^f Onoundo L2. ^{g-g} Agustine Stuarde L2. ^h Trissham L2. ⁱ⁻ⁱ Written over erasure in darker ink L1.	

[475] In navi Petri Cole [29 Oct. 1534]

De ^a Dirico Stanbacke ^a [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Thoma Myrthe [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 31s 1½d
De Frauncisco de Grado [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 36s 8d
De Johanne de Ordonea, alienigena, pro 3 miliariis, 1 centena lb. stanni operati. Precii £41 6s 8d.....	[cust'] 10s 4d
De Nicholao Wylforde [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Ind' 16s 4d
De Marino de Sarva ^b [pro] 21 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 58s 8d
De Clays Tame [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Hans 27s
De Johanne Femer [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Philippo Sbarra [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Al' 44s
De Johanne Anthonio de Negro [pro] 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 42s 2d
De Stephano Michell [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 36s 8d
De Martino Slotkyn [pro] 25½ pannis sine grano	Hans 25s 6d
De Dirico Barse ^c [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Hans 24s
De Egidio Iffler [pro] 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 25s
De Marino Capell [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Al' £4 8s
De Court ^d van ^d Coynder [pro] 46 pannis sine grano	Hans 46s
De Dirico ^e Burne [pro] 49 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 49s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii] 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Thoma Whelar [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 23s 4d
De Martino Fedrigo [pro] 39 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' £5 9s 1d
De Johanne Butler [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 31s 1½d
De Anthonio Vyvald ^e [pro] 15 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 41s 3d

^{a-a} Derico Staynebak L2. ^b Serva L2. ^c Derico L2. ^{d-d} Omitted L2. ^e Vyvaulde L2.

[476] In nave Johannis ^aTruson^a [29 Oct. 1534]

De eodem magistro [pro] 2 pannis sine grano	Al' 5s 6d
Et pro 20 goodes cotton, 100 lb. lini. [Precii] 16s 8d	[cust'] 2½d

^{a-a} Written over erasure L2.

[477] In nave Johannis Rutt 3^o die Novembris [3 Nov. 1534]

De Willelmo Hancock [pro] 8 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano	Ind' 9s 7½d
Et pro 10 peciis worstedes	Ind' 2s 6d
De Henrico Tolle [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Ind' 37s 4d
De Rogero Basyng [pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Ind' 11s 8d

[478] In nave Petri Yong 5^o die Novembris [5 Nov. 1534]

De Henrico Tolle [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Ind' 37s 4d
---	-------------

[479] In nave Fons Janus [5 Nov. 1534]

De Petro Pount [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Al' 49s 6d
Et pro 20 goodes cotton, 100 lb. lini. [Precii] 16s 8d	[cust'] 2½d

De Johanne Dyse [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Al' 55s
 Et pro 360 goodes cotton, 100 lb. lini, 50 lb. brymstone, 50 lb. alom. Precii £9
 16s 8d [cust'] 2s 5½d
 De Johanne Martine [pro] 6 pannis sine grano Al' 16s 6d
 Et pro 120 goodes cotton, 300 lb. lini. Precii £4 [cust'] 12d
 De Johanne Lambard^a [pro] 8 pannis sine grano Ind' 9s 4d
 De Gonsalvo Stephyns [pro] 27 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano Al' £3 16s 6½d
 Et pro 140 goodes cotton, 200 lb. lini. [Precii] £4 3s 4d [cust'] 12½d
 De Alvero de Port [pro] 19 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 53s 2d
^a Lambart L2.

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 4 L1

[480] In nave Rolandi ^ala Port^a [5 Nov. 1534]

De Petro Aleyne, alienigena, pro 5 last piche. Precii £10 [cust'] 2s 6d
 De Juliano Lane, alienigena, pro 8 last piche et tarr. Precii £16 [cust'] 4s
^{a-a} de la Porte L2.

[481] In nave Saynt Johan de Licona [5 Nov. 1534]

De Alvero Astovilla [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Al' 49s 6d
 Et pro 110 dossenys pellium vitulorum, 600 goodes cotton, 20 blockes stanni
 Cornubie^a. Precii £83 6s 8d [cust'] 20s 10d
 De Johanne Jerrald [pro] 60 pannis sine grano Al' £8 5s
 De Petro Martine [pro] 6 pannis sine grano Al' 16s 6d
 Et pro 160 goodes cotton. Precii £4 [cust'] 12d
 De Matheo de la Shaldo, alienigena, pro 44 dossenys pellium vitulorum. Precii £7
 6s 8d [cust'] 22d
 De Georgio Ardeson, alienigena, pro 840 goodes cotton. Precii £21 [cust'] 5s 3d
 De Barnardo Gavot, alienigena, pro 3 centenis, 50 lb. stanni operati. Precii £4 13s
 4d [cust'] 14d
 De Anthonio Bonvyse, alienigena, pro 2 centenis lb. stanni operati. [Precii] 53s 4d
 [cust'] 8d
 De Johanne Jerrald [pro] 33 pannis sine grano Al' £4 10s 9d
^a Cornubii L1, L2, in error.

[482] In nave Johannis van Crymp 7^{mo} die Novembris [7 Nov. 1534]

De Johanne Poope, alienigena, pro 3^{bus} doliis servicie. Precii £3 [cust'] 9d

[483] In nave Petri la Bee [7 Nov. 1534]

De Johanne Poope, alienigena, pro tribus doliis servicie. Precii £3 [cust'] 9d

[484] In nave Johannis Henrykson [7 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro quinque doliis servicie. Precii £5 [cust'] 15d

[485] In nave Cornelii Bake 11^{mo} die Novembris [11 Nov. 1534]

De Edwardo Taylor [pro] 7 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano Ind' 9s ¾^a

De Gilberto Anderson^b, alienigena, pro 14 last sope cinerum. Precii £18 13s 4d

..... [cust'] 4s 8d

^a Corrected in L1 from ½d. ^b Ardeson L2.

[486] In nave Cornelii Marten [11 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2½ doliis servicie. Precii 50s [cust'] 7½d

[487] In nave Hayne Rose [11 Nov. 1534]

De Johanne Poope, alienigena, pro 6 doliis servicie. Precii £6 [cust'] 18d

[488] In nave Philippi Rovyan [11 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 750 lb. lini. Precii 50s [cust'] 7½d

[489] In nave Evan Byriell^a [11 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 lb. lini. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d

^a Byrnell L2.

[490] In nave Everardi^a Harmanson [11 Nov. 1534]

De Jaques de Priour, alienigena, pro 102 vagis casii, 58½ barrellis buttur, 30 quarters musterde sede. Precii £95 5s [cust'] 23s 9¾d

^a Edwardy L2.

[491] In nave Ricardi Dalegon [11 Nov. 1534]

De Johanne Lete, alienigena, pro 3^{bus} last pitche. Precii £6 [cust'] 18d

[492] In nave Gillelmi Elven [11 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro [pro] 3 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 9s 2d

Et pro 6 barrellis tarr, 90 goodes cotton. Precii £3 5s [cust'] 9¾d

[493] In nave Gillelmi Trymenor^a [11 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 lb. lini. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d

^a Tremenour L2.

[494] In nave Georgii van Agon 16^{mo} die Novembris [16 Nov. 1534]

De Celyoke Cole [pro] 60 pannis sine grano Hans £3

De Andrea^a Shult [pro] 41 pannis sine grano Hans 41s

Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii 26s 8d [cust'] 4d

De Court Webbekyn [pro] 71 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Hans £3 11s 4d

Et pro 60 goodes cotton, 6 dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii £3 [cust'] 9d

De Hayne Russe [pro] 15 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 15s
Et pro 1 pecia worsted	Hans 3d
De Nicholao Dykhoff [pro] 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 25s
De Hans Barnes [pro] 47 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Hans 47s 8d
Et pro 1 pecia worsted	Hans 3d
Et pro 2 dossenis pellium vitulorum, 1 pecia frice. Precii 20s.....	[cust'] 3d
De Christofero Killinghousen ^b [pro] 65 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Hans £3 5s 8d
De Yongham Nybrugh [pro] 51 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 51s
De Hans Elderthorp ^c [pro] 49 pannis sine grano	Hans 49s
Et pro 7 dossenis pellium vitulorum. Precii 23s 4d	[cust'] 3½d
De Nicholao Dykhoff [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 20s
Et pro 3 dossenis pellium vitulorum. Precii 10s	[cust'] 1½d
De Andrea ^d Schult [pro] 19 pannis sine grano	Hans 19s
Et pro ^e 14 ^e dossenis pellium vitulorum. Precii 46s 8d	[cust'] 7d
^a Andreo L1, L2, in error. ^b Kyllynghowsen L2. ^c Elderthoop L1, in error.	
^d Andreo L2, in error. ^{e-e} Written over erasure L2.	

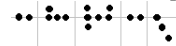
[495] In nave Johannis Inbold 17^{mo} die Novembris [17 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 350 lb. lini. Precii 23s 4d [cust'] 3½d

[496] In nave Joyes Johnson [17 Nov. 1534]

De Johanne Muller, alienigena, pro 10 last soope ashes. Precii £10.....	[cust'] 2s 6d
De Johanne Baptista ^a Verona [pro] 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 3s 8d
De Frauncisco de Grado [pro] 14 ^b pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 40s 4d
De Petro Robertes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Johanne Jerrald [pro] 11 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	^c Al' 31s 2d
De Bartholomeo Johan [pro] 17 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 46s 9d
De ^d Dirico Stanbake ^d [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Johanne Femar [pro] 23 pannis sine grano	Hans 23s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
^a Babtista L2. ^b Corrected in L1 from 13. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L2. ^{d-d} Derico Staynebaugh L2.	

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 4d L1

[497] In nave Petri Anthony^a [17 Nov. 1534]

De Olivero Morres, alienigena, pro 2½ doliis servicie. Precii 50s	[cust'] 7½d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2½ doliis servicie. Precii 50s	[cust'] 7½d

^a Anthonius L2.

[498] In nave Barnardi Patryarke [17 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1200 lb. lini, ^a3 quarteriis [centene] stanni^a
operati, ^b5 barellis tarr. Precii^b £5 16s 8d [cust'] 17½d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.* ^{b-b} *et aliis L2.*

[499] In nave Johannis Calleweya [17 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 700 lb. lini. Precii 46s 8d [cust'] 7d
^a *Corrected in L2 from Collewey.*

[500] In nave Furyen Tallyheke^a [17 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 lb. lini. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d^b
^a *Taleck L2.* ^b *[£]0 3[s] 5½[d] marginated beneath this entry L1.*

[501] In nave Ricardi Rede [17 Nov. 1534]

De Willelmo Monslow [pro] 108 pannis sine grano Ind' £6 6s
De Radulpho Warren [pro] 24 pannis sine grano Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Fermeley [pro] 48 pannis sine grano Ind' 56s
De Christofero Meryng [pro] 42 pannis sine grano Ind' 49s
De Willelmo Colsell [pro] 57 pannis sine grano Ind' £3 6s 6d
De Anthonio Elyot [pro] 54 pannis sine grano Ind' £3 3s
De Roberto Meredith^a [pro] 66 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' £3 17s 9½d
De Willelmo Gune [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Ind' 18s 8d
De Rolando Hill [pro] 90 pannis sine grano Ind' £5 5s
De Willelmo Locke [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 38s 10¾d
De Ricardo Wylson [pro] 51 pannis sine grano Ind' 59s 6d
De Thoma Kytson [pro] 64 pannis sine grano Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Johanne Gresham [pro] 61 pannis, ^b16^b virgis sine grano Ind' £3 11s 11½d
De Willelmo Chester [pro] 22 pannis sine grano Ind' 25s 8d
De Benedicto Hardy [pro] 48 pannis sine grano Ind' 56s
De Edmundo Kempe [pro] 21 pannis sine grano Ind' 24s 6d
De Willelmo Preston [pro] 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 20s 2¾d
De Humfrido Pakyngton [pro] 24 pannis sine grano Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Woodlef [pro] 45 pannis sine grano Ind' 52s 6d
De Georgio Conyers [pro] 53 pannis, 8 ^cvirgis^c sine grano Ind' £3 2s 2¾d
De Hugone Methwold [pro] 39 pannis sine grano Ind' 45s 6d
De Antonio Marlar [pro] 42 pannis sine grano Ind' 49s
De Roberto Palmer [pro] 48 pannis sine grano Ind' 56s
De Matheo Dale [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Ind' 21s
De Owino Hawkyns^d [pro] 40 pannis sine grano Ind' 46s 8d
De Willelmo Barlow [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
De Alexandro Perpoynt [pro] 15 pannis sine grano Ind' 17s 6d
De Rogero Starkye^e [pro] 72 pannis sine grano Ind' £4 4s
De Willelmo Lambard [pro] 21 pannis sine grano Ind' 24s 6d
De Thoma Fuller [pro] 27 pannis sine grano Ind' 31s 6d
De Edwardo Hedington [pro] 33 pannis sine grano Ind' 38s 6d

De Willelmo Harding [pro] 46 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 54s 5½d
De Nicholao Bingham [pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Ind' 11s 8d
De Roberto Chersay [pro] 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 31s 6d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 32 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 37s 4d
De Willelmo Chamberleyn [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Ind' 37s 4d
De Nicholao Cosyn [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
De Georgio Elyot [pro] 42 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 49s
De Thoma Bowyer [pro] 42 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 49s
De Ricardo Gresham [pro] 60 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 10s
De Johanne Maynerd [pro] 56 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 5s 4d
De Willelmo Hilles [pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Ind' 11s 8d
De Willelmo Colcell ^f [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Edmundo Style ^g [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Gresham [pro] 66 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 17s 9½d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 59 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 8s 10d
De Ricardo Downes [pro] 42 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 49s
De Thoma Bounde [pro] 19 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 22s 11½d
De Johanne Gouche [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Ind' 17s 6d
De Roberto Gouche [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Henrico Bechar [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Ind' 17s 6d
De Thoma Whelar [pro] 11 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 12s 10d
De Thoma Harres [pro] 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 3s 1½d
Et pro 24 peciis worstedes	Ind' 6s
De Thoma Whistow ^h [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 15s 6¾d
De Johanne Feyson [pro] 13 pannis sine grano	Ind' 15s 2d
De Nicholao Statham [pro] 64 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Thoma Smyth [pro] 1 panno sine grano.....	Ind' 14d ⁱ

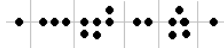
^a Merydith L2. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L2. ^{c-c} Interlined L2. ^d Hawkens L2.
^e Starkey L2. ^f Colsell L2. ^g Stille L2. ^h Whestow L2. ⁱ [£]122 4[s] 4[d] *margi-
nated beneath this entry L1.*

[502] In nave Roberti Cristmas [17 Nov. 1534]

De Willelmo Mounslow [pro] 54 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 3s
De Radulpho Warren [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Fermeley [pro] 56 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 5s 4d
De Willelmo Colcell [pro] 60 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 10s
De Anthonio ^a Elyot [pro] 54 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 3s
De Roberto Meredith ^b [pro] 60 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 10s
De Rowlando Hill [pro] 90 pannis sine grano	Ind' £5 5s
De Willelmo Locke [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 38s 10¾d
De Ricardo Wylson [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Johanne Gresham [pro] 96 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' £5 12s 9½d
De Edmundo Kempe [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Humffrido Pakington [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Christofero Mering [pro] 37 ^c pannis sine grano.....	Ind' ^d 43s 2d ^d

De Owino Hawkyns [pro] 40 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 46s 8d
De Thoma Fuller [pro] 21½ pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 25s 1d ^e
De Johanne Fenne [pro] 36 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 42s
De Jacobo Bolney [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Willelmo Forman [pro] 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 17s 1½d ^f

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 5 L1

[503] Adhuc In nave Roberti Crystmas [17 Nov. 1534]

De Henrico Awsten ^g [pro] 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 21s
De Ricardo Glasyer [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 23s 4d
De Willelmo Dauntsye [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Nicholao Cosyn [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 23s 4d
De Roberto Leze [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Ricardo Traves [pro] 22 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 25s 8d
De Georgio Elyot [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Thoma Bowyer [pro] 33 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 38s 6d
De Ricardo Gresham [pro] 80 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £4 13s 4d
De Willelmo Hylles [pro] 8 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 9s 4d
De Thoma Fuller [pro] 19 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 22s 2d
De Edmundo Style [pro] 21 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 24s 10¾d
De Hugone ^h Methwold ⁱ [pro] 39 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 45s 6d ⁱ
De Johanne Appleyerd [pro] 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 21s
De Willelmo Gresham [pro] 66 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 17s 9½d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Johanne Gouche [pro] 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 21s
De Jacobo Wynde [pro] 8 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 9s 4d

^a Antonio L2. ^b Merydith L2. ^c Corrected in L1 from 20 (cf. variant d). ^{d-d} Written over erasure L1 (cf. variant c). ^{e-e} Written over erasure L1. ^f [£]46 19[s] 4[d] marginated beneath this entry L1. ^g Austen L2. ^h Hugo L1, in error. ⁱ Methewold L2. ^{j-j} Written over erasure L1 (cf. variant k). ^k + [cross] marginated against this entry L1 (cf. variant j).

[504] In nave Willelmi Smythe [17 Nov. 1534]

De Radulpho Warren [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Fermeley [pro] 51 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 59s 6d
De Anthonio Elyot [pro] 54 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 3s
De ^a Roberto ^a Meredith ^b [pro] 128 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £7 9s 4d
De Willelmo Gune [pro] 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 18s 8d
De Rowlando Hill ^c [pro] 90 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £5 5s
De Willelmo Locke [pro] 29 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 24s 7½d
De Ricardo Wilson [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Thoma Kytson [pro] 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 35s
De Johanne Gresham [pro] 60 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 10s

De Willelmo Chester [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Benedicto Hardy [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Edmundo Kempe [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Humfrido Pakyngton [pro] 26 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 30s 4d
De Willelmo Woodlef [pro] 42 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 49s
De Georgio Conyers [pro] 93 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £5 8s 10 ³ / ₄ d
De Christofero Meryng [pro] ^d 42 ^d pannis sine grano	Ind' ^a 49s ^a
De Roberto Palmar [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Ind' 56s
De Matheo Dale [pro] 8 pannis sine grano	Ind' 9s 4d
De Rogero Starkye [pro] 72 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £4 4s
De Willelmo Lambard [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Thoma Fuller [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Johanne Fenne [pro] 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 35s
De Willelmo Harding [pro] 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 27s 2 ³ / ₄ d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 38s 10 ³ / ₄ d
De Willelmo Forman [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Ricardo ^a Glasyer ^a [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
De Willelmo Dauntsye [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Nicholao Cosyn [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Ind' 14s
De Thoma Bowyer [pro] 62 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 12s 4d
De Ricardo Gresham [pro] 53 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 2s 2 ³ / ₄ d
De Ricardo Downes [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Johanne Gouche [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
De Johanne Collet [pro] 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 35s
De Roberto Dean [pro] 40 pannis, ^a 16 virgis sine grano ^a	Ind' 47s 5 ¹ / ₂ d
^e De Willelmo Gressham [pro] 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 7s 9 ¹ / ₂ d ^e

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.* ^{b-b} *Merydith L2.* ^c *Hylles L2.* ^{d-d} *Written over erasure L1.* ^{e-e} *Entered subsequently by a different hand L1.*

[505] In nave Henrici Norman [17 Nov. 1534]

De Willelmo Woodleff [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Thome Fuller [pro] 4 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 4s 8d
De Roberto Laurans ^a [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Roberto Lessey ^b [pro] 19 pannis sine grano	Ind' 22s 2d
De Thoma Wyste [pro] 6 pannis sine grano	Ind' 7s
De Matheo Had [pro] 19 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 22s 2d
De Ricardo Wylson [pro] 64 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Ricardo Downes [pro] 28 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 32s 8d
De Johanne Garway [pro] 9 pannis sine grano	Ind' 10s 6d

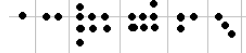
^a *Lawrance L2.* ^b *Leyse L2.*

[506] In nave Willelmi Hadocke [17 Nov. 1534]

De Radulpho Warren [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Henrico Polsted [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Ind' 30s 4d
De Ricardo Butler [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 31s 1 ¹ / ₂ d

De Hugone ^a Methwold ^b [pro] 39 pannis sine grano	Ind' 45s 6d
De Thoma Fuller [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Rede [pro] 75 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 7s 6d
De Willelmo Locke [pro] 45 pannis sine grano	Ind' 52s 6d
De Jacobo Bolney [pro] 36 pannis sine grano	Ind' 42s
De Christofero Yorke [pro] 15 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 18s 3½d
De Willelmo Harding [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Roberto Coult [pro] 38 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 44s 8¾d
De Humffrido Pakington [pro] 31 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 36s 6¾d
De Willelmo Forman [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Henrico Awsten ^c [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 31s 1½d
De Ricardo Glasier [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
De Willelmo Dauntsey [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Dauntsey [pro] 7 pannis sine grano	Ind' 8s 2d
De Nicholao Cosyn [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Ind' 14s
De Ricardo Abbs ^d [pro] 14 peciis worstedes	Ind' 3s 6d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 5d L1

[507] Adhuc In nave Willelmi Hadocke [17 Nov. 1534]

De Anthonio Elyot [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Ind' 56s
De Rowlando Hill [pro] 63 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 13s 6d
De Roberto Lessey [pro] 19 pannis sine grano	Ind' 22s 2d
De Roberto Meredith ^e [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 38s 10¾d
De Willelmo Woodleff [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
De Georgio Elyot ^f [pro] 45 pannis sine grano	Ind' 52s 6d
De Ricardo Gresham [pro] 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 27s 2¾d
De Johanne Maynerd [pro] 56 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 5s 4d
De Willelmo Hilles ^g [pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Ind' 11s 8d
De Willelmo Colcell [pro] 51 pannis sine grano	Ind' 59s 6d
De Ricardo Stansfeld [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Willelmo Mouncelo [pro] 51 pannis sine grano	Ind' 59s 6d
De Willelmo Castlyn [pro] 40 pannis sine grano	Ind' 46s 8d
De Johanne Appleyerd [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
De Willelmo Gresham [pro] 66 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 18s 9½d
De Waltero Marshe [pro] 44 pannis sine grano	Ind' 52s 4d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 60 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 10s
De Rogero Starkey ^h [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Willelmo Prat [pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Ind' 11s 8d
De Willelmo Mery [pro] 43 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 50s 6¾d
De Ricardo Wylson [pro] 53 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 22d
De Johanne Gouche [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Ind' 17s 6d
De Roberto Gouche [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s

De Thoma Kytson [pro] 64 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Johanne Sadler [pro] 58 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 7s 8d
De Johanne Markeland [pro] 34 pannis sine grano	Ind' 39s 8d
De Johanne Blundell [pro] 29 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 33s 10d
De Johanne Knotyng [pro] 21 ⁱ pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Willelmo Jennyns [pro] 29 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 33s 10d
De Johanne Collet [pro] 6 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 7s
Et pro 4 peciis worstedes	Ind' 12d
De Johanne Gresham [pro] 63 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 13s 10 ³ / ₄ d
De Roberto Meredith ^c [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Ind' 18s 8d
De Henrico Bechar [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
De Johanne Edwardes [pro] 17 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 19s 10d
De Roberto Deane [pro] 60 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 10s 9 ¹ / ₂ d
De Christofero Campyon [pro] 10 ¹ / ₂ ^j pannis sine grano	Ind' ^k 12s 3d ^k
De Willelmo Woodleff [pro] 5 pannis sine grano	Ind' 5s 10d
De Roberto Bennet [pro] 8 pannis sine grano	Ind' 9s 4d
De Johanne Sympson ^l [pro] 4 pannis sine grano	Ind' 4s 8d
De Nicholao Milles [pro] 2 peciis worstedes	Ind' 6d
De Thoma Whelar [pro] 1 panno sine grano	Ind' 14d
Et pro 15 peciis worstedes	Ind' 3s 9d

^a Hugo L1, L2, in error. ^b Methewold L2. ^c Austen L2. ^d Abbis L2. ^e Meridyth L2. ^f Elyoot L1. ^g Hyll L2. ^h Starkye L2. ⁱ Corrected in L2 from 16. ^j Interlined above this figure. ^k Corrected in L1 from 11s 8d. ^l Symson L2.

[508] In nave Thome Hart [17 Nov. 1534]

De Radulpho Warren [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Rede [pro] 82 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 15s 8d
De Willelmo Locke [pro] 53 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 2s 7 ¹ / ₂ d
De Willelmo Harding [pro] 38 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 44s 8 ³ / ₄ d
De Roberto Chersay [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Roberto Coult [pro] 29 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 34s 2 ³ / ₄ d
De Johanne Clerke [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Ind' 18s 8d
De Rowlando Hill [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Ind' 35s
De Roberto Meredith ^a [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
Et pro 14 peciis worstedes	Ind' 3s 6d
De Ricardo Gresham [pro] 60 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 10s
De Johanne Maynerd [pro] 68 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 19s 4d
De Willelmo Hilles [pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Ind' 11s 8d
De Willelmo Moncelo [pro] 44 pannis sine grano	Ind' 51s 4d ^b
De Willelmo Castlyn ^c [pro] 41 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 48s 2 ³ / ₄ d
De Anthonio Wynd [pro] 2 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 2s 7 ¹ / ₂ d
Et pro 2 peciis worstedes	Ind' 6d
De Johanne Appleyerd [pro] 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 21s
De Roberto Lawraunce [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Radulpho Warren [pro] 23 pannis sine grano	Ind' 26s 10d

De Ricardo Brooke [pro] 33 pannis sine grano	Ind' 38s 6d
De Willelmo Gresham [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 38s 10 ³ / ₄ d
De Roberto Pakyngton [pro] 41 pannis sine grano	Ind' 47s 10d
De Thoma Fyshe [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
De Johanne Gouche [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
De Roberto Gouche ^d [pro] 22 pannis sine grano	Ind' 25s 8d
De Thoma Kytson [pro] 56 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 5s 4d
De Johanne Sadler [pro] 45 pannis sine grano	Ind' 52s 6d
De Johanne Blundell ^e [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
De Johanne Collett [pro] 13 pannis sine grano	Ind' 15s 2d
De Johanne Gresham [pro] 65 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 15s 10d
De Henrico Becher [pro] 31 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 36s 6 ³ / ₄ d
De Roberto Dean [pro] 44 pannis sine grano	Ind' 51s 4d
De Johanne Smallpic [pro] 3 pannis sine grano	Ind' 3s 6d ^f

^a Merydith L2. ^b Corrected in L1 from 8d. ^c Castleyn L2. ^d Gowche L2.
^e Bloundell L2. ^f [£]63 9[s] 8³/₄[d] *marginated against this entry L1.*

[509] In nave Johannis Pake [17 Nov. 1534]

De Ricardo Wylson [pro] 36 pannis sine grano	Ind' 42s
De Thoma Wattes [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Georgio Conyers [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 38s 10 ³ / ₄ d
De Edmundo Kemp [pro] 13 pannis sine grano	Ind' 15s 2d
De Johanne Gresham [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
De Johanne Twyfford [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Ind' 17s 6d
De ^a Ricardo Wilson ^a [pro] 4 pannis sine grano	Ind' 4s 8d

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.*

[510] In nave Roberti Morce [17 Nov. 1534]

De Willelmo Rawlins [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Ind' 17s 6d
De Willelmo Gune [pro] 7 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 8s 6 ³ / ₄ d
De Nicholao Whelar [pro] 5 pannis sine grano	Ind' 5s 10d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 6 L1

[511] Adhuc In nave Roberti Morce [17 Nov. 1534]

De Johanne Parker [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Ind' 16s 4d
De Johanne Yong [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Willelmo Lye [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Ricardo Johnson [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d

[512] In nave Ricardi Harewood [17 Nov. 1534]

De Willelmo Stokwell [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
---	-------------

[513] In nave Johannis Johan [17 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 500 lb. lini. Precii 33s 4d [cust'] 5d
 De Vincencio Noblet, alienigena, pro 2^{obus} folder plumbi [et] 1500 lb. Precii £11
 [cust'] 2s 9d

[514] In nave Philippi Oyeon^a [17 Nov. 1534]

De Petro Breame, alienigena, pro 2½ doliis servicie. Precii 50s [cust'] 7½d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2½ doliis servicie. Precii 50s [cust'] 7½d
 De Nicholao Michell, ^balienigena^b, pro 2½ doliis servicie. Precii 50s [cust'] 7½d
^a Oyen L2. ^{b-b} Interlined L2.

[515] In nave Gillelmi le Payne [17 Nov. 1534]

De Frauncisco Towalio^a, alienigena, pro 106 dossenibus pellium vitulorum. Precii
 £19 6s 8d [cust'] 4s 10d
^a Tawalio L2.

[516] In nave Nicholai Franke 23^o die Novembris [23 Nov. 1534]

De Alvero ^ade^a Astovila, alienigena, pro 25 folder plumbi. Precii £100 [cust'] 25s
^{a-a} Omitted L2.

[517] In nave Manuel Pascall [23 Nov. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2300^a lb. lini. Precii £7 13s 4d [cust'] 23d
^a Corrected in L1 from 3300.

[518] In nave Ricardi Hooke [23 Nov. 1534]

De Gillelmo Mathew [pro] 1 panno, 6 virgis sine grano Al' 3s 5½d
 Et pro 1 last pitche. Precii 40s [cust'] 6d

[519] In nave Johannis Kyrre primo die Decembris [1 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3000^f lb. lini, ½ last piche, 1 nest compters.
 Precii £12 [cust'] 3s

[520] In nave Johannis Barnevolt [1 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2000^f lb. lini, 1½ last piche et tarr. Precii £9
 13s 4d [cust'] 2s 5d

[521] In nave Johannis Matyson [1 Dec. 1534]

De Johanne Jerald [pro] 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 51s 4d
 De Alvero ^ade^a Astovilo, alienigena, pro 11 folder plumbi. Precii £44 [cust'] 11s
 De Court ^avan^a Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano Hans 29s
 De ^bDirico Stanbake^b [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Stephano Michell [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 36s 8d

De Johanne Jerald [pro] 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' £3 9s 8d
De Johanne Anthoni de Negro [pro] 25 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' £3 10s 7d
De Goswino Rolle [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s
De Clais Tame [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s
De Bartholomeo Johan [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' 45s 10d
De Dirico ^c Barke [pro] 45 pannis sine grano	Hans 45s
De Johanne Anthoni de Negro [pro] 19 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 53s 2d
De Bastiano Rodrigo Pynto [pro] 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' 51s 4d
De Dirico ^c Burne ^d [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Hans 24s
Et pro 2 peciis worsted	Hans 6d
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Harmano Welburne [pro] 28 pannis sine grano	Hans 28s
De Marino Capell [pro] 57 pannis, ^e 8 virgis ^e sine grano	Al' £7 ^f 18s 8d ^f
De Jeronimo Michell ^g [pro] 44 pannis sine grano	Al' £6 12d
De Lodowico de Sosenna [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' £4 11s 8d
De Jeronimo de Masa [pro] 47 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' £6 10s 2d
De Martino Fedrigo [pro] 38 ^h pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' ^f £5 5s ⁱ 5d ^f
De Egidio ^j Iffler [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s
De Johanne Femar [pro] 25½ pannis sine grano	Hans 25s 6d
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
^{a-a} Omitted L2. ^{b-b} Derico Staynebaugh L2. ^c Derico L2. ^d Borne L2.	
^{e-e} Interlined L1, L2. ^{f-f} Written over erasure L1. ^g Mechell L2. ^h Corrected in L1,	
L2 from 35. 38 entered above this figure L2. ⁱ 6d follows, struck through L1.	
^j Egedio L2.	

[522] In nave Petri Bumbler [1 Dec. 1534]

De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, pro 16 peciis worstedes, 68 goodes cotton. Precii	£17 13s 4d	[cust'] 4s 5d
Et pro predictis worstedes		Al' 4s

[523] In nave Jacobi^a Cornysshie [1 Dec. 1534]

De Johanne Huttost [pro] 43 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 50s 6¾d
^a Georgii L2.	

[524] In nave Simonis Roger [1 Dec. 1534]

De Thoma Eryth [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Ind' 16s 4d
---	-------------

[525] In nave Henrici Druery [1 Dec. 1534]

De Willelmo Bardisley [pro] 6 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano	Ind' 7s 2½d
---	-------------

[526] In nave Nicholai Duraunt^a 9^{no} [die] Decembris [9 Dec. 1534]

De Petro Provote [pro] 16 virgis panni sine grano	Al' 22d
Et pro 7638 goodes cotton, 2 peciis frice. Precii £192 ^b 5s ^b	[cust'] 48s ^c ¾d ^c
De Roberto Javys [pro] 1 panno, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' 4s 7d

Et pro 15 goodes cotton. Precii 8s 4d [cust'] ^c1¼d^c
^a Durant L2. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L1, L2. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1.

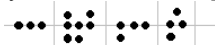
[527] In nave Johannis Godard [9 Dec. 1534]

[De Ricardo Har]de, alienigena, pro 4 last, 6 barrellis piche. Precii £9
 [cust'] 2s 3d

[528] In nave Davy Donor [9 Dec. 1534]

[De Georgio Symo]ndes [pro] ^{a9a} peciis worstedes Ind' 2s 3d
^{a-a} Written over erasure L1.

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 6d L1

[529] In nave Evan Jeffraye [9 Dec. 1534]

[De eodem magistro pro 2 p]annis sine grano ^aAl'^{ra} 5s 6d
 [Et pro] 80 goodes cotton, 1 last tarr. Precii £4 [cust'] 12d
^{a-a} Written over erasure L2.

[530] In nave Coles le Blanke [9 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro [pro] 4 virgis panni sine grano Al' 5½d
 Et pro 2 peciis worstedes, 1200 lb. lini, 1 last tarr. Precii £8 [cust'] 2s
 Et pro predictis worstedes Al' 6d
 De Willelmo Corye, alienigena, pro 3000^f lb. lini. Precii £10 [cust'] 2s 6d

[531] In nave Lawrencii Lambright [9 Dec. 1534]

De Bastiano Rodrigo Pynto [pro] 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 51s 4d
 De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Dirico^a Stanbacke^b [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Dirico^a Burne^c [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Frauncisco de Grado [pro] 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 40s 4d
 De Bartholomeo Johan [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Al' 44s
 De Anthonio Marine [pro] 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ^dInd'^d 7s 9½d
 De Johanne Jerald [pro] 15 pannis sine grano Al' 41s 8d
 De Johanne Butler [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Ind' 23s 4d
 De Jeronimo de Masa [pro] 32 pannis sine grano Al' £4 8s
 De Marino Capell [pro] 29 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' £4 8d
 De Court van Coynder [pro] 19 pannis sine grano Hans 19s
 De Anthonio Vivalde [pro] 28 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' £3 17s 11d
^a Derico L2. ^b Staynebaugh L2. ^c Borne L2. ^{d-d} Written over erasure L1, L2.

[532] In nave Petri Shorles [9 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 40 dossenibus pellium vitulorum. Precii £6 13s
 4d [cust'] 20d

[533] In nave Arthur Robyn [9 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro [pro] 3 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano Al' 15s 6½d
 Et pro 80 goodes cotton, 6 barrellis tarr. Precii £3 [cust'] 9d

[534] In nave Michaelis ^ala Port^a 16^{mo} die Decembris [16 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 barellis piche. Precii 20s [cust'] 3d
 De Julyan Lane, alienigena, pro 2705 goodes cotton, ^b6 peciis frice^b. Precii £71
^c11s^c 8d..... [cust'] ^c17s 10¾d^c
 De Petro Provot, alienigena, pro 2720 goodes cotton, 2¼ centenis [lb.] stanni operati. Precii £71 [cust'] 17s 9d
^{a-a} de la Porte L2. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L2. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1.

[535] In nave Gillelmi Byger [16 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 700 lb. lini. Precii 46s 8d [cust'] 7d

[536] Per terram versus Dover [16 Dec. 1534]

De Gillelmo Ottenes [pro] 2 pannis, 7 virgis sine grano Al' 6s 3¾d
 Et pro 11 peciis Turkey carpetes, 3½ dossenens can[del]stykes^a, 3 dossenens
 glasse pottes, 4^{or} basyns, 4^{or} ewars stanni, 5 paynted^b tables, 13 peciis tele^c
 lini. Precii £28 3s 4d..... [cust'] 7s ½d
^a canstykes L1, in error. ^b payntid L2. ^c teli L1, L2, in error.

[537] In nave Clays Fryce [16 Dec. 1534]

De ^aDirico Stanbake^a [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
^{a-a} Derico Staynebaugh L2.

[538] In nave Adriani Cooper [16 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro [pro] 7 virgis panni sine grano Al' 9¾d
 Et pro 2 centenis lb. stanni operati, 1 worsted, 8 barrellis piche. Precii £5
 [cust'] 15d
 Et pro predicta [pecia] worsted Al' 3d

[539] In nave Petri Welser [16 Dec. 1534]

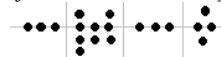
De Ricardo Johanson [pro] 22 pannis sine grano Ind' 25s 8d
 De Philippo Sbarra [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Al' 38s 6d
 De Hugone Kever [pro] 15 pannis sine grano Ind' 17s 6d
 De Johanne Femer [pro] 23½ pannis sine grano Hans 23s 6d
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Harmano Welburne [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Hans 20s
 De Bartholomeo Johan [pro] 16^a pannis sine grano Al' ^b44s^b
 De Dirico^c Stanbake^d [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Dirico^c Burne^e [pro] 19 pannis sine grano Hans 19s
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d

^f De Henrico Shult [pro] 38 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	38s 4d
^g Et pro 1 pecia frice. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d ^g
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s
De Nicholao ^h Tame [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Hans 24s
De Johanne Butler [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 38s 10 ³ / ₄ d
De Goswino Rolle [pro] 26 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 26s
De Jeronimo de Masa [pro] 28 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' £3 18s 10d
De Marino Capell [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' 45s 10d
De Willelmo Smyth [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 31s 1 ¹ / ₂ d
De Johanne Anthoni 'de' Negro [pro] 46 pannis sine grano.....	Al' £6 6s 6d
De Court van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano	Hans 29s
De Nicholao Statham [pro] 66 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 17s 9 ¹ / ₂ d
De Anthonio Vyvalde ⁱ [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Al' £3 14s 3d
^k Et pro 160 godis cotton. Precii £4	[cust'] 12d ^k
^a Corrected in L1 from 17. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L1. ^c Derico L2.	
^d Staynebaugh L2. ^e Borne L2. ^f + [cross] marginated against this entry L1 (cf. variant g). ^{g-g} Entered subsequently by a different hand between the lines L1 (cf. variant f). ^h Claies L2. ⁱ⁻ⁱ Omitted L2. ^j Vyvalde L2. ^{k-k} Entered subsequently by a different hand between the lines L1.	

[540] In nave Willelmi Johanson 23^o die Decembris [23 Dec. 1534]

De Petro Hayre ^a [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s
De Harmano Welburne [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Hans 27s
De ^b Dirico Stanbacke ^b [pro] 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 25s
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Johanne Femar [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Hans 20s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Jeronimo de Masa [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Al' 38s 6d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 7 L1

[541] Adhuc In nave Willelmi Johanson [23 Dec. 1534]

De Bartholomeo Johan [pro] 16 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 44s
De Marino Capell [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Al' 44s
De Court ^c van ^c Coynder [pro] 6 pannis sine grano	Hans 6s
Et pro 43 peciis frice. Precii £28 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 7s 2d
De Anthonio Vivalde ^d [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Al' £4 2s 6d
De Johanne Kyrkebye [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
^a Hyere L2. ^{b-b} Derico Staynebaugh L2. ^{c-c} Omitted L2. ^d Vivald L2.	

[542] In navi Martini de Vale [23 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 last piche. Precii £4.....	[cust'] 12d
---	-------------

De Juliano Lane, alienigena, pro 1500 goodes cotton. Precii £37 10s
 [cust'] 9s 4½d

[543] In nave Gillelmi de Rego [23 Dec. 1534]

De eodem magistro [pro] 1½ pannis sine grano Al' 4s 1½d
 Et pro 3 peciis worstedes, 3 barellis tarr. Precii £3 10s [cust'] 10½d
 Et pro predictis worstedes Al' 9d

[544] In navi Alardyne Kevalet [23 Dec. 1534]

De Johanne Tollarge, alienigena, pro 5 last piche et tarr. Precii £10 [cust'] 2s 6d

[545] In nave Johannis Blocke [23 Dec. 1534]

De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Willelmo Marytt [pro] 32 pannis sine grano Ind' 37s 4d
 De Johanne Jerald [pro] 21 pannis, 8^a virgis^a sine grano Al' 58s 8d
 De Johanne Witton [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Ind' 23s 4d
 De Johanne Butler [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Ind' 29s 2d
 De Bartholomeo Compayne^b [pro] 17 pannis, 8^c virgis sine grano Al' 47s 8d
 De Jeronimo de Masa [pro] 18 pannis sine grano ^aAl' 49s 6d
 De ^dDirico Burne^d [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Hans 20s
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Petro Imehoff [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s
 De Willelmo Smyth [pro] 23 pannis sine grano Ind' 26s 10d
 De Thoma Whelar [pro] 24 pannis sine grano Ind' 28s
 De Thoma Goodneston [pro] 6 pannis sine grano Ind' 7s
 Et pro 2 peciis worstedes Ind' 6d
 De Johanne Anthoni de Negro [pro] 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 51s 4d
 De ^eDirico Stanback^e [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Thoma Fuller [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Ind' 23s 4d
 De ^fBarnardo Tynbake^f, alienigena, pro 6½ centen^f [lb.] stanni operati. Precii £8
 13s 4d [cust'] 2s 2d
 De Marino Capell [pro] 41 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' £5 14s 7d
 De Bartholomeo Johan [pro] 16 pannis, ^a16 virgis sine grano^a Al' 45s 10d
 De Petro Lucare [pro] 49 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' £6 15s 8d
 De Anthonio Vyvald [pro] 15 pannis sine grano Al' 41s 3d
 De Johanne Femar^g [pro] 17 pannis sine grano Hans 17s
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii] 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Court ^hvan^h Coynder [pro] 19 pannis sine grano Hans 19s
 De Martino Federigoⁱ [pro] 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 50s 5d
^{a-a} Written over erasure L2. ^b Compayene L2. ^c Corrected in L2 from 7.
^{d-d} Derico Borne L2. ^{e-e} Derico Staynebaugh L2. ^f Bernarde Tenbank L2. ^g Femer
 L2. ^{h-h} Omitted L2. ⁱ Fedrigo L2.

[546] In nave Petri Clayson ultimo die Decembris [31 Dec. 1534]

De Nicholao Statham [pro] 21 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 25s 3½d
De Cornelio Skynner, alienigena, pro 10,000 pellibus cuniculorum stage, 1500 pellibus cuniculorum season. Precii £13	[cust'] 3s 3d
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Hugone Kever [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Dirico ^a Barke [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s
De Martino Slotkyn [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Petro Imehoff ^b [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Hans 18s
De Petro Hayre ^c [pro] 17 pannis sine grano	Hans 17s
Et pro ^d 1 pecia frice. Precii ^d 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Johanne Femar ^e [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Henrico Richardes [pro] 28 pannis sine grano	Ind' 32s 8d
Et pro 35 peciis worstedes	Ind' 8s 9d
De Johanne Jerrald [pro] 8 pannis sine grano.....	^f Al' 22s
De Anthonio Vyvald [pro] 28 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al' £3 17s 11d
De Court van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano	Hans 29s
De Thoma Hyckman [pro] 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 35s
De Lodowico de Sosena [pro] 52 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' £7 3s 11d
De Martino Fedrigo [pro] 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 47s 8d
De Bartholomeo Compayne [pro] 10 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al' 28s 5d
De Alexandro ^g Satten [pro] 15 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano.....	Al' 41s 8½d
De ^d Jeronimo de Masa [pro] 17 pannis, 8 ^d virgis sine grano	Al' ^d 47s 8d ^d
De Johanne Anthoni de Negro [pro] 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al' 51s 4d
^h De Thoma Goodnestone [pro] 7 pannis sine grano	Ind' ^d 8s 2d ^d
De Marino Capell [pro] 42 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' £5 ^d 17s 4d ^d
De ⁱ Barnardo Tynbake ⁱ , alienigena, pro 2000 pellibus ovium ^j tannatis. Precii £10	[cust'] 2s 6d
De Johanne Evangelysta [pro] 63 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' £8 14s 2d
De ^k Dirico Stanbacke ^k [pro] 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 25s

^a Derico L2. ^b Innehoff L2. ^c Heyre L2. ^{d-d} Written over erasure L1. ^e Femer L2.
^{f-f} Written over erasure L2. ^g Alexandro L2. ^h Nota marginated against this entry
L1. ⁱ⁻ⁱ Barnarde Tenbanke L2. ^j ovile L1, L2, in error. ^{k-k} Derico Staynebaugh L2.

[547] In nave Adriani^a Johanson [31 Dec. 1534]

De Bastiano Roderigo Pynto [pro] 16 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 44s
De Anthonio Vyvaldes ^b [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Al' £4 2s 6d
De Bartholomeo Johan [pro] 15 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al' 44s 1d

^a Adreani L2. ^b Vyvald L2.

[548] In nave Johannis van Crymp 2^o die Januarii [2 Jan. 1535]

De Johanne Poope, alienigena, pro quinque doliis servicie. Precii £5.....	[cust'] 15d
---	-------------

De Thoma Smyth [pro] 2 pannis sine granoInd' 2s 4d

[549] In nave Cornelii Bake [2 Jan. 1535]

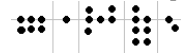
De Johanne Poope, alienigena, pro 13 doliis servicie. Precii £13 [cust'] 3s 3d

[550] In nave Cornelii Maroose^a [2 Jan. 1535]

[De eodem magis]tro, alienigena, pro 20 parvis^b centenis clapholt. Precii £4
..... [cust'] 12d

^a Morows L2. ^b pervis L2.

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 7d L1

[551] In nave Petri Antony 5^o die Januarii [5 Jan. 1535]

[De eodem] magistro, alienigena, pro 3^{bus} doliis servicie. Precii £3..... [cust'] 9d

De Olivero Maroose, alienigena, pro 3^{bus} doliis servicie. Precii £3^a..... [cust'] 9d
^{a-a} Written over erasure L2.

[552] In nave Nicholai Lewe 7^{mo} die Januarii [7 Jan. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 last piche et tarr. Precii 40s..... [cust'] 6d

[553] In navi ^aFrauncisci Pollen^a [7 Jan. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 800 lb. lini, 6 barrellis tarr. Precii £3 13s 4d
..... [cust'] 11d

^{a-a} Francisci Pulleyn L2.

[554] In nave Johannis Alverus [7 Jan. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 2 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano..... Al' 7s 6³/₄d

Et pro 10 goodes cotton, 900 lb. lini. Precii £3 5s..... [cust'] 9³/₄d

De Bastiano Andreas [pro] 6 virgis panni sine grano Al' 8¹/₄d

Et pro 350 lb. lini. Precii 23s 4d [cust'] 3¹/₂d

[555] In navi Johannis Jarvis 11^{mo} die Januarii [11 Jan. 1535]

De Thoma Gale [pro] 36 pannis sine granoInd' 42s

De Waltero Hyckman [pro] 26 pannis sine granoInd' 30s 4d

De Ricardo Holt [pro] 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine granoInd' 21s 4³/₄d

De Willelmo Greneway [pro] 18 pannis sine granoInd' 21s

De Adam Wynthrop [pro] 8 pannis sine granoInd' 9s 4d

De Nicholao^a Wylford [pro] 16 pannis sine granoInd' 18s 8d

De Johanne Burwell [pro] 18 pannis sine granoInd' 21s

De Johanne Alforde [pro] 10 pannis sine granoInd' 11s 8d

De Ricardo Abbs^b [pro] 28 pannis sine granoInd' 32s 8d

De Johanne Lambard [pro] 4 pannis sine granoInd' 4s 8d

^a Corrected in L2 from Nicholaus. ^b Abbis L2.

[556] In navi Anthonii Gonsalvo^a 13^{mo} die Januarii [13 Jan. 1535]

De Petro Dyce ^b [pro] 4 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano.....	Al' 11s 2 ³ / ₄ d
De eodem magistro [pro] 8 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano	Al' 24s ³ / ₄ d
Et pro 500 lb. lini. Precii 33s 4d	[cust'] 5d
De Johanne Alfonso [pro] 1 ¹ / ₂ pannis sine grano.....	Al' 4s 1 ¹ / ₂ d
Et pro 3 quarteriis centene [lb.] lini. Precii 5s	[cust'] ³ / ₄ d
De Alvero Perys ^c [pro] 11 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 30s 3d
Et pro 150* lb. lini. Precii 10s	[cust'] 1 ¹ / ₂ d
De Martino Cassado [pro] 19 ¹ / ₂ pannis sine grano	Al' 53s 7 ¹ / ₂ d
De Anthonio Fernando [pro] 52 ¹ / ₂ pannis sine grano.....	Al' £7 4s 4 ¹ / ₂ d
De Gonsalvo Fernando [pro] 21 ¹ / ₂ pannis sine grano	Al' 59s 1 ¹ / ₂ d
Et pro 100 lb. lini. Precii 6s 8d.....	[cust'] 1d
De Johanne Dyce ^d [pro] 15 pannis, 14 virgis sine grano	Al' 42s 10 ¹ / ₂ d
Et pro 30 dossenis pellium vitulorum, 400 lb. plumbi operati. Precii £6	
.....	[cust'] 18d
De Gaston Velow [pro] 4 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 11s
Et pro 200 lb. lini. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Gonsalvo Perys [pro] 6 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano	Al' 17s 2 ¹ / ₄ d
Et pro 300 lb. lini. Precii 20s	[cust'] 3d
De Fons Perys [pro] 4 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 11s
Et pro 200 lb. lini. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Jasper Gonsalvo [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Al' 44s
De Jasper Dyce [pro] 6 pannis sine grano	Al' 16s 6d
De Francisco Callwaye [pro] 9 pannis sine grano	Al' 24s 9d
De Petro Janus [pro] 4 pannis sine grano	Al' 11s
Et pro 200 lb. lini. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Dego Barbosa [pro] 10 pannis, 14 virgis sine grano	Al' 29s 1 ¹ / ₄ d
Et pro 100 lb. lini. Precii 6s 8d.....	[cust'] 1d

^a Gonsalvus L2. ^b Dise L2. ^c Perus L2. ^d Dyse L2.

[557] In nave Antonii^a Fernando [13 Jan. 1535]

De Dego Perys [pro] 7 ¹ / ₂ pannis sine grano	Al' 20s 7 ¹ / ₂ d
Et pro 20 goodes cotton, 400 lb. lini. Precii 36s 8d	[cust'] 5 ¹ / ₂ d

^a Anthonii L2.

[558] In nave Roberti Pentcost [13 Jan. 1535]

De Roberto Wylford [pro] 2 pannis sine grano	Ind' 2s 4d
De Johanne Shaw [pro] 6 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 7s
De Nicholao Wylforde [pro] 32 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 37s 4d
De Alvero de Medena [pro] 36 pannis sine grano	Al' £4 19s
Et pro 840 goodes cotton. Precii £21	[cust'] 5s 3d
De Roberto Paget [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
De Francisco Marcello [pro] 42 pannis sine grano.....	^a Al' £5 15s 6d
De Roberto Palmer [pro] 28 pannis sine grano	Ind' 32s 8d

De Simone Bregendyne [pro] 61 pannis, 16 virgis sine granoInd' £3 11s 11½d
 De Martino ^bde Alsa^b [pro] 20 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 56s 10d
 Et pro 1940 goodes cotton. Precii £48 10s [cust'] 12s 1½d
 De Alvero ^cde^c Astovila [pro] 24 pannis sine grano Al' £3 6d
 Et pro 6860^d goodes cotton. Precii £171 10s [cust'] 42s 10½d
 De Ricardo Buckland [pro] 16 pannis sine granoInd' 18s 8d
 De Nicholao Laundar [pro] 14 pannis sine granoInd' 16s 4d
 De Thoma Bacon^e [pro] 14 pannis sine granoInd' 16s 4d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.* ^{b-b} *dAlsa L2.* ^{c-c} *Omitted L2.* ^d 6840 L2. ^e *Bakon L2.*

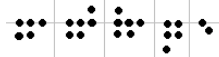
[559] In nave Inego de Laquia 16^{mo} die Januarii [16 Jan. 1535]

De Nicholao Wylford [pro] 30 pannis sine granoInd' 35s
 De Alvero de Medena [pro] 72 pannis sine grano Al' £9 18s
 Et pro 1120 goodes cotton. Precii £28 [cust'] 7s
 De Frauncisco Marcello [pro] 69 pannis sine grano Al' £9 9s 9d
 De Willelmo Clyfton [pro] 28 pannis sine granoInd' 32s 8d
 De Martino de Aulsa^a [pro] 17 pannis sine grano Al' 46s 9d
 Et pro 900 goodes cotton. Precii £22 10s [cust'] 5s 7½d
 De Martino de Sarasso [pro] 25 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' £3 10s 7d
 Et pro 18 dossenis pellium vitulorum, 2 centenis lb. stanni operati, 100 lb.
 plumbi operati. Precii £5 18s 4d [cust'] 17¾d
 De Alvero Astovila [pro] 45½ pannis sine grano Al' £6 5s 1½d
 Et pro 7140 goodes cotton. Precii £178 10s [cust'] 44s 7½d
^a *Alsa L2.*

[560] In nave Edwardi Harvye [16 Jan. 1535]

De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Nicholao Tame [pro] 27 pannis sine grano Hans 27s

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 8 L1

[561] In nave Gomes Janus [16 Jan. 1535]

De eodem magistro [pro] 2 pannis sine grano Al' 5s 6d
 Et pro 300 lb. lini. Precii 20s [cust'] 3d
 De Fernando^a Martinis [pro] 7½ pannis sine grano Al' 20s 7½d
 Et pro 300 lb. lini. Precii 20s [cust'] 3d
 De Frauncisco Vyncent^b [pro] 1 panno, ^c6 virgis^c sine grano Al' 3s 5½d
 Et pro 80 goodes cotton, 300 lb. lini. Precii £3 [cust'] 9d
^a *Fernandus L2.* ^b *Vynsent L2.* ^{c-c} *Written over erasure L2, virgis interlined.*

[562] In nave Johannis Waulton [16 Jan. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 last pitche et tarr, 350* lb. lini. Precii £3 3s
 4d [cust'] 9½d

[563] In nave Ricardi Rede 19^{no} die Januarii [19 Jan. 1535]

De Thoma Whelar [pro] 33 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 38s 6d

[564] In nave Bonne Barthilmewe^a [19 Jan. 1535]

De Yongham Nibrough [pro] 4 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano..... Hans 4s 2d
^a Bartholomeo L2.

[565] In nave Johannis Heryng [19 Jan. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 20^{ti} owres, 5 parvis centenis clapholt. Precii 40s..... [cust'] 6d

[566] In nave Johannis Grickhill [19 Jan. 1535]

De Johanne Jerald, alienigena, pro 2 centenis ^alb. ^a stanni operati. Precii 53s 4d
 [cust'] 8d
 De Edmundo Wood [pro] 30 peciis worstedesInd' 7s 6d
^{a-a} Interlined L2.

[567] In nave Rogeri^a Wyott 21^{mo} die Januarii [21 Jan. 1535]

De Nicholao Wilford [pro] 16 pannis sine granoInd' 18s 8d
 De Ricardo Raynald^b [pro] 28 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 32s 8d
 De Henrico Whelar [pro] 16 pannis sine granoInd' 18s 8d
 De Anthonio Vyvauld^c [pro] 12 pannis sine granoAl' 33s
 De Ricardo Sothewarke [pro] 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine granoInd' 17s 10³/₄d
 De Johanne Kydermyster [pro] 18 pannis sine granoInd' 21s
 De Johanne Jakes [pro] 24 pannis sine granoInd' 28s
^a Rogery L2. ^b Reynoldes L2. ^c Vyvald L2.

[568] In nave Petri Cole^a [21 Jan. 1535]

De ^bDirico Stanbacke^b [pro] 25 pannis sine grano..... Hans 25s
 De Goswino Rolle [pro] 25 pannis sine grano..... Hans 25s
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted Hans 3d
 De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Henrico Richardes [pro] 28 pannis sine granoInd' 32s 8d
 Et pro 35 peciis worstedesInd' 8s 9d
 De Johanne Butler [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....Ind' 19s 5¹/₂d
 De Thoma Whelar [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 23s 4d
 De Willelmo Harres [pro] 15 pannis sine granoInd' 17s 6d
 De Johanne van Roye, alienigena, pro 3500 pellibus cuniculorum season, 2200
 pellibus cuniculorum stage. Precii £9 3s 4d..... [cust'] 2s 3¹/₂d
 De ^cDirico Burne^c [pro] 28 pannis sine grano..... Hans 28s
 De Philippo Sbarra [pro] 30 pannis sine granoAl' £4 2s 6d
 De ^cDirico Burne^c [pro] 20 pannis sine grano..... Hans 20s
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Johanne Femer [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 Et pro 1 pecia frice. Precii 13s 4d..... [cust'] 2d

De Harmano Welburne ^d [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Hans 30s
De Jasper Fesaunt [pro] 5 pannis sine grano	Ind' 5s 10d
De Petro Lucare [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 36s 8d
De Dirico Barke [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s
De Hugone Kever [pro] 21 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 25s 3½d
De Ambrosio Wylley [pro] 1 panno sine grano	Ind' 14d
De Lodowico de Sosena [pro] 78 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' £10 16s 4d
De Jeronimo de Masa [pro] 67 pannis, ^e 8 ^e virgis sine grano	Al' £9 ^f 5s 2d
De Nicholao Scores [pro] 27 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' £3 15s 2d
De Henrico Shelt [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Jasper Sabbe ^g [pro] 2 peciis worstedes	Ind' 6d
^h De Marino de Sarva ⁱ [pro] 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' 40s 4d ^h
^h De Egidio ^j Iffler [pro] 25 ^j pannis sine grano	Hans 25s ^h
^a Cooll L2. ^{b-b} Derico Staynebaugh L2. ^{c-c} Derico Borne L2. ^d Welbourne L2.	
^{e-e} Written over erasure L1. ^f 4s 6d follows, struck through L1. ^g Sable L2.	
^{h-h} Entered subsequently between the lines by a different hand L1. ⁱ Serva L2.	
^{j-j} Written over erasure L2.	

[569] In nave Johannis Williamson [21 Jan. 1535]

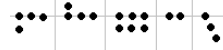
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 20 parvis centenibus clapholt. Precii £5	
.....	[cust'] 15d
Et pro 2½ doliis servicie. Precii 50s	[cust'] 7½d
De Roberto Haryson, ^a alienigena ^a , pro 2½ doliis servicie. Precii 50s	[cust'] 7½d
^{a-a} Interlined L1, L2.	

[570] In nave Johannis Peterson^a junioris 22^{do} die Januarii [22 Jan. 1535]

De Ricardo Smyth [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 38s 10¾d
De Marino de Sarva [pro] 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' 40s 4d
De Johanne ^b de ^b Cassado [pro] 7 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano	Al' 21s 6½d
De Johanne Jerrald [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Al' 41s 3d
De Johanne Butler [pro] 40 pannis sine grano	Ind' 46s 8d
De Thoma Whelar [pro] ^c 15 ^c pannis sine grano	Ind' 17s 6d
De Marino Capell [pro] 42 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	^d Al ^d £5 17s 4d
De Jeronimo de Masa [pro] 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 47s 4d
De Hugone Kever [pro] 36 pannis sine grano	Ind' 42s
De ^e Dirico Stanbacke ^e [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Goswino Rolle [pro] 22 pannis sine grano	Hans 22s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Dirico ^f Barke [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Hans 24s
De Petro Imehoff ^g [pro] 19 pannis sine grano	Hans 19s
De Clais Tame [pro] 20 pannis, ^h 16 ^h virgis sine grano	Hans 20s ^h 8d ^h
Et pro 1 centena lb. stanni operati. [Precii] 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d

De Dirico^f Burne [pro] ⁱ36½ⁱ pannis sine grano..... Hans 36s 6d
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii 26sⁱ 8d..... [cust'] 4d
 De Harmano Welborne [pro] 21 pannis sine grano Hans 21s

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 8d L1

De Egidio Iffler [pro] 26 pannis sine grano..... Hans 26s
 De Petro Roberdes [pro] 28 pannis sine grano Hans 28s
 De Johanne Femer [pro] 35 pannis sine grano Hans 35s
 Et pro 2 peciis frice. [Precii] 26s 8d [cust'] 4d
 De Petro Hayre^k [pro] 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Hans 17s 4d
^lEt pro 1 pecia frice. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d^l
 De Francisco de Grado [pro] 29 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' £4 8d
 De Nicholao de Scorrys^m [pro] 30 pannis sine grano Al' £4 2s 6d
 De Christofero Kyllinghousenⁿ [pro] ^h48^h pannis sine grano Hans ^h48s^h
 De Ricardo Smyth [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Ind' 38s 10¾d
 De Anthonio Vyvaldes^o [pro] 29 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' £4 8d
 De Clays van Dale, alienigena, pro 4480 goodes cotton. Precii £112 [cust']^p 28s^q
 De Thoma Goodneston [pro] 9 pannis sine grano Ind' 10s 6d

^a Peturson L2. ^{b-b} Omitted L2. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L2. **15** interlined above this figure L2. ^{d-d} Written over erasure L2. ^{e-e} Derico Staynebaugh L2. ^f Derico L2. ^g Innehoff L2. ^{h-h} Written over erasure L1. ⁱ⁻ⁱ Corrected in L2 from 35. **36** interlined above this figure L2. ^j Corrected in L1 from 27s. ^k Heyre L2. ^{l-l} Entered between the lines by a different hand L1. ^m Scorres L2. ⁿ Kyllinghowsen L2. ^o Vyvald L2. ^p 29s follows, struck through L1. ^{q-q} Entered by a different hand L1.

[571] In nave Jacobi Robertes^a 23^o die Januarii [23 Jan. 1535]

De Ricardo Snowdon^b [pro] 10 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano..... Ind' 11s 9¾d
^a Roberdes L2. ^b Snowden L2.

[572] In nave Willelmi Costrell [23 Jan. 1535]

De Thoma Doughtye^a [pro] 4 peciis worstedes Ind' 12d
^a Dowtye L2.

[573] In nave Jacobi Johanson [23 Jan. 1535]

De Johanne Poope, alienigena, pro 10 doliis servicie. Precii £10 [cust'] 2s 6d

[574] In nave Petri de la Hewre [23 Jan. 1535]

De Johanne Maners [pro] 33 pannis sine grano..... Al' £4 10s 9d
 Et pro 1 pecia frice. [Precii] 13s 4d [cust'] 2d

[575] In nave Ricardi Johan [23 Jan. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 last pitche. Precii £6..... [cust'] 18d

[576] In nave Nowell Larmer [23 Jan. 1535]

De Francisco Towalio^a, alienigena, pro 3 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii £4
 [cust'] 12d
 De Georgio Barnes [pro] 3 pannis sine grano Ind' ^b3s 6d^b
^cDe eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1200 lb. lini. Precii £4..... [cust'] 12d^c
^a Tawalio L2. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L1. ^{c-c} Entered between the lines by a dif-
 ferent hand L1.

[577] In nave Davyd Donor^a [23 Jan. 1535]

De Johanne Byssshop [pro] 3 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 4s 3½d
^a Donnour L2.

[578] In navi Cornelii Marouse^a [23 Jan. 1535]

De Bartholomeo Robright, alienigena, pro 1000 pellibus cuniculorum season, ^b40^b
 payre otter wombes, 50 gylles de marterons, 60 tayles ^cde^c foynes, ^c6 pellibus de
 otters. Precii^c £3 3s 4d..... [cust'] 9½d
^a Morowse L2. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L1. ^{c-c} Omitted L2.

[579] In nave Nicholai Whyet [23 Jan. 1535]

De Thoma Bowyer [pro] 38 pannis sine grano Ind' 44s 4d
 De Willelmo Merye [pro] 19 pannis sine grano Ind' 22s 2d
 De Johanne Kydermyster [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Ind' 21s
 De Thoma Gale [pro] 56 pannis sine grano Ind' £3 5s 4d
 De Nicholao Wylford [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Ind' 18s 8d
 De Ricardo Sothewarke [pro] 11½ pannis sine grano Ind' 13s 5d
 De Ricardo Raynald [pro] 28 pannis sine grano Ind' 32s 8d
 De Willelmo Fulwood [pro] 29 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 34s 2½d
 De Ricardo Holt [pro] 19 pannis sine grano Ind' 22s 2d
 De Willelmo Assheley [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
 De Johanne Collet [pro] 12 pannis sine grano Ind' 14s

[580] In nave Egidii Cole 28^{mo} die Januarii [28 Jan. 1535]

De Waltero Hickman [pro] 54 pannis sine grano Ind' £3 3s
 De Thoma Harres [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 19s 5½d
 De Francisco de Grado [pro] 29 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' £4 8d
 De Jeronimo de Masa [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Al' 49s 6d
 De ^aDirico Stanbake^a [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Goswino Rolle [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s
 De Johanne Muller, alienigena, pro 3500 pellibus cuniculorum season, 1500 pelli-
 bus cuniculorum stage. Precii £8 10s [cust'] 2s 1½d
 De Clays van Dale [pro] 12 virgis panni sine grano Al' 16½d
 Et pro 4020 goodes cotton. Precii £100 10s [cust'] 25s 1½d
 De Thoma Whelar [pro] 37^b pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 43s 6¾d
 De Johanne Butler [pro] 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 42s 9½d
 De Willelmo Harres [pro] 40 pannis sine grano Ind' 46s 8d

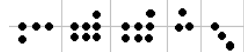
De Johanne Anthoni de Negro [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' £4 11s 8d
De Alexandro Satten [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Al' £3 6s
De Johanne Jerrald [pro] 20 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 55s 11d
De Frauncisco de Grado [pro] 29 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' £4 8d
De Hans Elderthorp ^c [pro] 7 pannis sine grano	Hans 7s
De Dirico ^d Borne [pro] 11 pannis sine grano	Hans 11s
De Curte van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano	Hans 29s
De Henrico Shult [pro] 19 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Hans 19s 4d
Et pro 1 pecia frice. [Precii] 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Jasper van Lande [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Hans 27s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Christofero Kyllinghousen [pro] 46 pannis sine grano	Hans 46s
De Johanne Femar [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Hans 18d
De Harmano Welburne [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Hans 21s
^{a-a} Derico Staynebaugh L2. ^b Corrected in L1 from 27. ^c Eltherthorpe L2. ^d Derico L2.	

[581] In nave Johannis de Cruce [28 Jan. 1535]

De Johanne Colmage, alienigena, pro 2 last piche. Precii £4	[cust'] 12d
De Michaele de la Rew [pro] 2½ pannis sine grano	Al' 6s 10½d
Et pro 4334 goodes cotton. Precii £108 6s 8d	[cust'] 27s 1d

[Marginated L1] Huc

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 9 L1

[582] In nave Johannis Stephins^a [28 Jan. 1535]

De Petro Alverus [pro] 11 pannis, ^b 20 ^b virgis sine grano	Al' 32s 6½d
Et pro 100 goodes cotton, 300 lb. lini. Precii £3 10s	[cust'] 10½d
De Anthonio Dyce [pro] 2½ pannis sine grano	Al' 6s 10½d
Et pro 300 lb. lini. [Precii] 20s	[cust'] 3d
De Anthonio Alvero [pro] 9 pannis sine grano	Al' 24s 9d
Et pro 100 lb. lini. Precii 6s 8d	[cust'] 1d
De Anthonio Alvero [pro] 2½ pannis sine grano	Al' 6s 10½d
Et pro 100 lb. lini. [Precii] 6s 8d	[cust'] 1d
De Johanne Cassado [pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Al' 27s 6d
De Petro Janus [pro] 7 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano	Al' 19s 11¼d
Et pro 80 goodes cotton, 100 lb. lini. [Precii] 46s 8d	[cust'] 7d
De Fons Janus [pro] 8 pannis sine grano	Al' 22s
Et pro 200 lb. lini. [Precii] 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Anthonio Janus [pro] 15 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano	Al' 41s 8½d
De Gonsalvo Janus Cassado [pro] 29½ pannis sine grano	Al' £4 13½d

De Johanne Perys [pro] 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Al' 47s 8d
 Et pro 60 goodes cotton. [Precii] 30s..... [cust'] 4½d
 De Anthonio Fernando [pro] 18½ pannis sine grano..... Al' 50s 10½d
^a Stephens L2. ^{b-b} *Written over erasure L2.*

[583] In nave Evan Flamoke [28 Jan. 1535]

De Alano Roye, alienigena, pro 300 lb. lini. Precii ^a20s^a [cust'] ^a3d^a
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2750[†] lb. lini. Precii £9 3s 4d
 [cust'] 2d 3½d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L1.*

[584] In nave Josephe Pawne [28 Jan. 1535]

De Galfrido Blundell [pro] 2 pannis sine grano Al' 5s 6d
 Et pro 4^{or} last piche. Precii £8..... [cust'] 2s
 De Nowell Shamon, alienigena, pro 5 last pitche. Precii £10..... [cust'] 2s 6d
 De Michaele de la Rew [pro] 6 virgis panni sine grano Al' 8¼d
 Et pro 5387 goodes cotton, 6 peces frice, 1 pece worsted, 3 dossenis pellium
 cuniculorum nigrorum. Precii £140 5s..... [cust'] 35s ¾d
 Et pro predicta^a [pecia] worsted..... Al' 3d
^a *predictis L2, in error.*

[585] ^aIn nave Johannis ^bMayne^b [28 Jan. 1535]

De Cornelio Verbrugh, alienigena, pro 3 peciis worstedes, 2 nest coffers, 1 cente-
 na, 20 lb. stanni operati. Precii £6 6s 8d [cust'] 19d
 Et pro predictis worstedes..... Al' 9d
^a *Nota marginated against this entry L1 (cf. variant b).* ^{b-b} *Written over erasure L1*
(cf. variant a).

[586] In nave Petri Smyth [28 Jan. 1535]

De Johanne Poope, alienigena, factore Bartholomei Rotumbaugh, pro 1 dolio ser-
 vicie. Precii 20s..... [cust'] 3d

[587] In nave Fons ^aRobero^a [28 Jan. 1535]

De Anthonio Perys [pro] 5½ pannis sine grano..... Al' 15s 1½d
 Et pro 500 lb. lini. Precii 33s 4d [cust'] 5d
 De Gonsalvo Janus [pro] 2 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 6s 5d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L2.*

[588] In nave Gyon Largon [28 Jan. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 lb. lini. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d

[589] In nave Gillelmi Morvan [28 Jan. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2100[†] lb. lini. Precii £7 [cust'] 21d

[590] In nave Dego Martini 4^{to} die Februarii [4 Feb. 1535]

De Martino Cassado [pro] 45 pannis sine grano Al' £6 3s 9d

Et pro 600 lb. lini, 50 lb. stanni operati. [Precii] 53s 4d.....	[cust'] 8d
De Bastiano Alvero [pro] 28 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al' £3 17s 11d
Et pro 20 goodes cotton, ^a 400 lb. lini ^a . [Precii] 36s 8d.....	[cust'] 5½d
De Anthonio Peris Vellow [pro] 25½ pannis sine grano.....	Al' £3 10s 1½d
De Johanne Perys [pro] 16 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano.....	Al' 46s 3½d ^b
De eodem magistro [pro] 11½ pannis sine grano.....	Al' 31s 7½d
De Johanne de Cassado [pro] 40 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al' £5 11s 10d
De Frauncisco Mendus [pro] 73 pannis sine grano.....	Al' £10 9d
Et pro 200 goodes cotton, ^a 400 lb. lini, ½ centena ^a [lb.] stanni operati. [Precii] £7.....	[cust'] 21d
De Gonsalvo Stephins ^c [pro] 12 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano.....	Al' 33s 5½d
De Johanne Lambard [pro] 6½ pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 7s 7d
De Johanne Barbosa [pro] 12 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 33s
Et pro 200 lb. lini. [Precii] 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Dego Velo [pro] 6 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al' 17s 5d
Et pro 2000 ^f lb. lini. Precii £6 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 20d
De Johanne Mynors [pro] 3 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 3s 6d
De Johanne Dyce [pro] 12 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 33s
De Anthonio Fernando [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 55s
De Johanne Aulford [pro] 1 panno, ^a 2 ^a virgis sine grano.....	^d Ind ^d 15½d
De Balthasar Dyce [pro] 34 pannis sine grano.....	Al' £4 13s 6d
De Balthasar Dyce [pro] 9 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 24s 9d
^e De Roberto Aulford [pro] 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 11s 8d ^e

^{a-a} Written over erasure L2. ^b Corrected in L1 from 3¾d. ^c Stevens L2. ^{d-d} Written over erasure L1. ^{e-e} Entered subsequently between the lines by a different hand L1.

[591] In nave Gonsalvo Alvero [4 Feb. 1535]

De Johanne Alfons [pro] 1 panno sine grano.....	Al' 2s 9d
Et pro 800 lb. lini. Precii 53s 4d.....	[cust'] 8d

[592] In nave Johannis Gonsalvo 5^o [die] Februarii [5 Feb. 1535]

De Anthonio Martinus [pro] 1½ ^a pannis ^a sine grano.....	Al' 4s 1½d
Et pro 200 goodes cotton, 1 quarterio [centene lb.] stanni operati. Precii £5 6s 8d.....	[cust'] 16d

^{a-a} Interlined L2.

[593] In nave Adriani Patriarke [5 Feb. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro ½ centena [lb.] stanni operati. [Precii] 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
---	------------

[594] In nave Harvy Prynce [5 Feb. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 800 lb. lini. [Precii] 53s 4d.....	[cust'] 8d
De Johanne Garwaye [pro] 18 virgis panni sine grano.....	Ind' 10¾d

[595] In nave Willelmi Brameford [5 Feb. 1535]

De Thoma Wall [pro] 13½ pannis sine grano.....Ind' 15s 9d

[596] In nave Lucas Baye [5 Feb. 1535]

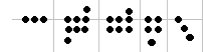
[De eodem magistro], alienigena, pro 3 last piche et tarr, 400 lb. lini. Precii £6 16s 8d [cust'] 20½d

[597] In nave Cornelii Peterson^a [5 Feb. 1535]

[De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro] 6 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii £8 [cust'] 2s

^a Peterson L2.*[598] In nave Roberti Johnson [5 Feb. 1535]*

[De Nicholao Marshe pro] 20 virgis panni sine grano..... Ind' 11¾d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]*m 9d L1**[599] In nave Johannis Peterson senioris^a 17^{mo} die Februarii [17 Feb. 1535]*

[De Nicholao Tycheborne pro] 16 pannis sine granoInd' 18s 8d

[De Johanne Fynkell, alienigena, pro] 4500 pellibus cuniculorum stage. Precii £4 10s..... [cust'] 13½d

[De Lamberto Baker], alienigena, pro 9 peciis worstedes. Precii £9..... [cust'] 2s 3d
[Et pro predictis] worstedes Al' 2s 3d

[De Ricardo Walles pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine granoInd' 31s 1½d

[De Jeronimo Michell pro] 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 40s 4d

[De Hugone Kev]er [pro] 15 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 17s 6d

[De] Thoma Whelar [pro] 15 pannis sine granoInd' 17s 6d

[De] Waltero Hykman [pro] 20 pannis sine granoInd' 23s 4d

De Bartholomeo Companye [pro] 18 pannis sine grano..... Al' 49s 6d

De Bartholomeo Johan [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Al' £3 13s 4d

De Lodowico de Sosenna [pro] 32 pannis sine grano Al' £4 8s

De Harmano Welburne [pro] 34 pannis sine grano Hans 34s

De Petro Imehof^b [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s

De Martino Fedrigo [pro] 29 pannis sine grano Al' £3 19s 9d

De Clays Tame [pro] 24 pannis sine grano Hans 24s

De °Dirico Stanbacke° [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s

De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s

De Marino Capell [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Al' 44s

De Petro Lucare [pro] 41 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' £5 13s 8d

De Celiocke Cole [pro] 23 pannis sine grano Hans 23s

Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii] 13s 4d..... [cust'] 2d

De Court van Coynder [pro] 58 pannis sine grano	Hans 58s
De Johanne Vemer [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Jasper Fesaunt [pro] 53 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 2s 7½d
De Panthelyon Spynnell, alienigena, pro 1 centena, 50 lb. stanni operati. [Precii] 40s	[cust'] 6d
De Henrico Muller [pro] 23 pannis sine grano	Hans 23s
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. [Precii] 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Marco Ostryche ^d [pro] 50 pannis sine grano	Hans 50s
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Egidio Iffler [pro] 19 pannis sine grano	Hans 19s
De Jasper van Lande [pro] 49 pannis sine grano	Hans 49s
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De ^c Dirico Stanbake ^c [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s
^e De Johanne Fuller [pro] 30 peciis worstedes	Ind' 7s 6d ^e
^e De Dirico ^f Bark [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s ^e
^e De Jeronimo de Masa [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Al' 49s 6d ^e
^a senior L1, L2, in error. ^b Innehoff L2. ^{c-c} Derico Staynebaugh L2. ^d Osteryche L2. ^{e-c} Entered subsequently between the lines by a different hand L1. ^f Derico L2.	

[600] In nave Egidii Osse^a [17 Feb. 1535]

De Lucas Maise ^b , alienigena, pro 3 ^{bus} blockes stanni Cornubie. Precii £7 10s	[cust'] 22½d
^a Osee L2. ^b Mase L2.	

[601] In nave Jacobi Johanson [17 Feb. 1535]

De Johanne de Ordonea, alienigena, pro 4 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii £5 ^a 6s 8d	[cust'] 16d ^b
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 2 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii £5....	[cust'] 15d
De Henrico Muller [pro] 46 pannis sine grano	Hans 46s
Et pro 80 goodes cotton. [Precii] 53s 4d	[cust'] 8d
De Rowlyff ^c Growell [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Hans 48s
Et pro 80 goodes cotton. [Precii] 53s 4d	[cust'] 8d
De Matheo More [pro] 72 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 12s
Et pro 120 goodes cotton. Precii £4	[cust'] 12d
De Curte van Sighton ^d [pro] 47 pannis sine grano	Hans 47s
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. [Precii] 40s	[cust'] 6d
De Jasper van Land [pro] 23 pannis sine grano	Hans 23s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Andrea ^e Schult [pro] 44 pannis sine grano	Hans ^f 44s ^f
De Hans Elderthorp ^g [pro] 72 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 12s
De Marco Ostreche [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Hans 48s
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Johanne Butler [pro] 60 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 10s
De Thoma Goodneston [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 38s 10¾d ^h

De Hans Mollenbeke [pro] 144 pannis sine grano	Hans £7 4s
Et pro 240 goodes cotton. Precii '£8 ⁱ	[cust'] 2s
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Jasper Malyn [pro] 46 pannis sine grano	Hans 46s
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Henrico Rodmaker ^j [pro] 40 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 40s
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De ^k Luca Jarman ^k [pro] 26 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano.....	Hans 26s 2d ^l
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Christofero Kelynghousyn ^m [pro] 49 pannis sine grano	Hans 49s
De Alexandro Satten [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al' 36s 8d
De Christofero Kelynghousyn ^m [pro] 2 peciis worstedes.....	Hans 6d
Et pro 40 dossenis pellium vitulorum. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 20d
De Yongham Nybrugh [pro] 24½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans 24s 6d
Et pro 20 dossenis pellium vitulorum. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....	[cust'] 10d
De Reginaldo Strewse ⁿ [pro] 66 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 6s
^o Et pro 60 goodes cotton. [Precii] 40s	[cust'] 6d
De Johanne Jerrald [pro] 15 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 41s 3d
De Martino Fedrigo [pro] 10 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 28s 5d
De Court van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano	Hans 29s
^a Corrected in L1, L2 from £6 (cf. variant b). ^b Nota marginated against this entry L1. ^c Rowleff L2. ^d Sichton L2. ^e Andreo L1, L2, in error. ^{f-f} Written over erasure L1. One erased line follows L1. ^g Eltherthrope L2. ^h One erased line follows L1. ⁱ⁻ⁱ Written over erasure L1. ^j Rodemaker L2. ^{k-k} Lucas Yerman L2. ^l Corrected in L1 from 4d. ^m Kyllynghowsen L2. ⁿ Strwes L2. ^o Huc marginated beneath this entry L1, L2.	

[602] In nave Evan le Bryall [17 Feb. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 400 lb. lini. Precii 26s 8d [cust'] 4d

[603] In nave Johannis Hering [17 Feb. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 barrellis pitche et tarre. Precii 16s 8d
..... [cust'] 2½d

[604] In nave Johannis Bartier [17 Feb. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2½ last pitche et tarr, 250* [lb.] cours hempe.
Precii £5 13s 4d..... [cust'] 17d

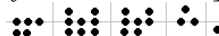
[605] In nave Thome Archer [17 Feb. 1535]

De Henrico Richardes [pro] 140½ pannis sine granoInd' £8 3s 11d
De Thoma ^aTurnebull^a [pro] 3 pannis sine granoInd' 3s 6d
^{a-a} Written over erasure L2.

[606] In navie Johannis Colono [17 Feb. 1535]

De Thoma Handford [pro] 10 pannis sine granoInd' 11s 8d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 10 L1

[607] In nave Trystram Donate [17 Feb. 1535]

De Thoma Chamberleyn [pro] 16 pannis sine granoInd' 18s 8d

De Ricardo Abbs^a [pro] 40 pannis sine granoInd' 46s 8d

^bDe Johanne de Ordoneo^c, alienigena, pro 120 godis cotton. Precii £3^d [cust'] 9d^b

^a Abbs L2. ^{b-b} Entered by a different hand between the lines L1. ^c Ordonea L2.

^d Corrected in L1 from £8.

[608] In nave Jacobi Roberdes [17 Feb. 1535]

De Johanne Turner [pro] 4 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 5s ^a5½^d^a

De Roberto Pollnow [pro] 1 panno, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 23½^d

De Willelmo Bardisley^b [pro] 2 pannis, 4 virgis sine granoInd' 2s 6½^d

^{a-a} Interlined above 1½^d, struck through L1. ^b Bardesley L2.

[609] In nave Willelmi Butler 19^o [die] Februarii [19 Feb. 1535]

De Willelmo Butler [pro] 73 pannis, 16 virgis sine granoInd' £4 5s 11½^d

De Thoma Chamberleyn [pro] 16 pannis sine granoInd' 18s 8d

[610] In nave ^aPetri^a Galles^b [19 Feb. 1535]

De Jacobo Syneth, alienigena, pro 2 peciis worstedes, 160 goodes cotton. Precii £6
..... [cust'] 18d

Et pro predictis worstedes Al' 6d

^{a-a} Written over erasure L1. Gilis follows, struck through L2. ^b Galis L2.

[611] In nave Egidii Bysshop 26^o [die] Februarii [26 Feb. 1535]

De Jennyn Wyat, alienigena, pro 2½ centenis [lb.] stanni operati. Precii £3 6s 8d
..... [cust'] 10d

De Nicholao Mychell, alienigena, factore^a Hans Ryker, [pro] 2½ doliis servicie.
Precii 50s [cust'] 7½^d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, ^bfactore^{a+b} Hans Ryker, [pro] 2½ doliis servicie.
Precii 50s [cust'] 7½^d

^a factor L1, factori L2, in error. ^{b-b} Omitted L2.

[612] In nave Petri Giles [26 Feb. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 peciis worstedes, 5 peciis frice. Precii £5 6s
8d [cust'] 16d

Et pro predictis worstedes Al' 6d

[613] In nave Willelmi Fewtye [26 Feb. 1535]

De Egidio Frusser, alienigena, pro 800 lb. lini. [Precii] 53s 4d..... [cust'] 8d

[614] In nave Sauncheo de Loreto [26 Feb. 1535]

De Nicholao Wylford [pro] 64 pannis sine grano.....Ind' £3 14s 8d

De Roberto Paget [pro] 16 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 18s 8d

De Willelmo Adam [pro] 11 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 12s 10d

De Roberto Palmer [pro] 16 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 18s 8d

De Francisco Marcello [pro] 39 pannis sine grano.....Al' £5 7s 3d

Et pro 2260 goodes cotton. Precii £56 10s..... [cust'] 14s 1½d

De Alvero de Medena [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....Al' £3 6s

Et pro 840 goodes cotton. [Precii] £21..... [cust'] 5s 3d

De Thoma Wall [pro] 10 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 11s 8d

De Johanne Jakes [pro] 18 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 21s

[615] In nave Henrici Brenyon [26 Feb. 1535]

De Francisco Towallio, alienigena, pro 2000^f lb. lini. Precii £6 13s 4d

..... [cust'] 20d

[616] In nave Willelmi Caplyn [26 Feb. 1535]

De Ricardo Raynald [pro] 69 pannis sine grano..... Ind' £4 6d

Et pro 19 virgis panni in grano..... Ind' 22¾d

De Willelmo Chamber [pro] 10 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 11s 8d

De Ricardo Wyggmore^a [pro] 3 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 3s 6d

De Thoma Gale [pro] 16 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 18s 8d

De Thoma Bowyer [pro] 16 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 18s 8d

De Johanne Kedermyster^b [pro] 36 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 42s

De Henrico Wheler^c [pro] 14 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 16s 4d

De Willelmo Astley [pro] 28 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 32s 8d

De Willelmo Prat [pro] 32 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 37s 4d

De Roberto Chapman [pro] 14 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 16s 4d

De Johanne Alford [pro] 8 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 9s 4d

De Willelmo Bowyer [pro] 32 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 37s 4d

De Nicholao Gybson [pro] 27 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 31s 6d

De Johanne Dyce [pro] 3 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano.....Al' 8s 8½d^d

Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 10s..... [cust'] 1½d

De Bastian Roderigo Pynto [pro] 8 pannis sine grano.....Al' 22s

De Roberto Chapman [pro] 7 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 8s 2d

^a Wyghmore L2. ^b Kydermyster L2. ^c Whelar L2. ^d Corrected in L1 from 8¾d.

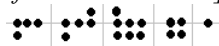
[617] In nave Roberti Gyrdeler [26 Feb. 1535]

De Willelmo Saunderson [pro] 10 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 11s 8d

[618] In nave Joyes Johanson 3^o die Marcii [3 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Muller, alienigena, pro 5000 pellibus cuniculorum season, 5000 pellibus cuniculorum stage. Precii £15	[cust'] 3s 9d
De Martino Slotkyn [pro] 27½ pannis sine grano	Hans 27s 6d
De Frauncisco de Grado [pro] 29 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' £4 8d
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 26½ pannis sine grano	Hans 26s 6d
De Martino Fedrigo [pro] 28 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' £3 18s 10d
De Nicholao Statham [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Ind' 37s 4d
De Vincencio Randall ^a [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 38s 10¾d
De Jasper Fesaunt [pro] 45 pannis sine grano	Ind' 52s 6d
De Johanne Femer [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	^b Hans ^b 25s
De Clays Tame [pro] 56 pannis sine grano	^b Hans ^b 56s
De Alexandro Satten [pro] ^c 33 ^c pannis sine grano	Al' £4 10s 9d
De Johanne Anthonio de Negro [pro] 12 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' 34s 10d
De Jeronimo de Masa [pro] 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 47s 8d
De Marino Capell [pro] 6 pannis sine grano	Al' 16s 6d
De Johanne Jerald [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Al' 41s 3d
De Lodowico ^d de Sosenna [pro] 24 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' £3 6s 11d
De Bartholomeo Compaigne [pro] 7 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 20s 2d
De Thoma Goodneston [pro] 17 pannis ^c sine grano ^c	Ind' 19s 10d
De Johanne Butler [pro] 38 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 45s 1½d
De Marco Dodo [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 38s 10¾d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 10d L1

De Anthonio Bonvise [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Al' 33s
De Court van Coynder [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Hans 33s 4d
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Egidio Iffler [pro] 38 pannis sine grano	Hans 38s
De Dirico Burne [pro] 18½ pannis sine grano	Hans 18s 6d
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Petro Lucare [pro] 46 pannis sine grano	Al' £6 6s 6d
De Anthonio Vyvald ^e [pro] 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 47s 8d
De Dirico Burne [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Hans 18s
Et pro 2 peciis frice. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d ^f

^a Rendall L2. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L1. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L2. ^d Lodewico L2. ^e Vyvaulde L2. ^f One erased line follows, L1, L2.

[619] In nave Henrici Bremer [3 Mar. 1535]

De Celiock Cole, Hans, pro 11 folder, 814 lb. plumbi. Precii £45 13s 4d	[cust'] 11s 5d
---	----------------

[620] In nave Willelmi Johanson [3 Mar. 1535]

De Cornelio Hayes, alienigena, factore^a Hans Ryker, pro ^b7½ doliis^b servicie. Precii
£7 10s..... [cust'] 22½d
^a factor L1, L2, in error. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L2.

[621] In nave Johannis Mewse [3 Mar. 1535]

De Nicholao Mychell, alienigena, factore^a Hans Ryker, pro quinque doliis servicie.
Precii £5 [cust'] 15d
De Yongham ^bGyvers^b [pro] 22 pannis sine grano Hans 22s
De Luca Jerman [pro] 24 pannis sine grano Hans 24s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton, 31 dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii £5 16s 8d
..... [cust'] 17½d
De Jasper van Land [pro] 27 pannis sine grano Hans 27s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii] 13s 4d..... [cust'] 2d
De Christofero Kyllynghousen^c [pro] 27 pannis sine grano Hans 27s
^dDe Cornelio Hayes, alienigena, ^ffactore Hans Ryker^f, pro 2½ doliis cervisie.
Precii 50s..... [cust'] 7½d^e
^a factor L1, L2, in error. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L2. ^c Kyllynghowsen L2.
^d Nota marginated against this entry L1 (cf. variant b). ^{e-e} Entered subsequently
between the lines by a different hand L1. ^{f-f} Omitted L2.

[622] In nave Adriani Deourt^a [3 Mar. 1535]

De Nicholao Michell, alienigena, factore^b Hans Ryker, pro 2^{bus} doliis servicie.
Precii ^c40s^c..... [cust'] 6d
^a Dort L2. ^b factor L1, L2, in error. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1.

[623] In nave Cornelii Johanson [3 Mar. 1535]

De ^aNicholao Michell^a, alienigena, factore^b Hans Riker, pro 2½ ^adoliis^a servicie.
[Precii] 50s..... [cust'] 7½d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, ^cfactore^d Hans Riker^c, pro 2½ doliis servicie. Precii
50s..... [cust'] 7½d
^{a-a} Written over erasure L2. ^b factor L1, L2, in error. ^{c-c} Omitted L2. ^d factor L1,
in error.

[624] In nave Mathei Musell 9^{no} die Marcii [9 Mar. 1535]

De Edwardo Plankeney^a [pro] 1½ pannis sine grano..... Ind' 21d
De Willelmo Pownde, alienigena, pro 4^{or} doliis servicie versus Calisiam. Precii £4
..... [cust'] 12d
^a Plantkney L2.

[625] In nave Franke Johanson [9 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Poope, alienigena, factore^a Hans Rycker, [pro] 3^{bus} doliis servicie.
Precii £3 [cust'] 9d
^a factor L1, L2, in error.

[626] In nave Cornelii Backe [9 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Poope, alienigena, factore^a Hans Riker, pro 15 doliis servicie. Precii
 £15 [cust'] 3s 9d
 De Johanne Alffourde [pro] 6 pannis sine grano Ind' 7s
^a factor L1, L2, in error.

[627] In nave Henrici Browne [9 Mar. 1535]

De Rolando Goodman [pro] 18½ pannis sine grano Ind' 21s 7d

[628] In nave Johannis Williamson 13^{mo} die Marcii [13 Mar. 1535]

De Nicholao Mychell, alienigena, factore^a Hans Rycker, pro 2½ doliis servicie.
 [Precii] 50s [cust'] 7½d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, ^bfactore^c Hans Ricker^b, pro 2½ doliis servicie.
 [Precii] 50s [cust'] 7½d
 De Johanne Walter [pro] 2 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 2s 8¾d
^a factor L1, L2, in error. ^{b-b} Omitted L2. ^c factor L1, in error.

[629] In nave Petri Dirikson [13 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Diryckson, alienigena, factore^a Hans Ricker, pro quinque doliis servicie. [Precii] £5 [cust'] 15d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, ^bfactore^c Hans Ricker^b, pro quinque doliis servicie.
 [Precii] £5 [cust'] 15d
^a factor L1, L2, in error. ^{b-b} Omitted L2. ^c factor L1, in error.

[630] In nave Petri Snecket [13 Mar. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 last pitche et tarr. Precii £12 [cust'] 3s
 De Johanne Grene [pro] 4 pannis sine grano Al' 11s

[631] In nave Willelmi Harrye [13 Mar. 1535]

De Nicholao Wylford [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d

[632] In nave Johannis Hering [13 Mar. 1535]

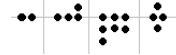
De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, pro 8 peciis worstedes, 238 goodes cotton. Precii
 £13 18s 4d [cust'] 3s 5¾d
 Et pro predictis worstedes Al' 2s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 parvis centenis clapholt, 2 barellis pitche.
 Precii 31s 8d [cust'] 4¾d

[633] In nave Johannis Matyson [13 Mar. 1535]

De Thoma Goodneston [pro] 17 pannis sine grano Ind' 19s 10d
 De Anthonio Bonvyse [pro] 12 pannis sine grano Al' 33s
 De Ambrosio Willey [pro] 30 pannis sine grano Ind' 35s
 De Curte van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano Hans 29s
 De Johanne Fenne [pro] 18^a pannis sine grano ^bInd'^b 21s

De Waltero Hickman [pro] 60 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 10s
De Ricardo Wilson [pro] 6 pannis sine grano	Ind' 7s
De Ricardo Smyth [pro] 43 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 50s 6 ³ / ₄ d
De Willelmo Erith [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 23s 4d
De Egidio Iffler [pro] 37 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 37s
De Dirico ^c Barke [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 24s
De Petro Robertes ^d [pro] 27 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 27s
De Johanne Femer [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Nicholao Tycheburne [pro] 31 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 36s 11 ¹ / ₂ d
De Johanne Butler [pro] 14 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 16s 4d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 11 L1

[634] Adhuc In nave Johannis Matyson [13 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Yong [pro] 19 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 22s 2d
De Henrico Whelar [pro] 21 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' ^e 24s 10 ³ / ₄ d ^e
De Johanne ^f Raynald ^f [pro] 10 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 12s 5 ¹ / ₂ d
De Henrico Polsted [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Anthonio Vyvald [pro] 3 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 8s 3d
^{g,h} De Thoma Hilton [pro] 15 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 17s 6d ^h

^a 18 interlined above this figure L2. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L1, L2. ^c Derico L2.
^d Roberdes L2. ^{e-e} Entered by a different hand L1. ^{f-f} Reynold L2, interlined above
Ranald, struck through. ^g Nota marginated against this entry L1 (cf. variant h).
^{h-h} Entered subsequently between the lines by a different hand L1 (cf. variant g).

[635] In nave Johannis de Rover 15^{mo} die Marcii [15 Mar. 1535]

De Marco Dodo [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 38s 10 ³ / ₄ d
De Jasper van Lande [pro] 23 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Hans 23s 8d
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Johanne Jerrald [pro] 15 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 41s 3d
De Bastian Roderigo Pynto [pro] 14 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 38s 6d
De Christofero Kellynghousen ^a [pro] 44 pannis sine grano	Hans 44s
De Nicholao Statham [pro] 28 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 33s 5 ¹ / ₂ d
De Vyncencio Randall [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Ind' 37s 4d
De Court van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano	Hans 29s
De Ricardo Smythe [pro] 43 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 50s 6 ³ / ₄ d
De Willelmo Eryth [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 23s 4d
De Johanne Muller, alienigena, pro 5000 pellibus cuniculorum season, 120 ^b dosse- nis ^b lb. sterche. [Precii] £13	[cust'] 3s 3d
De Clays Tame [pro] 28 pannis sine grano	Hans 28s
De Egidio Iffler [pro] 18 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 18s
De Petro Robertes ^c [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s

De Johanne Femer [pro] 23 pannis sine grano Hans 23s
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
^de De Thoma Wheler [pro] 54 pannis sine grano.....Ind' £3 3s^e
^a Kyllynghowsen L2. ^{b-b} Omitted L2, in error. ^c Roberdes L2. ^d Nota marginated
 against this entry L1 (cf. variant e). ^{e-e} Entered subsequently between the lines by a
 different hand L1 (cf. variant d).

[636] In nave Cornelii Gartson [15 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Watson [pro] 22 pannis sine granoInd' 25s 8d
 De Curte^a van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano Hans 29s
 De Thoma Fuller [pro] 32 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 37s 4d
 De Ricardo Formon^b [pro] 16 pannis sine granoInd' 18s 8d
^a Courte L2. ^b Forman L2.

[637] In nave Petri Welsar [15 Mar. 1535]

De Philippo Sbara [pro] 12 pannis, 8 virgis sine granoAl' 33s 11d
 De Lamberto Baker, alienigena, pro 125 dossenib. sterche. Precii £3..... [cust'] 9d
 De Frauncisco de Grado [pro] 29 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' £4 8d
 De Bastiano Roderigo Pynto [pro] 14 pannis sine grano..... Al' 38s 6d
 De Thoma Campyon [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 28s
 De Jeronimo de Masa [pro] 60 pannis sine granoAl' £8 5s
 De Dirico Barke [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Nicholao Statham [pro] 28 pannis sine granoInd' 32s 8d
 De Vincencio Randall [pro] 32 pannis sine granoInd' 37s 4d
 De Thoma Goodneston [pro] 18 pannis sine granoInd' 21s
 De Nicholao Tytcheburne^a [pro] 32 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 37s 4d
 De Ricardo Smyth [pro] 43 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Ind' ^a50s 6³/₄d^a
 De Willelmo Harres [pro] 14 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 16s 4d
 De Willelmo Eryth [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 23s 4d
 De Bartholomeo Johan [pro] 32 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....Al' ^b£4 9s 10d^b
 De Martino Fedrigo [pro] 48 pannis, 8 virgis sine granoAl' ^b£6 12s 11d^b
 De Petro Imehoff^c [pro] 21 pannis sine grano Hans 21s
 De Henrico Rodmaker^d [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Hans 20s
 Et pro 6 dossenib. pellium vitulorum, 20 goodes cotton. Precii 33s 4d
 [cust'] 5d
 De Henrico Shelt [pro] 14 pannis sine grano..... Hans 14s
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii] 13s 4d..... [cust'] 2d
 De Egidio Iffler [pro] 52 pannis sine grano..... Hans 52s
 De Clays Tame [pro] 28 pannis sine grano Hans 28s
 De Petro Roberdes [pro] 50 pannis sine grano Hans 50s
 De Johanne Femar [pro] 23 pannis sine grano Hans 23s
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii] 13s 4d..... [cust'] 2d
 De Petro Hayre^e [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s
 De Goswino Roll [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Hans 20s
 De Johanne Yong [pro] 19 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 22s 2d
 De Henrico Shelt [pro] 6 pannis sine grano..... Hans 6s

De Pantelion Spynnell [pro] 3 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano Al' 8s 8½d
 Et pro 1 pecia fryce. [Precii] 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De ^fAlexandro Saten^f [pro] 10 pannis sine grano Al' 27s 6d
 De Dirico Burne [pro] 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Hans 18s 8d
 Et pro 7 peciis frice. Precii £4 13s 4d [cust'] 14d
 De Court van Coynder [pro] 58 pannis sine grano Hans 58s
 De Dirico Burne [pro] 18½ pannis sine grano Hans 18s 6d
 De Johanne Jerald [pro] 30 pannis sine grano Al' £4 2s 6d
 De Bartholomeo Compagne [pro] 62 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' £8 12s 4d
 De Johanne Raynald [pro] 10 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 12s 5½d
^gDe Ricardo Aulforde [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 19s 5½d^g
 De Goswino Rolle [pro] 22 pannis sine grano Hans 22s
 De Marco Dodo [pro] 28 pannis sine grano Ind' 32s 8d
^a Tycheburne L2. ^{b-b} Entered over erasure by a different hand L1. ^c Innehoff L2.
^d Rodemaker L2. ^e Heyre L2. ^{f-f} Alexandrio Satten L2. ^{g-g} This entry is at the end
 of the ship L2.

[638] In nave Nicholai Palamota [15 Mar. 1535]

De Anthonio Vyvauld^a, alienigena, pro 10 folder plumbi. Precii £40 [cust'] 10s
 De Johanne Jerald, alienigena, pro 4000 goodes cotton, 1 miliario, 8 centenis, 50
 lb. stanni operati. Precii £124 13s 4d [cust'] 31s 2d
^a Vyvald L2.

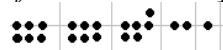
[639] In nave Johannis van Crympe [15 Mar. 1535]

De Joyes van Prat, alienigena, pro 1550 goodes cotton. Precii £38 15s
 [cust'] 9s 8½d
 De Court van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano Hans 29s
 De Ricardo Blysse [pro] 7 pannis sine grano Ind' 8s 2d

[640] In nave Johannis Blocke 16^{mo} die Marcii [16 Mar. 1535]

De Willelmo Erith [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Ind' 23s 4d
 De Petro Hayre^a [pro] 23 pannis sine grano Hans 23s
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii] 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Johanne Butler [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
 De Bastiano Rodrigo Pynto [pro] 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 47s 8d
 De Ricardo Aulford [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 19s 5d
^a Heyre L2.

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 11d L1

[641] In nave Anthonii Artson [16 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Poope, alienigena, factore^a Hans Ryker, pro 3 doliis servicie. Precii £3
 [cust'] 9d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, ^bfactore^c Hans Rycker^b, pro 2½ doliis servicie.
 [Precii] 50s [cust'] 7½d
^a factor L1, L2, in error. ^{b-b} Omitted L2. ^c factor L1, in error.

[642] In nave Henrici ^aNorman^a [16 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Collet [pro] 90 pannis sine grano Ind' £5 5s
 De Johanne Lambard [pro] 8 pannis sine grano Ind' 9s 4d
 De Roberto Gardener [pro] 2 pannis sine grano Ind' 2s 4d
^{a-a} Written over erasure L2.

[643] In nave Henrici Bremer 23^o die Marcii [23 Mar. 1535]

De Jasper van Lande [pro] 52 pannis sine grano Hans 52s
 Et pro 100 pellibus cuniculorum nigrorum^a. Precii 33s 4d [cust'] 5d
 De Andrea^b Shult [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Hans 20s
 De Hans Elderthorp^c [pro] 36 pannis sine grano Hans 36s
 De Celyocke Cole [pro] 48 pannis sine grano Hans 48s
 De Nicholao Dykhoff [pro] 49 pannis sine grano Hans 49s
 Et pro 11 dossenis pellium vitulorum. Precii 36s 8d [cust'] 5½d
 De Henrico Rodmaker^d [pro] 20 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Hans 20s 4d
 Et pro 6 dossenis pellium vitulorum, 20 goodes cotton. Precii 33s 4d
 [cust'] 5d
 De Christofero Kellynghousen^e [pro] 68 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano
 Hans £3 8s 4d
 Et pro 10 dossenis pellium vitulorum. Precii 33s 4d [cust'] 5d
 De Frauncisco Holderst [pro] 23 pannis sine grano Hans 23s
 De Hans Barnes [pro] 54 pannis sine grano Hans 54s
 De Yongham Nybrugh [pro] 64 pannis sine grano Hans £3 4s
 Et pro 19 dossenis pellium vitulorum. Precii £3 3s 4d [cust'] 9½d
^fDe Hans Elderthorp^c [pro] 83 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Hans £4 3s 4d^f
^fEt pro 37 dossenis pellium vitulorum. Precii £6 3s 4d [cust'] 18½d^f
^fDe Ciliock^g Cole [pro] 53 pannis sine grano Hans 53s^f
^a nirgi L1, in error. ^b Andreo L1, L2, in error. ^c Eltherthorpe L2. ^d Rodemaker
 L2. ^e Kyllynghowsen L2. ^{f-f} Entered subsequently between the lines by a different
 hand L1. ^g Celyock L2.

[644] In nave Henrici Muller [23 Mar. 1535]

De Henrico Muller [pro] 46 pannis sine grano Hans 46s
 Et pro 80 goodes cotton. [Precii] 53s 4d [cust'] 8d
 De Curt^a van Syghton [pro] 46 pannis sine grano Hans 46s
 Et pro 60 goodes cotton. [Precii] 40s [cust'] 6d
 De Rawlyff^b Growell [pro] 48 pannis sine grano Hans 48s
 Et pro 80 goodes cotton. Precii 53s 4d [cust'] 8d
 De Henrico Rodmaker^c [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Hans 20s
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii] 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Georgio Guyse [pro] 44^d pannis sine grano Hans 44s
 Et pro 80 goodes cotton. [Precii] 53s 4d [cust'] 8d

De Reginaldo Strewse ^e [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 48s
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. [Precii] 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Hans Tymberman [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Hans 48s
Et pro 80 goodes cotton. Precii 53s 4d	[cust'] 8d
De Marco Ostriche [pro] 49 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 49s
Et pro 80 goodes cotton. [Precii] 53s 4d.....	[cust'] 8d
De Hans Tymberman [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Hans 48s
Et pro 80 goodes cotton. [Precii] 53s 4d.....	[cust'] 8d
De Jasper Malyn [pro] 96 pannis sine grano	Hans £4 16s
Et pro 80 goodes cotton. Precii 53s 4d	[cust'] 8d
De Henrico Muller [pro] 66 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 6s
Et pro 80 goodes cotton. [Precii] 53s 4d.....	[cust'] 8d
De Yongham Nybrugh [pro] 76 pannis sine grano.....	Hans £3 16s
De Hans Elderthorp ^f [pro] 21 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 21s
^a Court L2. ^b Rowlef L2. ^c Rodemaker L2. ^d Corrected in L1 from 48. ^e Strwese L2. ^f Eltherthorpe L2.	

[645] In nave Ricardi Elyot [23 Mar. 1535]

De Johanne Gryfton [pro] 8 pannis sine grano	Ind' 9s 4d
--	------------

[646] In nave Willelmi Stephynson [23 Mar. 1535]

De Roberto Palmer [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
--	-------------

[647] In nave Willelmi Bully [23 Mar. 1535]

De Ricardo Raynold [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
---	----------

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



^aHos 11 rotulos liberavit hic infranominatus collector quinto die Maii anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} 27^o [5 May 1535] per manus Ricardi Eton attornati sui pretextu brevis de privato sigillo [untraceable]¹ et prestitit sacramentum^a

^{a-a} Entered by a different hand L1.

m 12 L1

[648] In nave Henrici Muller [23 Mar. 1535]

De Hans Mollynbeck [pro] 220 pannis sine grano	Hans £11
Et pro 240 goodes cotton. Precii £8.....	[cust'] 2s

¹ Given that Easter fell on 28 Mar. in 1535, this writ seems likely to have been a summons for a visus compoti halfway through the Exchequer year. However, neither the enrolled account (TNA: PRO E356/26 m 39) nor the final audit (E368/309 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 4) indicates that a visus compoti was required of the customers.

De Georgio Guyse [pro] 44 pannis sine grano	Hans 44s
Et pro 80 goodes cotton. Precii 53s 4d	[cust'] 8d
De Rowleff Growell [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 48s
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Marco Ostriche [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 48s
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii 40s	[cust'] 6d
De Matheo More [pro] 78 pannis sine grano.....	Hans £3 18s
Et pro 100 goodes cotton. Precii £3 6s 8d	[cust'] 10d
De Hans Tymberman [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Hans 24s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Reginaldo Strewse ^c [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 48s
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Curte van Sighton [pro] 22 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 22s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Andrea ^a Schult [pro] 21 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 21s
De Henrico Muller [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Hans 16s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Luco ^d Jerman [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 24s
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Jaspas van Lande [pro] 49 pannis sine grano	Hans 49s
Et pro 4 peeciis worstedes	^e Hans ^e 12d
Et pro 20 goodes cotton, ^e 7 dossen ^e pellium vitulorum. Precii ^b 36s 8d ^{b^e}	[cust'] ^b 5½d ^b
De Marco Ostriche [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 24s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Ciliock Cole [pro] 43 pannis sine grano	Hans 43s
Et 40 pro goodes cotton, ^f 6 dossen ^e pellium vitulorum. Precii ^f 46s 8d	[cust'] 7d
De Thoma Goodneston [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	^e Ind ^e 16s 4d
De Reginaldo Strewse ^g [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Hans 24s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Nicholao Dickhoff [pro] 12 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 12s
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Henrico Rodmaker ^h [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Hans 21s
De Matheo More [pro] 32 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 32s
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Christofero Kyllynghowson ⁱ [pro] 67 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 7s
Et pro 11 dossen ^e pellium vitulorum. Precii 36s 8d	[cust'] 5½d
De Francisco Houlderst ^j [pro] 36 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 36s

^a Andreo L1, L2, in error. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L1. ^c Strwese L2. ^d Sic, L1, L2.

^{e-e} Written over erasure L2. ^f et aliis L2. ^g Strwse L2. ^h Rodemaker L2.

ⁱ Kyllynghowsen L2. ^j Holderst L2.

[649] In nave Ricardi Foulk 2^{do} die Aprilis [2 Apr. 1535]

De Edwardo Sergeaunt [pro] 4 pannis sine grano	Ind' 4s 8d
--	------------

[650] In nave Seberti^a Evertson [2 Apr. 1535]

De Fremano Overton [pro] 9 pannis sine grano	Ind' 10s 6d
De Reginaldo Strewse ^b , Hans, pro 16 last sope asshes. Precii £25 11s 8d	
.....	[cust'] 6s 4 ³ / ₄ d

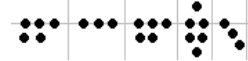
^a Seberto L2, in error. ^b Strwse L2.

[651] In nave Petri Claison [2 Apr. 1535]

De Reginaldo Strewse ^a , Hans, pro decem last sope asshes. [Precii] £16.....	[cust'] 4s
De Cornelio Skynner, alienigena, pro 800 pellium ^b agnellorum alborum ^b , 1000 pellibus ^c cuniculorum seasond. Precii £6	[cust'] 18d
De Garardo Mathewe, alienigena, pro 9 peciis worstedes. Precii £9.....	[cust'] 2s 3d
Et pro predictis worstedes.....	Al' 2s 3d
De Johanne Jarrald [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Al' £4 2s 6d
De Johanne Tornour ^d [pro] 1 panno sine grano	Ind' 14d
De Johanne Fynckell, alienigena, pro 1400 pellibus ^c ^b agnellorum alborum ^b . Precii £7	[cust'] 21d
De Vincencio Randall [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Lodwico ^e de Sosenna, alienigena, pro 4 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii £5 6s 8d	[cust'] 16d
De Henrico Poulsted ^f [pro] 53 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 2s 2 ³ / ₄ d
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25½ pannis sine grano	Hans 25s 6d
De Henrico Poulsted [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 31s 1½d
De Jeronimo de Mesa ^g [pro] 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 42s 2d
De Willelmo Wattson [pro] 5½ pannis sine grano	Ind' 6s 5d
De Willelmo Helton [pro] 4 pannis sine grano	Ind' 4s 8d
De Marino Capell [pro] 34 pannis sine grano	Al' £4 13s 6d
De Bastiano Roderigo Pynto [pro] 13 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 35s 9d
De Henrico Poulsted [pro] 28 pannis sine grano	Ind' 32s 8d
De Ricardo Browne [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Curte ^h van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano	Hans 29s
De Alexaundrio Satten [pro] 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al' £3 4s 2d
De Johanne Antony de Negro [pro] 34 pannis, 16 ⁱ virgis sine grano	Al' £4 15s 4d
De Jaspas ^j Fesaunt [pro] 14 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 16s 4d
De Frauncisco de Grado [pro] 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' 40s 4d
De Philippo Sbarra [pro] 14 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al' 39s 5d
De Petro Lucare [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' £3 13s 4d
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Thoma Wheler [pro] 13 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 15s 2d
De Alexaundrio Satten [pro] 7 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al' 20s 2d
De Jeronimo de Mesa ^g [pro] 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 42s 2d
De Marino de Sarva [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Al' 38s 6d
De Claise Tame [pro] 28 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 28s
De Curte ^h van Coynder [pro] 19 pannis sine grano	Hans 19s
De Roberto Harres [pro] 73 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £4 5s 6 ³ / ₄ d

^a Strwse L2. ^{b-b} agnelli albi L1, L2, in error. ^c pellium L1, in error. ^d Tornor L2.
^e Lodewico L2. ^f Polsted L2. ^g Masa L2. ^h Courte L2. ⁱ Corrected in L2 from vvi.
 16 interlined above the corrected figure L2. ^j Jaspero L2.

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 12d L1

[652] In nave Nicholai Pallamota 6^o [die] Aprilis [6 Apr. 1535]

De Antonio Bonviso^a [pro] 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 7s 4d
 Et pro 3 quarteriis [centene lb.] stanni operati. Precii 20s [cust'] 3d
 De Frauncisco de Grado [pro] 60 pannis sine grano Al' £8 5s
 De Johanne Ascue [pro] 38 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 44s 8³/₄d
 De Johanne Jarrald [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' £4 11s 8d
 Et pro 4800 godis cottun. Precii £120 [cust'] 30s
 De Marino de Sarva^b [pro] 60 pannis sine grano Al' £8 5s
 De Edward Aultham^c [pro] 12 pannis sine grano Ind 14s
 De Marino Mathewe [pro] 16 virgis panni sine grano Al' 22d
 De Philippo Sbarra [pro] 8 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 23s 10d
 Et pro 2560 godis cottun, 6 dossenens pellium caprinorum^d, 4 centenis lb. stanni
^eoperati^e. [Precii] £72 6s 8d [cust'] 18s 1d
 De Johanne Jarrald [pro] 5 pannis sine grano Al' 13s 9d
 Et pro 680 godis cottun, 13 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii £34 6s 8d
 [cust'] 8s 7d
 De Bartholomeo Compaigne, alienigena, pro 7 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii £9
 6s 8d [cust'] 2s 4d
 De Johanne Antony de Negro [pro] 92¹/₂ pannis sine grano Al' £12 14s 4¹/₂d
 Et pro 2220 godis cottun. Precii £55 10s [cust'] 13s 10¹/₂d
 De Benedicto Gondolo [pro] 12 pannis sine grano Al' 33s
 De Anthonio Vivauldes^f [pro] 12 virgis panni sine grano Al' 16¹/₂d
 Et pro 1100 godis cottun, 12,200 pellibus ^gagnellorum alborum^g, 4 centenis lb.
 stanni operati ^eet 5 dossenens candelstikes^e. Precii £96 6s 8d [cust'] 24s 1d
 De Philippo Sbarra [pro] 5 pannis sine grano Al' 13s 9d
 De Angelico Milones, alienigena, pro 4000 godis cottun. Precii £100 [cust'] 25s
 De Petro Lucare [pro] 12 pannis sine grano Al' 33s
 De Antonio Guydo^h, alienigena, pro 1200 godis cottun. Precii £30 [cust'] 7s 6d
 De Petro Lucare [pro] 13 pannis sine grano Al' 35s 9d
 Et pro 100 godis cottun. Price 50s [cust'] 7¹/₂d
 De Frauncisco de Grado [pro] 21 pannis sine grano Al' 57s 9d
 De Petro Lucare [pro] 26ⁱ pannis sine grano Al' £3 11s 6d
 De Henrico Huttoft [pro] 66 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' £3 17s 9¹/₂d
^a Bonvise L2. ^b Serva L2. ^c Alltham L2. ^d caprini L1, L2, in error. ^{e-c} Omitted
 L2. ^f Vyvauld L2. ^{g-g} agnelli albi L1, albi agnell L2, in error. ^h Guydot L2. ⁱ 26
 interlined above this figure L2.

[653] In nave Willelmi Stephenson [6 Apr. 1535]

De Roberto Pagett [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Ind' 18s 8d
De Roberto Lesey [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
De Nicholao Willford [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Ind' 14s
De Willelmo Rede [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Ind' 18s 8d
De Thoma Gedney [pro] 36 pannis sine grano	Ind' 42s
De Henrico Muller [pro] 23 pannis sine grano	Hans 23s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Rogero Wattson [pro] 34 pannis sine grano	Ind' 39s 8d
De Thoma Goodneston [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Ind' 18s 8d
De Ricardo Poore ^a [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Ind' 16s 4d
De Hans Mollynbeck, Hans, pro 36,000 pellibus cuniculorum season. Precii £72	
.....	[cust'] 18s
De Ricardo Pykeryng [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Ind' 14s
De Willelmo Saunderson [pro] 8 pannis sine grano	Ind' 9s 4d
De Hans Mollynbeck [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Hans 24s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Curte van Sighton [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Hans 30s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Georgio Guyse [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	^b Hans ^b 15s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
^a Power L2. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L2.	

[654] In nave Jacobi Roberdes^a [6 Apr. 1535]

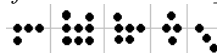
De Thoma Growte [pro] 1 panno, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 23½d
^a Nota margined against this entry L1.	

[655] In nave Willelmi^a Bully [6 Apr. 1535]

De Thoma Goodneston [pro] 40 pannis sine grano	Ind' 46s 8d
De Willelmo Wattson [pro] 40 pannis sine grano	Ind' 46s 8d
De Ricardo Poore [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Ind' 37s 4d
De Nicholao Willford [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Ind' 14s
De Johanne Aulford [pro] 6 pannis sine grano	Ind' 7s
De Willelmo Rede [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
De Thoma ^b Gedney ^b [pro] 17 ^c pannis sine grano	Ind' 19s 10d
De Henrico Muller [pro] 23 pannis sine grano	Hans 23s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Marco Ostriche [pro] 44 pannis sine grano	Hans 44s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Ricardo Pykeryng [pro] 13½ pannis sine grano	Ind' 15s 9d
De Hans Mollynbeck, Hans, pro 36,000 pellibus cuniculorum season. Precii £72	
.....	[cust'] 18s
De Hans Mollynbeck [pro] 54 ^d pannis sine grano	Hans 54s
Et pro 60 godis cottun. Precii 40s	[cust'] 6d

De Curte ^e van Sighton [pro] 22 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 22s
Et pro 20 godis cottun, ^f 5 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii ^f ^b £7 6s 8d ^b	
.....	[cust'] 22d
De Luco ^g Jerman [pro] 15 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 15s
De Ricardo Pelter [pro] 8 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 9s 4d
De Roberto Pagett [pro] 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 11s 8d
De Georgio Guyse [pro] 15 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 15s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Willelmo Boweyer ^h [pro] 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 35s
De Matheo More [pro] 14 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 14s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
^a Willelmo L1, in error. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L2. ^c 17 interlined above this figure L2. ^d 54 interlined above this figure L2. ^e Court L2. ^{f-f} et aliis L2. ^g Sic L1, L2. ^h Bowyer L2.	

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 13 L1

[656] In nave Johannis Norrey [6 Apr. 1535]

De Thoma Alles, alienigena, pro 3 ^{bus} last pitche. Precii £6.....	[cust'] 18d
De Michaele Tuckffeld, alienigena, pro 500 godis cottun. Precii £12 10s	
.....	[cust'] 3s 1½d
De Roberto Cotie ^a , alienigena, pro 1250 godis cottun, 14 dossenis bloweyng hornes. Precii ^b £34 20d ^b	[cust'] 8s 6¼d
De Gillelmo Omond, alienigena, pro 1050 godis cottun. Precii £26 5s	
.....	[cust'] 6s 6¾d
De Alardo Plomer [pro] 10 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano.....	Al' 28s 2¼d
Et pro quinque virgis panni ^{c-d} de ^d dimidio grano ^c	Al' 9½d
Et pro 6 virgis panni in grano.....	Al' 16½d
^e Et pro 6 centenis lb. stanni operati, 176 godis cottun et 1 pecia frice. Precii £13 20d.....	[cust'] 3s 3¼d ^e
De Michaele Pollen ^f , alienigena, pro 5½ ^s fouldre plumbi. Precii £22.....	[cust'] 5s 6d
De Anthonio Palliard, alienigena, pro quinque fouldre, 200 lb. plumbi. Precii £20 8s 4d.....	[cust'] 5s 1¼d
De Johanne Somer [pro] 10 peciis worstedes.....	Ind' 2s 6d
De Petro Provott [pro] 1 panno, 6 virgis sine grano.....	Al' 3s 5¼d
Et pro 4500 godis cottun. Precii £112 10s.....	[cust'] 28s 1½d
^a Cotye L2. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L2. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L2. ^{d-d} Omitted L1. ^{e-e} Entered at the end of the ship L2. ^f Pullen L2. ^g Corrected in L2 from 5.	

[657] In nave Johannis Matison [6 Apr. 1535]

De Thoma Goodneston [pro] 40 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 46s 8d
De Johanne Jarrald [pro] 15 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 41s 3d

De Willelmo Pounce^a, [alienigena], pro 700 godis cottun. Precii £17 10s
 [cust'] 4s 4½d
^a Pownd L2.

[658] In nave Antonii Burnehoult [6 Apr. 1535]

De Juliano^a Lane [pro] 1 panno sine grano Al' 2s 9d
 Et pro 4220 godis cottun, 6 peciis frice, 9000 rough hornes, 22 dossenis blowe-
 yng hornes et 6 barellis broken glasse. Precii £118 18s 4d [cust'] 29d 8¾d
 De Tussayne^b Julian, alienigena, pro 2050 godis cottun, 1 pecia frice. Precii £51
 18s 4d [cust'] 12s 11¾d
 De Johanne Buttler [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 31s 1½d
 De Michaele Pollen [pro] 16 virgis panni sine grano Al' 22d
 Et pro 1080 godis cottun, 3^{bus} last pitche et 5 fouldre plumbi. Precii £53
 [cust'] 13s 3d
^a Julean L2. ^b Toussaint L2.

[659] In nave Vyncent Pratt [6 Apr. 1535]

De Thoma Petite [pro] 2½ pannis sine grano Al' 6s 10½d
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted, 100 lb. lini. Precii 26s 8d [cust'] 4d
 Et pro predicta^a [pecia] worsted Al' 3d
^a predictis L2, *in error*.

[660] In nave Thome Gigges 9^{no} die Aprilis [9 Apr. 1535]

De Willelmo Rede [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Ind' 21s
 De Rogero Wattson [pro] 36 pannis sine grano Ind' 42s
 De Matheo More [pro] 44 pannis sine grano Hans 44s
 Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d [cust'] 4d
 De Henrico Muller^a [pro] 17 pannis sine grano Hans 17s
 Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Hans Mollenbeck^b [pro] 54 pannis sine grano Hans 54s
 Et pro 36,000 pellibus cuniculorum season, 6 mantelles pellium cuniculorum
 grey, 2 dossenis pellium jenettes et 60 godis cotton. Precii £77
 [cust'] 19s 3d
 De Thoma Goodneston [pro] 12 pannis sine grano Ind' 14s
 De Ricardo Poore [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
 De Henrico Muller [pro] 33 pannis sine grano Hans 33s
 Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d [cust'] 4d
 De Jaspal Malyn [pro] 48 pannis sine grano Hans 48s
 Et pro 40 godis cottun, 4^{or} peciis tiekes de Brusselles. Precii £4 6s 8d
 [cust'] 13d
 De Marco Ostriche [pro] 23 pannis sine grano Hans 23s
 Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Rowleff Growelle [pro] 48 pannis sine grano Hans 48s
 Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d [cust'] 4d

De Reginaldo Strewse ^c [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 48s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Reginaldo Strewse ^c [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 24s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Curte ^d van Sighton [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Hans 14s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d

^a Moller L2. ^b Mollynbeck L2. ^c Strwse L2. ^d Courte L2.

[661] In nave Johannis Block^a [9 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne Jarrald ^b [pro] 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 50s 5d
De Johanne Muller, alienigena, pro 2000 pellibus cuniculorum season, 1000 pellibus morkyns. Precii £7 6s 8d	[cust'] 22d
De Johanne Jarrald [pro] 15 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 41s 3d
De Dirico Stenback ^c [pro] 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 25s
De Henrico Poulsted [pro] 53 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 2s 2 ³ / ₄ d
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 ¹ / ₂ pannis sine grano	Hans 25s 6d
De Egidio Iffler [pro] 18 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 18s
De Dirico Bark [pro] 10 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 10s
De Henrico Poulsted [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 31s 1 ¹ / ₂ d
De Petro Lucare [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Al' 49s 6d
De Luco ^d Jerman [pro] 30 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano.....	Hans 30s 3d
Et pro 38 virgis panni in grano	Hans 3s 2d
Et pro 35 dossenis pellium vitulorum. Precii £5 16s 8d	[cust'] 17 ¹ / ₂ d
De Curte ^e van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano	Hans 29s
De Thoma Norres [pro] 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 18 ³ / ₄ d
De Henrico Poulsted [pro] 3 pannis sine grano	Ind' 3s 6d

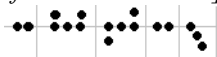
^a Nota *marginated against this entry* L1. ^b Jerrald L2. ^c Staynebaugh L2. ^d Sic L1, L2. ^e Court L2.

[662] In nave Martini Aunes [9 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne Fennelle, alienigena, pro 12 hoggeshedes cinerum ^a . Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Johanne Cane, alienigena, pro 900 godis cottun. Precii £22 10s ...	[cust'] 5s 7 ¹ / ₂ d
De Gaulffrido le ^b Pyne, alienigena, pro 30 hoggeshedes, ^c 12 puncions ^e cinerum ^a . [Precii] 46s 8d.....	[cust'] 7d
De Michaele Pollen ^d , alienigena, pro quinque fouldre plumbi. Precii £20	[cust'] 5s
De Rowlando Hamelyn ^e , alienigena, pro 2050 godis cottun. Precii £51 5s	[cust'] 12s 9 ³ / ₄ d
De Symone Bewayes [pro] 16 virgis panni sine grano.....	Al' 22d
Et pro ¹ / ₂ pecia frice, 13 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Stephano Bourde ^f [pro] 1 panno sine grano	Ind' 14d

^a cineri L1, L2, *in error.* ^b de L2. ^{c-c} Omitted L2. ^d Pullen L2. ^e Hamlyn L2. ^f Bowrd L2.

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 13d L1

[663] In nave Johannis Flowe [9 Apr. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 400 lb. lini. Precii 26s 8d [cust'] 4d

[664] In nave Gregorii de Acorda [9 Apr. 1535]

De Nicholao Willford [pro] 48 pannis sine grano Ind' 56s
 De Roberto Pagett [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
 De Martino de Aulsa^a, alienigena, pro 1600 godis cottun. Precii £40 [cust'] 10s
 De Ricardo Buckland [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
 De Johanne Joyse^b [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Ind' 18s 8d
 De Petro Pyrwey^c [pro] 10 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 29s 4d
 Et pro 3 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii £4 [cust'] 12d
 De Roderigo de Attagorye^d [pro] 11½ pannis sine grano Al' 31s 7½d
 Et pro duobus peciis worstedes. Precii 40s [cust'] 6d
 Et pro predictis worstedes Al' 6d
 De Aulvero^e de^e Medena [pro] 36 pannis sine grano Al' £4 19s
 Et pro 840 godis cottun. Precii £21 [cust'] 5s 3d
 De Farnando Verdesse^f [pro] 69 pannis sine grano Al' £9 9s 9d
 Et pro 640 godis cottun. Precii £16 [cust'] 4s
 De Willelmo Parker [pro] 12 pannis sine grano Ind' 14s
 De Johanne de Ordoneo^g [pro] 5 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 15s 7d
 Et pro 880 godis cottun, 60 dossenis pellium vitulorum. Precii £32 [cust'] 8s
 De Frauncisco Marcello, alienigena, pro 720 godis cottun. Precii £18
 [cust'] 4s 6d
 De Aulvero de Astavila^h [pro] 24 pannis sine grano Al' £3 6s
 De Johanne Jakes [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Ind' 21s
 De Johanne York [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Ind' 23s 4d
^a dAlsa L2. ^b Joyes L2. ^c Perwey L2. ^d Atagore L2. ^{e-e} Omitted L2. ^f Verdesa
 L2. ^g Ordonea L2. ^h Astovilla L2.

[665] In nave Johannis de Amassa [9 Apr. 1535]

De Willelmo Buckney [pro] 19 pannis sine grano Ind' 22s 2d
 Et pro 6 peciis worstedes Ind' 18d
 De Willelmo Boweyer^a [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
 De Johanne de Ordoneo^b, alienigena, pro 200 godis cottun, 2 miliariis, 4 centenis,
 50 lb. stanni operati. Precii £37 13s 4d [cust'] 9s 5d
 De Thoma Boweyer^a [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Ind' 18s 8d
^a Bowyer L2. ^b Ordonea L2. ^{c-c} Omitted L2.

[666] Per terram^a versus^a Dover [9 Apr. 1535]

De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, pro 1 pecia worsted. Precii^b 20s^b [cust'] 3d
 Et pro predicta^c [pecie] worsted Al' 3d

^{a-a} *Interlined L2.* ^{b-b} *Written over erasure L2.* ^c *predictis L2, in error.*

[667] In nave Petri Cole [9 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne Jarrald ^a [pro] 15 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 41s 3d
De Johanne Wynter [pro] 9 ^b peciis worstedes ^b	Ind' ^c 2s 3d ^c
De Laurencio Byrkyns ^d , alienigena, pro 98 dossenis lb. stanche. Precii 48s 4d	
.....	[cust'] 7½d
De Johanne Jarrald ^a [pro] 15 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 41s 3d
De Henrico Poulsted [pro] 50 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 58s 4d
De Nicholao Stathum [pro] 32 pannis, ^e 8 virgis ^e sine grano.....	Ind' 37s 4½d
De Jaspas Fesaunt [pro] 33 pannis, ^c 16 ^c virgis sine grano.....	Ind' ^c 39s ^c 3½d
De Gosewino ^f Rolle [pro] 26 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 26s
De Johanne Buckley [pro] 5 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 6s 2¾d
De Henrico Poulsted [pro] 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 18s 8d
De Roberto Harres [pro] 60 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 10s
De Johanne Evangelista [pro] 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	^c Al' ^c £5 10d
De Bastiano la Porte [pro] 1 panno sine grano.....	Al' 2s 9d
De Martino Federigo ^g [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al' £4 11s 8d
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 25s
Et pro 7 peciis worstedes.....	Hans 21d
De Dirico Stenback ^h [pro] 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 25s
De Claise Tame [pro] 28 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 28s
De Dirico Bark [pro] 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 25s
De Curte van Coynder [pro] 47 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 47s
De Petro Imhoff ⁱ [pro] 18 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 18s
De Dirico Burne [pro] ^j 44 ^j pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Hans 44s 4d
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Johanne Femer [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 24s
De Marino de Sarva ^k [pro] 14 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 38s 6d
De Vincencio Randall [pro] 30 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 35s 9½d
De Johanne Antony de Negre [pro] 14 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 38s 6d

^a Jerrald L2. ^{b-b} *Written over erasure L1, L2.* ^{c-c} *Written over erasure L1.*
^d Burkens L2. ^{e-e} *Interlined L1, L2.* ^f Goswino L2. ^g Fedrigo L2. ^h Staynebaugh L2. ⁱ Innehof L2. ^{j-j} *Written over erasure L2.* ^k Serva L2.

[668] In nave Johannis Suetto^a 14^{mo} die Aprilis [14 Apr. 1535]

De Willelmo Burnynghille [pro] 5 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 5s 10d
---	-------------

^a Owetto L2.

[669] In nave Johannis Davy [14 Apr. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 10,000 lb. lini. Precii £3 6s 8d.....	[cust'] 10d
--	-------------

[670] In nave Ricardi Harewood^a eodem 14^{mo} die Aprilis [14 Apr. 1535]

De Thoma Kyttsen [pro] 64 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 14s 8d
--	----------------

De Willelmo Mery [pro] 60 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 10s
De Willelmo Lambard [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Johanne Hardye [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Ind' 56s
De Willelmo Lock [pro] 64 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Willelmo Mery [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
De Willelmo Fermeley [pro] 56 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 5s 4d
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 63 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 13s 10 ³ / ₄ d
De Ricardo Gressham [pro] 93 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £5 8s 10 ³ / ₄ d
De Thoma Handford [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Ind' 16s 4d
De Johanne Sadler [pro] 72 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 4s
De Georgio Conyars [pro] 82 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 15s 8d
De Rowlando Hilles [pro] 90 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £5 5s
De Edmundo Kempe [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Gressham [pro] 63 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 13s 10 ³ / ₄ d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 14 L1

[671] Adhuc In nave Ricardi Harewood [14 Apr. 1535]

De Radulpho Waren [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Ricardo Travers [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Willelmo Forman [pro] 45 pannis sine grano	Ind' 52s 6d
De Rogero Starkey [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Willelmo Hardyng [pro] 46 pannis, ^b 16 virgis ^b sine grano	Ind' 54s 5 ¹ / ₂ d
De Hugone Methewold [pro] 45 pannis sine grano	Ind' 52s 6d
De Thoma Dicheffeld ^c [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Matheo Hadde [pro] 57 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 6s 6d
De Thoma Boweyer ^d [pro] 45 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 52s 6d
De Thoma Legh [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Willelmo Lock [pro] 64 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Waultero Marsshe [pro] 50 pannis sine grano	Ind' 58s 4d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 66 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 17s 9 ¹ / ₂ d
De Willelmo Boweyer ^d [pro] 54 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 3s
De Roberto Pallmer ^e [pro] 72 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 4s
De Johanne Collett [pro] 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 35s
De Ricardo Wadyngton [pro] 34 pannis sine grano	Ind' 39s 8d
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 40 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 46s 8d
De Thoma Handfford [pro] 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 14s
De Ricardo Kynge [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Ind' 37s 4d
De Roberto Pakyngton [pro] 56 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 5s 4d
De Willelmo Hilles [pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Ind' 11s 8d
De Willelmo Castlyn [pro] 60 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 10s
De Ricardo Willson [pro] 64 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Humffrido Pakyngton [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s

De Henrico Poulsted [pro] 36 pannis sine grano	Ind' 42s
De Willelmo Colcell [pro] 81 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 14s 6d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 38s 10 ³ / ₄ d
De Antonio Eliott [pro] 54 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 3s
De Rowlando Hille [pro] 90 pannis sine grano	Ind' £5 5s
De Thoma Fuller [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Chamberleyn ^f [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
De Willelmo Woodleff [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Oweyno Hawkyns [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
De Roberto ^g Gouche ^g [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Thoma Cowpar ^h [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Ind' 30s 4d
De Willelmo Chamberleyn ^f [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
^a Harwood L2. ^{b-b} Interlined L1, L2. ^c Dyckfeld L2. ^d Bowyer L2. ^e Palmar L2. ^f Chamberleyn L2. ^{g-g} Written over erasure L2. ^h Cowper L2.	

[672] In nave Thome Spicer^a [14 Apr. 1535]

De Thoma Kyttson [pro] 64 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 14s ^b 8d
De Willelmo Lambard [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Willelmo Lock [pro] 57 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 6s 10 ³ / ₄ d
De Willelmo Fermeley [pro] 59 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 8s 10d
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 63 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 13s 10 ³ / ₄ d
De Ricardo Gressham [pro] 100 pannis sine grano	Ind' £5 16s 8d
De Johanne Sadler [pro] 81 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 14s 6d
De Georgio Conyars [pro] 100 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' £5 17s 5 ¹ / ₂ d
De Rowlando Hilles [pro] 90 pannis sine grano	Ind' £5 5s
De Edmundo Kempe [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Willelmo Gressham [pro] 63 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 13s 10 ³ / ₄ d
De Radulpho ^c Waren [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Thoma Dicheffeld ^d [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Johanne Sadler [pro] 72 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 4s
De Ricardo Downes [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Ricardo Travers [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Roberto Cherssey [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Ind' 37s 4d
De Thoma Leygh [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Waultero Marsshe [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Roberto Coult [pro] 66 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 17s 9 ¹ / ₂ d
De Willelmo Boweyer ^e [pro] 54 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 3s
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 38 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 45s 1 ¹ / ₂ d
De Roberto Pakyngton [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Ind' 56s
De Johanne Porter [pro] 36 pannis sine grano	Ind' 42s
De Roberto Pallmer [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Castlyn [pro] 60 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 10s
De Andrea ^f Woodcock [pro] 36 pannis, ^g 18 virgis ^g sine grano	Ind' 42s 10 ¹ / ₂ d
Et pro 32 peciis worstedes	Ind' 8s
De Ricardo Willson [pro] ^h 96 ^h pannis sine grano	Ind' £5 12s

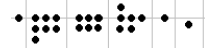
De Johanne Blundell [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Ind' 37s 4d
De Ricardo Hall [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Ind' 30s 4d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Rowlando Goodman [pro] 29 pannis sine grano	Ind' 33s 10d
De Roberto Meredath ⁱ [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Ind' 37s 4d
De Matheo Hadde ^j [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Ind' 35s

^a Nota *marginated against this entry L1*. Spysyer L2. ^b *Corrected in L1 from 13s*.
^c Rodolpho L2. ^d Dichfeld L2. ^e Bowyer L2. ^f Andreo L1, L2, *in error*.
^{g-g} *Corrected in darker ink L2*. ^{h-h} *Written over erasure L1*. ⁱ Meridith L2.
^j Haddes L2.

[673] In nave Thome Mondes [14 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne Appleyerd [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
De Thoma Kyttson [pro] 64 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Willelmo Mouncelo ^a [pro] 33 pannis sine grano	Ind' 38s 6d
De Willelmo Lambard [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Willelmo Lock [pro] 65 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 16s 2½d
De Johanne Hardye [pro] 72 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 4s
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 63 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 13s 9¾d
De Ricardo Gressham [pro] 100 pannis sine grano	Ind' £5 16s 8d
De Rowlando Hilles [pro] 90 pannis sine grano	Ind' £5 5s
De Edmundo Kempe [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Radulpho Waren [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Forman [pro] 52 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 8d
De Thoma Dichefeld ^b [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Thoma Leygh [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
[De Wi]llemo Dawntesey [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
[De Willelmo Me]rye [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
[De Willelmo Wood]leff [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Ind' 56s
[De Willelmo Bowy]er [pro] 57 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 6s 6d
[De Johanne Gresham pro] 120 pannis sine grano	Ind' £7
[De Willelmo Hylles pro 10] pannis sine grano	Ind' 11s 8d
[De Ricardo Wilson pro 32] pannis sine grano	Ind' 37s 4d
[De Edmundo Archur pro 3] pannis sine grano	Ind' 3s 6d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 14d L1

^c [De Nicholao Cussyn pro 20] pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d ^c
^c [Et pro 16 peciis] worsted	Ind' 4s ^c

^a Moncello L2. ^b Dickfeld L2. ^{c-c} *Entered six lines above, between the entries for William Mery and William Woodleff, and written over erasure L2*

[674] In nave ^aRicardi Simondes^a [14 Apr. 1535]

[De Thoma Kyttson pro] 64 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 14s 8d
^b [De Willelmo Lambar]d [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d ^b

[De Willelmo Lockes pro 6]6 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 17s
[De Johanne Gr]essham [pro] 66 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 17s 9½d
[De Ricardo] Gressham [pro] 93 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £5 8s 10¾d
De Rowlando Hilles [pro] 90 pannis sine grano	Ind' £5 5s
De Edmundo Kempe [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Gressham [pro] 66 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 17s 9½d
De Radulpho Waren [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Rede [pro] 54 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 3s
De Thoma Dichefeld ^c [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Roberto Cherssey ^d [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Ind' 35s
De Thoma Leygh [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Willelmo Boweyer ^e [pro] 54 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 3s
De Johanne Collett [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Ind' 35s
De Johanne Mayneyerd [pro] 60 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 10s
De Willelmo Dawnntesey ^f [pro] 57 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 6s 6d
De Willelmo Castlyn [pro] 60 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 10s
De Ricardo Willson [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Ind' 37s 4d
De Johanne Clark [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Ind' 37s 4d
De Johanne Sadler [pro] 108 pannis sine grano	Ind' £6 6s
De Willelmo Hilles [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Ind' 16s 4d
De Roberto Meredith ^g [pro] 64 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Willelmo Lock [pro] 127 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' £7 8s 11½d
De Nicholao Cosyn [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
Et pro 16 peciis worstedes	Ind' 4s
De Willelmo Boweyer ^e [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Nicholao Cosyn [pro] 9 pannis sine grano	Ind' 10s 6d
Et pro 16 peciis worstedes	Ind' 4s
De Humffrido Monmothe ^h [pro] 66 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 17s
De Willelmo Rawlyns [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Ind' 17s 6d
De Ricardo Buttulle [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
^{a-a} Richardi Symons <i>L2.</i> ^{b-b} <i>Entered at the end of the boat L2.</i> ^c Dickfeld <i>L2.</i>	
^d Cherssheley <i>L2.</i> ^e Bowyer <i>L2.</i> ^f Dauntsey <i>L2.</i> ^g Merydyth <i>L2.</i> ^h Monmouthe <i>L2.</i>	

[675] In nave Roberti Anesley^a [14 Apr. 1535]

De Willelmo Lock [pro] 67 pannis, ^b 16 virgis sine grano ^b	Ind' £3 18s 11½d
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 63 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 13s 10¾d
De Ricardo Gressham [pro] 240 pannis sine grano	Ind' £14
De Thoma Handford [pro] 6 pannis sine grano	Ind' 7s
De Rowlando Hilles [pro] 90 pannis sine grano	Ind' £5 5s
De Edmundo Kempe [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Radulpho Waren [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Ind' 56s
De Ricardo Travers [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Edwardo Edyngton [pro] 36 pannis sine grano	Ind' 42s
De Willelmo Forman [pro] 46 pannis, ^c 16 virgis ^c sine grano	Ind' 54s 5½d

De Rogero Starkey [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Willelmo Boweyer ^d [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 23s 4d
De Willelmo Hardyng [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Willelmo Rede [pro] 56 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 5s 4d
De Hugone Methewold [pro] 45 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 52s 6d
De Thoma Dicheffeld [pro] 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 31s 6d
De Johanne Sadler [pro] 81 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £4 14s 6d
De Matheo Hadde [pro] 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 31s 6d
De Willelmo Dawnntesey ^e [pro] 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 35s
De Thoma Leygh [pro] 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 31s 6d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 38s 10d
De Willelmo Boweyer ^d [pro] 57 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 6s 6d
De Johanne Mayneyerd [pro] 60 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 10s
De Roberto Pakyngton [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Ricardo Willson [pro] 64 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Thoma Bonde [pro] 42 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 49s
De Thoma Kyttson [pro] 64 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Willelmo Mouncelo ^f [pro] 99 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £5 15s 6d
De Edmundo Stile [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Roberto Chappman [pro] 42 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 49s
De Jacobo Bolney [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Jacobo Page [pro] 63 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 13s 6d
De Matheo Hadde [pro] 33 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 38s 6d
De Nicholao Cosyn [pro] 36 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 42s
Et pro 16 peciis worstedes.....	Ind' 4s
De Henrico Dolphyn [pro] 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 27s 2 ³ / ₄ d
De Johanne Collett [pro] 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 21s
De Ricardo Abbis [pro] 49 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 57s 6 ³ / ₄ d
De Willelmo Pratt [pro] 45 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 52s 6d

^a Nota *marginated against this entry L1.* ^b *Written over erasure L2.* ^c *Interlined L2.* ^d *Bowyer L2.* ^e *Dauntsey L2.* ^f *Moncello L2.*

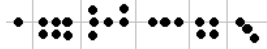
[676] In nave Johannis Payne [14 Apr. 1535]

De Radulpho Warren [pro] 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 24s 6d
De Johanne Mayneyerd [pro] 60 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 10s
De Roberto Lessey [pro] 40 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 46s 8d
De Ricardo Gressham [pro] 90 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £5 5s
De Hugone Methewold [pro] 45 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 52s 6d
De Roberto Long [pro] 45 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 52s 6d
De Ricardo Downes [pro] 42 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 49s
De Willelmo Hilles [pro] 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 14s
De Ricardo Willson [pro] 64 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Henrico Poulsted [pro] 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 21s
De Johanne Clark [pro] 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 18s 8d
De Willelmo Rede [pro] 60 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 10s

De Ricardo Glasyar ^a [pro] 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 27s 2 ³ / ₄ d
De Roberto Meredith ^b [pro] 64 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Willelmo Mery [pro] 34 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 40s ³ / ₄ d
De Willelmo Castlyn [pro] 42 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 49s 9 ¹ / ₂ d
De Ricardo Glasyar [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 23s 4d
De Willelmo Byllyngesley [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s

^a Glasier L2. ^b Meredith L2.

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 15 L1

[677] In nave Roberti Mastur [14 Apr. 1535]

De Radulpho Waren [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Ricardo Gressham [pro] 40 pannis sine grano	Ind' 46s 8d
De Johanne Mayneyerd [pro] 60 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 10s
De Roberto Lessey [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Roberto Longe [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Willelmo Forman [pro] 43 pannis sine grano	Ind' 50s 2d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Ind' 35s
De Antonio ^a Elliott [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Ind' 35s
De Johanne Appleyerd [pro] 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 24s 6d
De Willelmo Castlyn [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
De Johanne Appleyerd ^b [pro] 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 24s 6d
De Roberto Laurence ^c [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Ind' 31s 6d
De Roberto Stempe [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Henrico Becher [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Ind' 18s 8d
De Johanne Collett [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 23s 4d
De Edmundo Stile [pro] 24 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 28s 9 ¹ / ₂ d
De Ricardo Travers [pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Ind' 11s 8d
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 32 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 37s 4d
De Willelmo Hylles [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Ind' 16s 4d
De Ricardo Hunt [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Ind' 17s 6d
De Olivero Morise [pro] 78 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 11s
Et pro 17 peciis worstedes	Ind' 4s 3d
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 68 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' £4 1 ¹ / ₂ d

^a Anthonio L2. ^b Apleyerd L2. ^c Lawrence L2.

[678] In nave Thome Wattes [14 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne Mayneyerd [pro] 60 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 10s
De Radulpho Waren [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Ricardo Gressham [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Ind' 35s
De Georgio Conyars [pro] 80 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 13s 4d
De Willelmo Dawnntesey ^a [pro] 57 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 6s 6d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 65 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 16s 2 ³ / ₄ d

De Humffrido Monmouthe [pro] 96 pannis sine grano	Ind' £5 12s
De Ricardo Willson [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Ind' 37s 4d
De Thoma Bonde [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Willelmo Colccelle [pro] 57 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 6s 6d
De Willelmo Hilles [pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Ind' 11s 8d
De Waultero Marsshe [pro] 49 pannis, ^b 8 virgis ^b sine grano	Ind' 57s 6 ³ / ₄ d
De Willelmo Rede [pro] 62 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 12s 4d
De Georgio Conyars [pro] 80 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 13s 4d
De Ricardo Hall ^c [pro] 13 pannis sine grano	Ind' 15s 2d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 45 pannis sine grano	Ind' 52s 6d
De Ricardo Willson [pro] 72 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 4s
De Matheo Hadde [pro] 33 pannis sine grano	Ind' 38s 6d
De Willelmo Forman [pro] 42 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 49s 9 ¹ / ₂ d

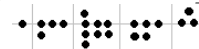
^a Dauntsey L2. ^{b-b} Interlined L1, L2. ^c Corrected in L from Hylles in darker ink L2.

[679] In nave Willelmi Hadock^a [14 Apr. 1535]

De Willelmo Forman [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Antonio Marler [pro] 102 pannis sine grano	Ind' £5 19s
De Willelmo Gressham [pro] 63 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 13s 10 ³ / ₄ d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 40 pannis sine grano	Ind' 46s 8d
De Willelmo Hilles [pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Ind' 11s 8d
De Antonio Elliott [pro] ^b 54 ^b pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 3s
De Thoma Fuller [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Roberto Deane [pro] 38 pannis sine grano	Ind' 44s 4d
De Thoma Gygges [pro] 53 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 ^b 2s 2 ³ / ₄ d ^b
De Christofero Meryng [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Georgio Crowche [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Ind' 56s
De Willelmo Lambard [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Ind' 35s
De Willelmo Hardyng [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Antonio ^c Marler [pro] 75 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 7s 6d
De Willelmo Bower ^d [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Lock [pro] 61 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 12s 1 ³ / ₄ d
De Willelmo Chamberleyn ^e [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
De Johanne Perpoynt [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
De Ricardo Wadyngton [pro] 34 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 40s 5 ¹ / ₂ d
De Willelmo Woodleff [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Johanne Appleyerd [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Thoma Handford [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Ind' 14s
De Roberto Lessey [pro] 55 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 4s 2d
De Robert Pallmer [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Ind' 56s
De Humffrido Pakyngton [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Preston [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Ind' 14s
De Roberto Coult [pro] 28 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 33s ³ / ₄ d
De Waultero Marsshe [pro] 47 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 55s 2 ³ / ₄ d
De Oweyno ^f Hawkyngs [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 38s 10 ³ / ₄ d

De Ricardo Glasiar [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 31s 1½d
De Alexaundrio Perpoynt [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Johanne Champnes ^g [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 42s 9½d
De Antonio Fabian ^h [pro] 33 pannis sine grano	Ind' 38s 6d
De Henrico Bechar [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Ind' 35s
De Thoma Wattes [pro] 39 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 46s 3½d
De Thoma Cowpar [pro] 32 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 37s 4d
De Willelmo Lock [pro] 50 peciis worstedes	Ind' 12s 6d
De Thoma Boweyer ^d [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Ricardo Brooke [pro] 17 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 20s 7½d
De Roberto Long [pro] 36 pannis sine grano	Ind' 42s
De Roberto Cherssey [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Willelmo Forman [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
[De Jacobo] Page [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
[De Thoma Kytts]on [pro] 64 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 14s 8d
[De Roberto Gowche pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
[De Willelmo Woodlef pro] 15 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 17s 6d
[De Jacobo Bolney pro] 19 pannis sine grano	Ind' 22s 2d
[De Johanne Blundell pro] 36 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 42s

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 15d L1

[De Georgio Conyars pro 80] pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 13s 4d
[De Roberto Chapman pro 54] pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 3s 9¾d
[De Antonio Ellyot pro 41] pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 47s 10d
[De Edwardo Murelle pro] 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 14s
[De Matheo Dale pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Ind' 11s 8d
[De Christofero] York [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 15s 6¾d
De Willelmo a Bere [pro] 15 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 18s 3½d
De Edmundo Stile [pro] 12 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 14s 4¾d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 46 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 54s 5½d
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 42s 9½d
De Roberto Gouche ⁱ [pro] 4 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 4s 8d
De Willelmo Johanson [pro] 7 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 8s 2d
De Simone Bryganden [pro] 2 pannis sine grano	Ind' 2s 4d

^a Nota *marginated against this entry L1.* ^{b-b} *Written over erasure L1.* ^c Anthonio L2. ^d Bowyer L2. ^e Chamberleyn L2. ^f Owyno L2. ^g Champenes L2. ^h Fabean L2. ⁱ Gowche L2.

[680] In nave Ricardi Dawlton [14 Apr. 1535]

De Willelmo Gressham [pro] 63 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 13s 10¾d
De Christofero Campion [pro] 63 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 13s 10¾d
De Willelmo Rede [pro] 56 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 5s 4d

De Johanne Champnes ^a [pro] 69 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £4 6d
De Edmundo Kempe [pro] 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 21s
De Antonio Elliott [pro] 57 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 6s 6d
De Rowlando Hilles [pro] 90 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £5 5s
De Benedicto Hardye [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Roberto Deane [pro] 38 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 44s 4d
De Thoma Gigges [pro] 53 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 2s 2 ³ / ₄ d
De Christofero Meryng [pro] 42 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 49s
De Willelmo Lambard [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Ind' 35s
De Humffrido Pakyngton [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Edwardo Pyncheon [pro] 40 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 46s 8d
De Willelmo Hilles [pro] 13 pannis sine grano	Ind' 15s 2d
De Willelmo Lock [pro] 57 pannis, 22 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 7s 7d
De Rogero Starkey [pro] 48 ^b pannis sine grano	Ind' 56s
De Ricardo Buttulle [pro] 36 pannis sine grano	Ind' 42s
De Roberto Meredith ^c [pro] 53 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 22d
De Johanne Sadler [pro] 108 pannis sine grano	Ind' £6 6s
De Edwardo Edyngton [pro] 36 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 42s
De Roberto Pakyngton [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Roberto Longe [pro] 45 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 52s 6d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Ricardo Hunt [pro] 45 pannis sine grano	Ind' 52s 6d
Et pro 30 peciis worstedes	Ind' 7s 6d
De Ricardo Glasiar [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
De Alexaundrio Perpoynt [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Ind' 17s 6d
De Willelmo Dawntesey ^d [pro] 51 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 59s 6d
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 40 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 46s 8d
De Johanne Collett [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 23s 4d
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 75 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £4 7s 6d
De Roberto Gouche [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Bartholomeo Baron [pro] 36 peciis worstedes.....	Ind' 9s
De Thoma Boweyer [pro] 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 21s 9 ¹ / ₂ d
De Willelmo Hardyng [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s

^a Champnes L2. ^b 48 *interlined above this figure* L2. ^c Meredith L2. ^d Dauntsey L2.

[681] In nave Johannis Clark^a [14 Apr. 1535]

De Christofero Campion [pro] 63 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 ^b 13s 10 ³ / ₄ d ^b
De Willelmo Rede [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Ind' 56s
De Thoma Gigges [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 31s 1 ¹ / ₂ d
De Georgio Conyars [pro] 80 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 13s 4d
De Georgio Eliott [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Ricardo Gressham [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Ind' 35s
De Willelmo Castlyn [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
De Ricardo Travers [pro] 42 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 49s

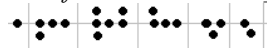
De Thoma Kyttson [pro] 64 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Roberto Longe [pro] 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 35s
De Benedicto Hardye [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Humffrido Pakyngton [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 31s 1½d
De Edwardo Pyncheon [pro] 42 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 49s
De Johanne Collett [pro] 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 21s
De Alexaundrio ^c Perpoynt [pro] 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 24s 6d
De Roberto Pakyngton [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Edmundo Stile [pro] 26 pannis, ^a 8 ^d virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 30s 8¾d
De Johanne Appleyerd [pro] 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 24s 6d
De Willelmo Mouncelo ^e [pro] 66 pannis ^f sine grano ^f	Ind' £3 17s
De Willelmo Pratt [pro] 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 24s 6d
De Olivero Morece ^g [pro] 45 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 52s 6d
De Roberto Cherssey [pro] 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 24s 6d
De Johanne Sadler [pro] 102 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £5 19s
De Roberto Deane [pro] 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 42s 9½d
De Henrico Awsten ^h [pro] 6 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 7s
De Willelmo ^f Merye ^f [pro] 24 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s 4¾d
De Johanne Hartthill [pro] 28 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 32s 8d
De Ricardo Willson [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Radulpho Waren [pro] 29 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 33s 10d
De Willelmo Chaumberleyn ⁱ [pro] 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 14s
De Antonio ^j Payne [pro] 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 42s 9½d
De Roberto Deane [pro] 54 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 3s
De Thoma Fuller [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Christofero Meryng [pro] 42 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 49s
De Johanne Perpoynt [pro] 32½ pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 37s 11d

^a Nota *marginated against this entry L1.* ^{b-b} *Written over erasure L1.* ^c Alexandrio L2. ^{d-d} *Written over erasure L2.* ^e Moncello L2. ^{f-f} *Interlined L1.* ^g Morces L2. ^h Austen L2. ⁱ Chamberleyn L2. ^j Anthonio L2.

[682] In nave Ricardi Webbe [14 Apr. 1535]

De Georgio Elliott [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Collcelle [pro] 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 31s 6d
De Georgio Conyars [pro] 108 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £6 6s
De Johanne Collett [pro] 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 21s
De Radulpho Waren [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Rogero Starkey [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Nicholao Cosyn [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 23s 4d
^a Et pro 16 peciis worstedes.....	Ind' 4s ^a

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 16 L1

[683] Adhuc In nave Ricardi Webbe [14 Apr. 1535]

De Willelmo Woodleff [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Thoma Boweyer ^b [pro] 31 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 36s 11½d
De Willelmo Rede [pro] 64 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Jacobo Bolney [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Mouncelo ^c [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Ricardo Willson [pro] 72 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 4s
De Henrico Dolphyn [pro] 20 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 24s 1½d
De Johanne Collett [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
De Waultero Marshe [pro] 78 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 11s
De Humffrido Pakyngton [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Ind' 30s 4d
De Christofero Fisser [pro] 5 pannis sine grano	Ind' 5s 10d
De Roberto Pakyngton [pro] 52 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 8d
De Christofero Meryng [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Johanne Champnese ^d [pro] 80 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 13s 4d
De Roberto Longe [pro] 51 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 59s 10¾d
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 68 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' £4 1½d
De Thoma Fuller [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Ind' 35s
De Willelmo Lambard [pro] 54 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 3s
De Georgio Crowche [pro] 22 pannis sine grano	Ind' 25s 8d
De Benedicto Hardye [pro] 76 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 8s 8d
De Johanne Mayneyerd [pro] 64 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Willelmo Chaumberleyn ^e [pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Ind' 11s 8d
De Willelmo Colcell [pro] 57 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 7s 3½d
De Johanne Sadler [pro] 51 pannis sine grano	Ind' 59s 6d
De Willelmo Castlyn [pro] 46 pannis sine grano	Ind' 53s 8d
De Edwardo Pyncheon [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
De Matheo Hadde ^f [pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Ind' 11s 8d
De Hugone Methewold [pro] 45 pannis sine grano	Ind' 52s 6d
De Willelmo Byllyngesley ^g [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Ricardo Downes [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Ind' 56s
De Thoma Kytton [pro] 64 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 14s 8d
De Willelmo Woodleff [pro] 45 pannis sine grano	Ind' 52s 6d
De Edmundo Stile [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Johanne Blundelle [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Willelmo Hardyng [pro] 50 pannis sine grano	Ind' 58s 4d
De Willelmo Lock [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Ind' ^h 37s ^h 4d
De Johanne Appleyerd [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Ricardo Gressham [pro] 90 pannis sine grano	Ind' £5 5s
De Willelmo Hilles [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Ind' 16s 4d
De Roberto Coult [pro] 63 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 13s 10¾d
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' ⁱ 15s 6¾d ⁱ
De Johanne Mayneyerd [pro] 44 pannis sine grano	Ind' 51s 4d

De Roberto Long [pro] 33 pannis sine grano	Ind' 38s 6d
De Ricardo Stanffeld ⁱ [pro] 24 peciis worstedes	Ind' 6s
De Johanne Perpoynt [pro] 6 pannis sine grano	Ind' 7s
De Georgio Elliott [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
^{a-a} Entered subsequently between the lines in darker ink L2. ^b Bowyer L2.	
^c Moncello L2. ^d Champenes L2. ^e Chamberleyn L2. ^f Haddes L2. ^g Byllyngley L2. ^{h-h} 27s L1, in error ('corrected' from 37s, the right figure). ⁱ⁻ⁱ Written over erasure L1. ^j Stanfeld L2.	

[684] In nave Johannis Lynche [14 Apr. 1535]

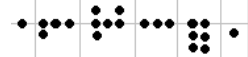
De Henrico Awsten ^a [pro] 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 20s 2 ³ / ₄ d
De Willelmo Byllyngesley ^b [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
^a Austen L2. ^b Byllyngley L2.	

[685] In nave Roberti Cristmasse^a [14 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne Appleyerd [pro] 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 11s 8d
Et pro 6 peciis worstedes	Ind' 18d
^b De Ricardo Gressham [pro] 53 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £3 2s 2 ³ / ₄ d ^b
^b De Roberto Meredith [pro] 64 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 14s 8d ^b
De Roberto Pakyngton [pro] 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 18s 8d
De Roberto Laurance [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Rowlando Hilles [pro] 81 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £4 14s 6d
De Willelmo Colcell [pro] 2 pannis sine grano	Ind' 2s 4d
De Willelmo Hilles [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Ind' 16s 4d
De Willelmo Rede [pro] 58 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 7s 8d
De Willelmo Lambard [pro] 50 pannis sine grano	Ind' 58s 4d
De Christofero York [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 15s 6 ³ / ₄ d
De Thoma Kyttson [pro] 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 31s 6d
De Roberto Pallmer [pro] 75 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 7s 6d
De Waultero Marsshe [pro] 9 pannis sine grano	Ind' 10s 6d
De Roberto Coult ^c [pro] 61 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 11s 2d
De Thoma Fuller [pro] 48 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 56s
De Roberto Gouche ^d [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Georgio Conyars [pro] 146 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' £8 11s 1 ¹ / ₂ d
De Matheo Hadde [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 90 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' £5 5s 9 ¹ / ₂ d
De Johanne Champenese ^e [pro] 31 pannis sine grano	Ind' 36s 2d
De Antonio ^f Payne [pro] 43 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 50s 6 ³ / ₄ d
De Roberto Deane [pro] 35 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 41s 2 ³ / ₄ d
De Alexaundrio ^g Perpoynt [pro] 6 pannis sine grano	Ind' 7s
De Johanne Sadler [pro] 69 pannis sine grano	Ind' £4 6d
De Willelmo Castlyn ^h [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Ind' 35s
De Ricardo Willson [pro] 49 pannis sine grano	Ind' 57s 2d
De Thoma Wattes [pro] 4 ¹ / ₂ pannis sine grano	Ind' 5s 3d
De Christofero Meryng [pro] 24 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 28s 4 ³ / ₄ d
De Rogero Starkey [pro] 42 ⁱ pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s

De Edmundo Stile [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 31s 1½d
De Ricardo Downes [pro] 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 11s 8d
De Edwardo Pyncheon [pro] 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 27s 2½d
De Willelmo Hardyng [pro] 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 3s 1½d
De Johanne Warner [pro] 15 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 17s 6d
De Thoma Brasse [pro] 21 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 25s 3½d
De Willelmo Gressham [pro] 60 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 10s
De Edwardo Pyncheon [pro] 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 9s 8¾d
De Ricardo Glasiar ^l [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 31s 1½d
[De Willelmo Bowyer [pro] 3 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 3s 6d
[De Thoma Cowper pro] 14 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 16s 4d
[De Roberto Gouche pro] 34 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 39s 8d
[De Roberto Deane pro 10] pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 11s 8d
[De Roberto Colt pro 37] pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 43s 11½d
[De Johanne Barker pro 43] pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 50s 6¾d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 16d L1

[De Oweyno Hawkyns pro 4]5 peciis worstedes.....	Ind' 11s 3d
[De Johanne Gressham pro 66] pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' £3 17s 9½d
[De Johanne Warmouth pro 4] pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 4s 8d
[De Willelmo Lock pro 18] pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 21s

^aNota *marginated against this entry L1.* ^{b-b}Order of merchants reversed L2.

^cColt L2. ^dGough L2. ^eChampnes L2. ^fAntonio L2. ^gAlexandrio L2.

^hCastelyn L2. ⁱCorrected in L2 from 44. ^jGlasyear L2.

[686] In nave George Mathew [14 Apr. 1535]

De Roberto Meredith ^a [pro] 50 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 58s 4d
De Johanne Gressham [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 38s 10¾d

^aMeridyth L2.

[687] In nave Saunce^a de Turen 15^{mo} die Aprilis [15 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne Bowyar, alienigena, pro 4 centen ^{is} lb. stanni operati. Precii £5 6s 8d	[cust'] 16d
---	-------------

^aSanceo L2.

[688] In nave Dego de Camona [15 Apr. 1535]

De Petro de la Sardye, alienigena, pro 45 dossen ^{is} pellium vitulorum ^a . Precii £7 10s.....	[cust'] 22½d
--	--------------

^avitulini L1, *in error*.

[689] In nave Willelmi Pypygale [15 Apr. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, factore ^a Hans Ricker, pro 2½ doliis cervisie ^b . Precii 50s.....	[cust'] 7½d
--	-------------

^a factor *L1, L2, in error.* ^b servicie *L2.*

[690] In nave Ricardi Costrelle [15 Apr. 1535]

De Thoma Doughtye^a [pro] 4 peciis worstedes Ind' 12d
^a Dowtye *L2.*

[691] In nave Domyngo Gossueta [15 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne Shaa [pro] 15 virgis panni sine grano Ind' 8³/₄d
 De Martino de Aulsa^a, alienigena, pro 1600 godis cottun. Precii £40 [cust'] 10s
 De Nicholao Willford [pro] 30 pannis sine grano Ind' 35s
 De Farnando Verdesse [pro] 36 pannis sine grano Al' £4 19s
 De Johanne ^bde Ordoneo^b, alienigena, pro 1120 godis cottun, 5 centenis lb. stanni
 operati. Precii £34 13s 4d..... [cust'] 8s 7d
 De ^cAulvero de Astavila^c [pro] 45 pannis sine grano Al' £6 3s 9d
 De Aulvero^d de Medena [pro] 36 pannis sine grano Al' £4 19s
 Et pro 840 godis cottun. Precii £21 [cust'] 5s 3d
 De Willelmo Grenewey [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Ind' 23s 4d
^a Alsa *L2.* ^{b-b} dOrdonea *L2.* ^{c-c} Alvero Estovilla *L2.* ^d Alvero *L2.*

[692] In nave Edwardi Harmanson 19^{no} die Aprilis [19 Apr. 1535]

De Michaele de la Rewe, alienigena, pro 15 fouldre, 200 lb. plumbi. Precii £60 8s
 4d [cust'] 15s 1¹/₄d
 De Petro Provott, alienigena, pro 2317 godis cottun. Precii £57 18s 4d
 [cust'] 14s 5³/₄d
 De Johanne Carpenter, alienigena, pro 1000 godis cottun, 6 dossenibus bloweyng
 hornes. Precii £26 3s 4d [cust'] 6s 6¹/₂d
 De Michaele de la Rewe, alienigena, pro 8 fouldre, 600 lb. plumbi, 2610 godis
 cottun, 22 peciis frice. Precii £113 3s 4d [cust'] ^a28s 3¹/₂d^a
 De Johanne ^bde Cane^b, alienigena, pro 640 godis cottun. Precii £16..... [cust'] 4s
 De Rowlando Hamelyn^c, alienigena, pro 3330 godis cottun. Precii £83 5s
 [cust'] 20s 9³/₄d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L1* ^{b-b} *Written over erasure L2.* ^c Hamlyn *L2.*

[693] In nave Deago Gonsalvo^a [19 Apr. 1535]

De Francisco Aulvero^b [pro] 13 pannis sine grano Al' 35s 9d
 Et pro 440 godis cottun. Precii £11 [cust'] 2s^c 9d
 De Johanne Prestes^d [pro] 8¹/₂ pannis sine grano Al' 23s 4¹/₂d
 De eodem magistro [pro] 1 panno sine grano Al' 2s 9d
 Et pro 1850 lb. lini, 20 godis cottun, 1 dossena pellium vitulorum. Precii £6
 16s 8d [cust'] 20¹/₂d
^a Gonsalvo *L2.* ^b Alvero *L2.* ^c *Corrected in L1 from 12s.* ^d Prest *L2.*

[694] In nave Oliver Antony^a [19 Apr. 1535]

De eodem magistro [pro] 1 panno sine grano Al' 2s 9d

Et pro 1000 lb. lini. Precii £3 6s 8d [cust'] 10d
 De Egidio Frussher, alienigena, pro 700 lb. lini. Precii 46s 8d [cust'] 7d
^a Anthonii L2.

[695] In nave Ricardi Kynge [19 Apr. 1535]

De Edwardo Planckeney [pro] 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 3s 1½d
 De Thoma Knyght [pro] ^a12^a virgis panni sine grano Ind' 7d
 De Johanne Cane [pro] 2½ pannis sine grano Ind' 2s 11d
^{a-a} Written over erasure L2.

[696] In nave Roberti Pencost [19 Apr. 1535]

De Roberto Pallmer [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Ind' 21s
 De Johanne Willford [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Ind' 18s 8d
 De Nicholao Willford [pro] 32 pannis sine grano Ind' 37s 4d
 De Roberto Pagett [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
 De Fernando Verdesse^a [pro] 30 pannis sine grano Al' £4 2s 6d
 De Johanne Jakes [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Ind' 23s 4d
 De Ricardo Southewark^b [pro] 11 pannis sine grano Ind' 12s 10d
 De Thoma Chaumberleyn^c [pro] 24 pannis sine grano Ind' 28s
 De Ricardo Southewark^d [pro] 5 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 6s 2¾d
 De Ricardo Buckland [pro] 24 pannis sine grano Ind' 28s
 De ^eAulvero de Astavila^e [pro] 24 pannis sine grano ^fAl' £3 6s
 De Willelmo a Bere^g [pro] 9 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 10s 10¾d
 De Johanne Burwelle [pro] 28 pannis sine grano Ind' 32s 8d
 De Jacobo Bolney [pro] 75 pannis sine grano Ind' £4 7s 6d
 De Aulvero^h de Medena [pro] 36 pannis sine grano ^aAl' £4 19s
^a Verdesse L2. ^b Southwark L2. ^c Chamberleyn L2. ^d Sowthwarke L2. ^{e-e} Alvero
 de Astilla L2. ^{f-f} Written over erasure L1, L2. ^g Berr L2. ^h Alvero L2.

[697] In nave ^aCorneli Marose^a [19 Apr. 1535]

De Egeberto Anderson, alienigena, pro 1000 pellibus^b morkyns, 40 lb. florye. Precii £5 6s 8d [cust'] 16d
^{a-a} Corneli Marouse L2. ^b pellium L1, in error.

[698] In nave Roberti Johanson [19 Apr. 1535]

De Griffitz a Penrith [pro] 8 pannis sine grano Ind' 9s 4d

[699] In nave Petri Janus [19 Apr. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1900 lb. lini. Precii £6 6s 8d [cust']^a 19d
 De Balthaser Fons [pro] 6 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 17s 5d
 Et pro 200 godis cottun. Precii £5 [cust'] 15d
^a 16d 18d follow, both struck through L1.

[700] In nave Johannis Galland [19 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne Tolos^a [pro] 32 pannis sine grano Ind' 37s 4d
^a Tolose L2.

[701] In nave Thome Melishe [19 Apr. 1535]

De Henrico Moptide [pro] 1 panno sine grano Ind' 14d

[702] In nave Andree Johanson 20^{mo} die Aprilis [20 Apr. 1535]

De Roberto Harres [pro] 64½ pannis sine grano Ind' £3 15s 3d

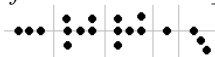
De Martino Federigo^a [pro] 21 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ^bAl^b 59s 7d

De Henrico Poulsted^c [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 31s 1½d

De Courte van Coynder^d, Hans, pro 9 blockes stanni Cornubie. Precii £22 10s

..... [cust'] 5s 7½d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 17 L1

[703] Adhuc In nave Andree Johnson [20 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne Aulford^e [pro] 1 panno sine grano Ind' 14d

Et pro 21 peciis worstedes Ind' 5s 3d

De Johanne Evangelista [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Al' 44s

De^f Bartholomeo Johan [pro] 12 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 34s 10d

De Johanne Antony^g de Negro [pro] 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' £3 4s 2d

De ^hDirico Stenback^h [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s

De Gosewino Rolle [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s

De ⁱDirico Burneⁱ [pro] 28 pannis sine grano Hans 28s

Et pro 9 peciis frice. Precii ^j£6^j [cust'] 18d

^kDe Johanne Muller, alienigena, pro 3000 pellibus^l morkyns, ^m1000 pellibus cuniculorum season. Precii^m £12 [cust'] 3s^k

De Henrico Shelt [pro] 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Hans 23s 4d

Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d

De Petro Imehoffⁿ [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Hans 18s

De Johanne Femer^o [pro] 24 pannis sine grano Hans 24s

Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d

De Curte^p van Coynder [pro] 17 pannis sine grano Hans 17s

De Egidio Iffler^q [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Hans 20s

De Dirico^r Bark^s [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s

De Petro Roberdes^t [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s

De Bastiano Roderigo Pynto [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 45s 10d

De Johanne Aulford^e [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 15s 6¾d

De Jeronimo Michelle [pro] 40 pannis sine grano Al' £5 10s

De Claise Tame [pro] 52 pannis sine grano Hans 52s

De Petro Lucare [pro] 6 pannis sine grano Al' 16s 6d

De Henrico Poulsted^c [pro] 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 21s 4¾d

^a Fedrego L2. ^{b-b} Written over Ind', erased L1. ^c Polsted L2. ^d Coyner L2.

^e Alford L2. ^f J[ohanne] follows, struck through L1. ^g Anthony L2. ^{h-h} Derico

Staynbaugh L2. ⁱ⁻ⁱ Derico Bourne L2. ^{j-j} Written over erasure L1. ^{k-k} Written over

erasure between the entries for Staynbaugh and Roll L2. ^l pellium L1, L2, in error.

^{m-m} et aliis L2. ⁿ Ynhof L2. ^o Vemer L2. ^p Court L2. ^q Eiffler L2. ^r Derico L2.
^s Corrected in L2 from Bake. ^t Robardes L2.

[704] In nave Stephani Galiard [20 Apr. 1535]

De Michaelae Pollen^a, alienigena, pro 7½ fouldre^b plumbi. Precii £30.....[cust'] 7s 6d
 De Petro Provott [pro] 8 virgis panni sine grano Al' 11d
 Et pro 1240 godis cottun. Precii £31.....[cust'] 7s 9d
 De Gaulfrido Bucket^c, alienigena, pro 2080 godis cottun, 300 rough hornes. [Pre-
 cii] £53 [cust'] 13s 3d
 De Michaelae de la Rewe [pro] 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 21s 11d
 Et pro 2540 godis cottun, 26 peciis frice. Precii £80 16s 8d.....[cust'] 20s 2½d
 De Carollo Mayne, alienigena, pro 600 godis cottun, 12 dossenens bloweyng hornes.
 [Precii] £17 8s 4d [cust'] 4s 4¼d
 De Augustino Stiward [pro] 68 peciis worstedes Ind' 17s
^a Pulleyn L2. ^b fodres L2. ^c Boket L2.

[705] In nave Henrici ^aDuderson^a [20 Apr. 1535]

De Hans Tymberman [pro] 94 pannis sine grano Hans £4 14s
 Et pro 180 godis cottun. Precii £6..... [cust'] 18d
 De Luco^b Jerman [pro] 24 pannis sine grano Hans 24s
 Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d [cust'] 4d
 De Jasper van Lande [pro] 77 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Hans £4 17s 4d
 Et pro 60 godis cottun. Precii 40s [cust'] 6d
 De Jasper Malyn [pro] 40 pannis sine grano Hans 40s
 Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d [cust'] 4d
 De Rowleff^c Growelle [pro] 95 pannis sine grano ^dHans^d £4 15s
 Et pro 100 godis cottun. Precii £3 6s 8d [cust'] 10d
 De Christofero Kyllynghowson^e [pro] 68 pannis sine grano Hans £3 8s
 Et pro 7 dosen pellium vitulorum. Precii 23s 4d..... [cust'] 3½d
 De Heyne^f Ruse [pro] 68 pannis sine grano Hans £3 8s
 De Henrico Muller [pro] 64 pannis sine grano Hans £3 4s
 Et pro 60 godis cottun. Precii 40s [cust'] 6d
 De Heyne^f Ruse [pro] 58 pannis sine grano Hans 58s
 De Matheo More [pro] 92 pannis sine grano Hans £4 12s
 Et pro 120 godis cottun. Precii £4..... [cust'] 12d
 De Jasper Malyn [pro] 40 pannis sine grano Hans 40s
 Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d [cust'] 4d
 De Curte Webbekyn [pro] 87 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Hans £4 7s 4d
 Et pro 80 godis cottun. Precii 53s 4d [cust'] 8d
 De Andrea^g Schult [pro] 79 pannis sine grano Hans £3 19s
 Et pro 12 dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii 40s [cust'] 6d
 De Harmano Houllisman^h [pro] 29 pannis sine grano Hans 29s
 De Nicholao Dickhoff [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans' 26s
 De Yongham Nibrugh [pro] 52 pannis sine grano Hans 52s
 Et pro 33 dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii £5 10s [cust'] 16½d

De Ciliock Cole [pro] 54 pannis sine grano	Hans 54s
Et pro 38 ⁱ dosseniss pellium vitulorum. Precii £6 6s 8d.....	[cust'] 19d
De Henrico Rodmaker ^j [pro] 73½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans £3 13s 6d
De Frauncisco Houlderst [pro] 38 pannis sine grano	Hans 38s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Reginaldo Strewse ^k [pro] 120 pannis sine grano	Hans £6
De Marco Ostriche ^l [pro] 71 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 11s
Et pro 80 godis cottun. Precii 53s 4d.....	[cust'] 8d
De Hans Barnes [pro] 173 pannis sine grano	Hans £8 13s
Et pro 1 pecia worsted	Hans 3d
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Christofero Kyllynghowson ^e [pro] 119 pannis sine grano	Hans £5 19s
Et pro 23 virgis panni in grano	Hans 23d
Et pro 140 godis cottun, 12 dosseniss pellium vitulorum. Precii £6 13s 4d	
.....	[cust'] 20d
De Nicholao Dickhoff [pro] 134 pannis sine grano.....	Hans £6 14s
^{a-a} <i>Written over erasure L1. Doderson L2.</i> ^b Luca L2. ^c Roluf L2. ^{d-d} <i>Written over erasure L1.</i> ^e Killynghowson L2. ^f Hayne L2. ^g Andreo L1, L2, <i>in error.</i> ^h Hullisman L2. ⁱ <i>Corrected in L1 from 37.</i> ^j Rodemaker L2. ^k Strwse L2. ^l Osteriche L2.	

[706] In nave Thome Morce [20 Apr. 1535]

De Willelmo Johanson [pro] 5 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind' 6s ^{a2} 3/4 ^d ^a
De Willelmo Bardisley ^b [pro] 3 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 4s 3½ ^d
^{a-a} <i>Written over erasure L1.</i> ^b Bardesley L2.	

[707] In nave Radulphi Bert^a [20 Apr. 1535]

De Awgustino Steward ^b [pro] 83¼ peeciis worstedes.....	Ind' 20s 9¾ ^d
De Georgio Awldriche [pro] 48 peeciis worstedes	Ind' 12s
De Willelmo Rogers [pro] 57 peeciis worstedes	Ind' 14s 3d
De Edmundo Woode [pro] 10 peeciis worstedes	Ind' 2s 6d
^a Brett L2. ^b Steward L2.	

[708] In nave Henrici Bremer [20 Apr. 1535]

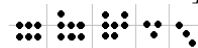
De eodem magistro [pro] 7 pannis sine grano	Hans 7s
De Harmano Houllisman ^a [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Hans 12s
De Thoma Goodneston [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Ind' 30s 4d
[De Marco] Ostriche ^b [pro] 36 pannis sine grano	Hans 36s
[Et pro] 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
[De Hans Barnes pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Hans 21s
[Et pro 2 p]eciis worstedes	Hans 6d
^a Hullisman L2. ^b Osteriche L2.	

[709] In nave Johannis Peris [20 Apr. 1535]

[De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro] 300 lb. lini. Precii 20s	[cust'] 3d
[De Antoine Martine pro] 8] pannis, 4 virgis sine grano	Al' 22s 5½ ^d

[De Petro de Assaveda pro 6] pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 17s 5d
 [Et pro 30 dossenis] pellium vitulorum. Precii £5 [cust'] 15d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 17d L1

[De Pantelyon Feguro pro 3] pannis sine grano Al' 8s 3d
 [Et pro 40 goodes] cottun. Precii 20s..... [cust'] 3d
 [De eodem magistro pro 12 virgis] panni sine grano..... Al' 16½d
 [Et pro 500 lb.] plumbi operati. Precii 25s..... [cust'] 3¾d
 [De Petro Janus pro 9] pannis sine grano Al' 24s 9d
 [Et pro 100 lb.] brymeston, 1200 lb. plumbi operati, 32 dossenis [pellium] vitulorum. [Precii] £8 11s 8d..... [cust'] 2s 1¾d
 [De Johanne Janus pro 16] pannis, 2 virgis sine grano..... Al' 44s 2¾d
 [Et pro 200 lb.] brymeston, 2000^f lb. plumbi operati, 1 centena lb. stanni operati, ^a200 lb. lini^a. [Precii] £10 3s 4d..... [cust'] 2s 6½d
^{a-a} et aliis L2.

[710] In nave Petri Antony [20 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne Pope, alienigena, factore^a Hans Ricker^b, pro 8 doliis cervisie^c. Precii £8
 [cust'] 2s
^a factor L1, in error. ^b Ricards L2. ^c servicie L2.

[711] In nave Johannis ^ade^a Raines [20 Apr. 1535]

De Antonio Carera [pro] 9 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano Al' 25s 2½d
 De Roberto Pagett [pro] 22 pannis sine grano Ind' 25s 8d
^{a-a} Omitted L2.

[712] In nave Petri Aulvero^a 26^o [die] Aprilis [26 Apr. 1535]

De ^bAntonio Stephens^b [pro] 29 pannis sine grano Al' £3 19s 9d
 Et pro 32 godis cottun, 200 lb. lini, ¾ [centena lb.] stanni operati. Precii 50s
 [cust'] ^c7½d^c
 De Petro^d Roche [pro] 23 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano Al' £3 5s 6½d
 Et pro 300 lb. lini, 1 quarter [centena lb.] stanni operati. Precii 26s 8d
 [cust'] 4d
 De Gunsalvo Stephens^c [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Al' 49s 6d
 De Johanne Lambard [pro] 5 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 6s 7½d
 De Jaspas Dice [pro] 20 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 55s 11d
 Et pro 20 godis cottun, 1^f dimidia [centena lb.] stanni operati. Precii 20s
 [cust'] 3d
 De Anthonio Roche [pro] 15 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano Al' 48s ^g6½d^g
 Et pro 200 godis cottun, 300 [lb.] lini. Precii £6..... [cust'] 18d
 De Johanne Prestes [pro] 8 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano Al' 22s 5½d
 Et pro 120 godis cottun, 200 lb. lini. Precii £3 13s 4d..... [cust'] 11d

De Aulvero^a Brase [pro] 11 pannis sine grano Al' 30s 3d^e
 Et pro 60 godis cottun, 1900[†] lb. lini. Precii £7 16s 8d..... [cust'] 23½d
 De Dego Roche [pro] 12½ pannis sine grano Al' 34s 4½d
 Et pro 500 lb. lini. Precii 33s ^h4d^h..... [cust'] 5d
 De Johanne Diceⁱ [pro] 32 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' £4 9s 10d
 Et pro 40 godis cottun, 1 centena lb. stanni operati, 400 lb. lini. Precii £3 13s
 4d..... [cust'] 11d
 De Johanne Aulford [pro] 2 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano Ind' 3s 2½d
 De Thoma Lincoln [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
^a Alvero L2. ^{b-b} Antonio Stephyns L2. ^{c-c} *Written over erasure L1.* ^d Petro de L2.
^e Stephyns L2. ^f quarter follows L1, L2, in error (as the price shows). ^{g-g} *Interlined
 above 3¾d, struck through L1.* ^{h-h} *Interlined L1.* ⁱ Dyse L2.

[713] In nave Bon Barthilmewe² [26 Apr. 1535]

De Thome Stepkyn, alienigena, factore^a Hans Riker, pro 2½ doliis cervisie^b. Precii
 50s..... [cust'] 7½d
^a factor L1, L2, in error. ^b servicie L2.

[714] In nave Martini Dice ^ade Andraca^a [26 Apr. 1535]

De Barnardo Bardigier, alienigena, pro 38^b dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii £6
 6s 8d..... [cust'] 19d
 De Nicholao Willford [pro] 92 pannis sine grano Ind' £5 7s 4d
 De Ricardo Buckland [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Ind' 18s 8d
 De Johanne ^ede Ordoneo^e [pro] 12 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ^dAl^d 34s 10d
 Et pro 40 godis [cottun], 5 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii £7 13s 4d
 [cust'] 23d
 De ^eRoderigo Attagorye^e [pro] 7 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 21s 1d
 Et pro 18 virgis panni in grano Al' 4s 1½d
 De Petro Pyrwey [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 36s 8d
 De Francisco Marcello [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Al' 49s 6d
^{a-a} dAndrata L2. ^b *Corrected in L1 from 36.* ^{c-c} dOrdonea L2. ^{d-d} *Written over era-
 sure L1.* ^e Rodrigo Catagoren L2.

[715] In ^anave^a Johannis de Cruce [26 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne Lyncoln [pro] 20 peciis worstedes Ind' 5s
^{a-a} *Omitted L1.*

[716] In nave Petri Welsar [26 Apr. 1535]

De Marco Dodo [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Ind' 18s 8d
 De Willelmo Stokehill [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 19s 5½d
 De Dirico Stenback^a [pro] 25 pannis sine grano ^bHans^b 25s
 De Johanne Femer [pro] 24 pannis sine grano Hans 24s
 Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d..... [cust'] 2d

² *Order of the following four ships L2:* John de Cruce, Peter Welsar, Bone Barthilmewe, Martin Dice dAndrata.

De Dirico Bark [pro] 25 pannis sine grano..... Hans 25s
 De Petro Lucare [pro] 30 pannis sine grano Al' £4 2s 6d
^a Staynebaugh L2. ^{b-b} *Written over erasure L1*

[717] In nave Martini Camus [26 Apr. 1535]

De Andrea^a Berneo [pro] 32 pannis sine grano Al' £4 8s
 Et pro 144 dossenis pellium vitulorum. Price £24 [cust'] 6s
 De Ricardo Abbis [pro] 32 pannis sine grano Ind' 37s 4d
 De ^bAulvero de Astavila^b, alienigena, pro 12½ centenis [lb.] stanni operati. Precii
 £16 13s 4d [cust'] 4s 2d
 De Ochio^c Assio [pro] 8 pannis sine grano Al' 22s
 Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 20s [cust'] 3d
 De Nicholao Willford [pro] 32 pannis sine grano Ind' 37s 4d
 De Simone Bryganden [pro] 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 3s 1½d
^a Andreo L1, L2, in error. ^{b-b} Alvero Astovilla L2. ^c Ocheo L2.

[718] In nave Johannis van Erop [26 Apr. 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, factore^a Hans Ricker, pro duobus doliis cervisie^b.
 Precii 40s [cust'] 6d
^a factor L1, L2, in error. ^b servicie L2.

[719] In nave Corneli^a Back [26 Apr. 1535]

De Johanne Pope, alienigena, factore^b Hans Ricker, pro duobus doliis cervisie^c.
 Precii 40s [cust'] 6d
^a Corneli L2. ^b factor L1, L2, in error. ^c servicie L2.

[720] In nave Corneli^a Williamson 5^o die Maii [5 May 1535]

De Johanne Fynckell, alienigena, pro 2700 pellibus^b morkens, 1000 pellibus^b ^cag-
 nellorum alborum^c. Precii £14 [cust'] 3s 6d
 De Bastiano Roderigo Pynto [pro] 20 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 56s 10d
 De Claise^d Tame [pro] 26½ pannis sine grano Hans 26s 6d
 De Dirico Bark [pro] 24 pannis sine grano^e Hans 24s
 De Curte van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano Hans 29s
 Et pro quinque blockes stanni Cornubie. Precii £12 10s [cust'] 3s 1½d
 De Nicholao Stathum [pro] 53 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' £3 2s 2¾d
 De Johanne de Ordono^f [pro] 4 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 11s 11d
 De Willelmo Stokehill^g [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 38s 10¾d
 De Petro Roberdes [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s
 Et pro 1 dossena pellium vitulorum^h. Precii 3s 4d [cust'] ½d
 De Petro Imehoffⁱ [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Hans 16s
^a Corneli L2. ^b pellium L1, L2, in error. ^{c-c} agnelli albi L1, L2, in error. ^d Clayes
 L2. ^e Hans follows L1, in error. ^f Ordones L2. ^g Stockhill L2. ^h vitulini L2, in er-
 ror. ⁱ Innehoff L2.

[721] In nave Johannis Williamson [5 May 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii 53s 4d
 [cust'] 8d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 18 L1

[722] In nave Johannis Peturson junioris^a [5 May 1535]

De Philippo Sbarra [pro] 3 pannis sine grano Al' 8s 3d
 De Curte van Coynder, Hans, pro 10 blockes stanni Cornubie. Precii £25
 [cust'] 6s 3d
 De Johanne Yonge [pro] 2 pannis sine grano Ind' 2s 4d
 De Marino Capell [pro] 39 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' £5 9s 1d
 De Christofero Kyllynghowson^b [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s
 De Bastiano Roderigo^c Pynto [pro] 31 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' £4 7s 1d
 De Dirico Burne [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s
 De Gobelino Smyttkyn [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Bartholomeo Compayngne^d [pro] 24 pannis sine grano Al' £3 6s
 De Ciliocke Cole [pro] 21½ pannis sine grano Hans 21s 6d
 Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Thoma Goodneston [pro] 5 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano Ind' 6s 9¾d
 De Waultero Hyckman [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Ind' 30s 4d
 De Lodwico de Sosena [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis [sine grano] Al' £4 11s 8d
 De Alexaundro Satten [pro] 23 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' £3 5s 1d
 De Dirico Stenback^e [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Harmano Wythyk [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Hans 18s
 De Petro Roberdes [pro] 50 pannis sine grano Hans 50s
 De 'Courte van Coynder^f [pro] 58 pannis sine grano Hans 58s
 De Johanne Buckley [pro] 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 3s 1½d
 De Dirico Stenback^e [pro] 25^g pannis sine grano Hans 25s
^hDe Martino Slotkyn [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s^h
 De Harmano Welburne [pro] 41 pannis sine grano Hans 41s
 De Johanne Femer [pro] 24½ⁱ pannis sine grano Hans 24s 6d
 Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Dirico Bark [pro] 24 pannis sine grano Hans 24s
 De Egidio Iffler [pro] 23 pannis sine grano Hans 23s
 De Claise^j Tame [pro] 51 pannis sine grano Hans 51s
 De Dirico Burne [pro] 6 peccis worstedes Hans 18d
 Et pro 200^k pellibus caprinorum^k. Precii 20s [cust'] 3d
 De Egidio Iffler [pro] 47 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Hans 47s 8d
 De Harmano Ryngne [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s
 De 'Henrico^l Shelt [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Hans 20s
 Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d

De Dirico Burne [pro] 16 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 16s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Petro Heyer ^m [pro] 16 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 16s
De Johanne Brygges [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Ind' 28s
De Jeronimo Morison [pro] 73 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' £10 20d
De Frauncisco de Grado [pro] 32 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' £4 8s 11d
De Barnardo Gabott [pro] 9 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano	Al' ⁿ 25s 5¼d ⁿ
De Johanne Muller, alienigena, pro 4000 pellibus ^o morkyns. Precii £13 6s 8d	
.....	[cust'] 3s 4d
De Martino Federigo ^p [pro] 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 42s 2d
De ^q Baptista Browne ^q [pro] 11 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 30s 3d
De Thoma Goodneston [pro] 44 pannis sine grano	Ind' 51s 4d
De Johanne van Roeye, alienigena, pro 1800 pellibus ^o morkyns. Precii £6	
.....	[cust'] 18d

^a junior L1, L2, in error. ^b Kyllynghowsen L2. ^c Rodrigo L2. ^d Compayne L2.
^e Staynebaugh L2. ^f Curte Coynder L2. ^g Corrected in L2 from 26. ^{h-h} Entered at the end of the ship L2. ⁱ Corrected in L1 from 24. ^j Claves L2. ^{k-k} pellium caprini L1, L2, in error. ^{l-l} Written over erasure L1, L2. ^m Heyre L2. ⁿ⁻ⁿ Written over erasure L1. ^o pellium L1, L2, in error. ^p Fedrigo L2. ^{q-q} Babtista Borowne L2.

[723] In nave Martini Saunceo [5 May 1535]

De Frauncisco Towalle ^a , alienigena, pro 2000 [†] lb. lini. Precii £6 13s 4d	
.....	[cust'] 20d
De Barnardo Bardigier ^b [pro] 4 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 11s
Et pro 1 pecia worsted, 50 lb. stanni operati. Precii 33s 4d	[cust'] 5d
Et pro predicta [pecia] worsted.....	Al' 3d

^a Tawalio L2. ^b Bardiger L2.

[724] In nave Jacobi Sedlynge [5 May 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1½ centenis [lb.] stanni operati. Precii 40s	
.....	[cust'] 6d

[725] In nave Vyncent Rice^a [5 May 1535]

De Jenyn ^b Wyott, alienigena, pro 2600 pellibus ^c ^d agnellorum alborum ^d , 300 pellibus ^c cuniculorum nigrorum ^e . Precii £18.....	[cust'] 4s 6d
--	---------------

^a Ryse L2. ^b Jennyng L2. ^c pellium L1, in error. ^{d-d} agnelli albi L1, agnelli L2, in error. ^e nigri L1, in error.

[726] In nave Martini de Arieta^a [5 May 1535]

De Domyngo Bebola, alienigena, pro 27 dossenis pellium vitulorum, ^b 2 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii ^b £7 3s 4d	[cust'] 21½d
De Farnando Verdesse [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Al' ^e £3 14s 3d ^e
Et pro 400 godis cottun. Precii £10.....	[cust'] 2s 6d
De Johanne ^d de Ordoneo ^d [pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Al' 27s 6d
Et pro 244 godis cottun. Precii £6 20d.....	[cust'] 18¼d
De Nicholao Willford [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Ind' 30s 4d

De Aulvero ^e de Medena [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Al' 33s
Et pro 840 godis cottun. Precii £21.....	[cust'] 5s 3d
De Martino de Aulsa [pro] 3½ pannis sine grano.....	Al' 9s 7½d
Et pro 3360 godis cottun. Precii £84.....	[cust'] 21s
De ^f Aulvero de Astavila ^f , alienigena, pro 7 centen. lb. stanni operati. Precii £9 6s	
8d	[cust'] 2s 4d
^a Aretta L2. ^{b-b} aliis L2. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1. ^{d-d} dOrdonea L2. ^e Alvero L2. ^{f-f} Alvero Astovilla L2.	

[727] In nave Harmani Stult 10^{mo} die Maii [10 May 1535]

De Thoma Godneston [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Willelmo Wattson [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Ind' 49s
De Jasper Malyne [pro] 46 pannis sine grano	Hans ^a 46s ^a
Et pro 60 godis cottun. Precii 40s.....	[cust'] 6d
De Hans Mollynbeck [pro] 84 pannis sine grano	Hans £4 4s
Et pro 120 godis cottun. Precii £4.....	[cust'] 12d
De Rowleff Growelle [pro] 28 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 28s
[Et pro] 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
[De Lucas Jerman pro] 17 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 17s
[Et pro 40 godis] cottun. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
[De Henrico Muller pro 34] pannis sine grano	Hans 34s
[Et pro 40 godis] cottun. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
[De Joyes Syvers pro 45] pannis sine grano	Hans 45s
[Et pro 60 godis co]ttun. Precii 40s	[cust'] 6d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 18d L1

[De Georgio Guyse pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Hans 32s
[Et pro 40 godis co]ttun. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
[De Marco Osteriche pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Hans 32
[Et pro 40 godis co]ttun. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
[De eodem magistro pro 7 pannis] sine grano	Hans 7s
[De Hans Mollynbeck pro] 58 pannis sine grano	Hans 58s
[Et pro] 80 godis cottun. Precii 53s 4d	[cust'] 8d
De Curte Webbekyn [pro] 23 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano.....	Hans 23s 9d
De Heyne ^b Ruse [pro] 35 pannis sine grano	Hans 35s
De Hans Tymberman [pro] 52 pannis sine grano	Hans 52s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Hans Tymberman [pro] 44 pannis sine grano	Hans 44s
Et pro 80 godis cottun. Precii 53s 4d.....	[cust'] 8d
De Claise ^c Dickhoff [pro] 69 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 9s
Et pro 20 dossen. pellium vitulorum, 20 godis cottun. Precii £4	[cust'] 12d
De Andrea ^d Schult [pro] 92 pannis sine grano	Hans £4 12s
Et pro 20 godis cottun, 8 dossen. pellium vitulorum. Precii 40s.....	[cust'] 6d

De Jaspas van Lande [pro] 93 pannis sine grano	Hans £4 13s
Et pro 20 godis cottun, 12 dossenens pellium vitulorum ^e . Precii 53s 4d	
.....	[cust'] 8d
De Yongham Nibrugh [pro] 14 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 14s
Et pro 20 godis cottun, 30 dossenens pellium vitulorum et 200 pellibus agnello- rum ^f alborum ^f . Precii £6 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 20d
De Hans Barnes [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Hans 24s
Et pro 7 dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii 23s 4d	[cust'] 3½d
De Claise ^g Dickhoff [pro] 85 pannis sine grano	Hans £4 5s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Nicholao Tame [pro] 20 pannis, 11 ^h virgis sine grano.....	Hans 20s 5½d
Et pro 1 pecia worsted	Hans 3d
Et pro 1 pecia frice. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Heinrico Rodmaker ⁱ [pro] 1 panno sine grano	Hans 12d
Et pro duobus mantelles pellium cuniculorum grey. Precii 6s 8d.....	[cust'] 1d
^{a-a} Written over erasure L1. ^b Hayne L2. ^c Clayese L2. ^d Andreo L1, L2, in error. ^e vitulini L2, in error. ^{f-f} abi interlined L1, in error. ^g Claies L2. ^h Corrected in L2 from 16. ⁱ Rodemaker L2.	

[728] In nave Johannis de Lucera^a [10 May 1535]

De Farnando Verdesa [pro] 31 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' £4 6s 2d
^a Lucerna L2.	

[729] In nave Marco Efferus [10 May 1535]

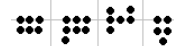
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro quinque peccis worstedes. Precii £5	
.....	[cust'] 15d
Et pro predictis worstedes.....	Al' 15d

[730] In nave Godkyn Drewe^a [10 May 1535]

De Henrico Muller [pro] 36 pannis sine grano	Hans 36s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Rowleff Growelle [pro] 28 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 28s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Henrico Muller [pro] 55 pannis sine grano	Hans 55s
Et pro 80 goddis cottun. Precii 53s 4d.....	[cust'] 8d
De Hans Mollynbeck [pro] 237 pannis sine grano	Hans £11 17s
Et pro 200 godis cottun. Precii £6 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 20d
De Georgio ^b Syvers [pro] 72 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 12s
Et pro 80 godis cottun. Precii 53s 4d.....	[cust'] 8d
De Jasper Malyn [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Hans 32s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Curte ^c van Sighton [pro] 47 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 47s
Et pro 60 godis cottun. Precii 40s.....	[cust'] 6d
De Hans Mollynbeck [pro] 70 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 10s
Et pro 80 godis cottun. Precii 53s 4d.....	[cust'] 8d

De Christofero Kyllynghowsen [pro] 73 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano	Hans £3 13s 10d
Et pro 2 peccis worstedes	Hans 6d
Et pro 18 dossenens pellium vitulorum ^d . Precii £3	[cust'] 9d
De Hans Tymberman [pro] 103 pannis sine grano	Hans £5 3s
Et pro 120 godis cottun. Precii £4	[cust'] 12d
De Claise ^e Tame [pro] 35 pannis sine grano	Hans 35s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Yongham ^f Nibrughe [pro] 61 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 12d
De Jasper Malyn [pro] 89 pannis sine grano	Hans £4 9s
Et pro 60 godis cottun. Precii 40s	[cust'] 6d
De Hans Tymberman [pro] 17 pannis sine grano	Hans 17s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Rowleff Growelle [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Hans 30s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Georgio Guyse [pro] 90 pannis sine grano	Hans £4 10s
Et pro 120 godis cottun. Precii £4	[cust'] 12d
De Henrico Rodmaker ^g [pro] 42 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Hans 42s 8d
Et pro 2 dossenens pellium vitulorum ^d . Precii 6s 8d	[cust'] 1d
De Matheo More [pro] 109 pannis sine grano	Hans £5 9s
Et pro 100 godis cottun. Precii £3 6s 8d	[cust'] 10d
De Hans Tymberman [pro] 46 pannis sine grano	Hans 46s
Et pro 60 godis cottun. Precii 40s	[cust'] 6d
De Rowleff Growelle [pro] 31 pannis sine grano	Hans 31s
De Joyse Syvers [pro] 79 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 19s
Et pro 80 godis cottun. Precii 53s 4d	[cust'] 8d
De Luco Jerman [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Hans 24s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Marco Ostriche ^h [pro] 135 pannis sine grano	Hans £6 15s
Et pro 120 godis cottun. Precii £4	[cust'] 12d
De Curte Webbekyn [pro] 58 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano	Hans 58s 9d
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Francisco Houlderst [pro] 22 pannis sine grano	Hans 22s
De Claise Dickhoff [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Hans 21s
De Harmano Hollisman [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Hans 18s
De Heyne ⁱ Russe [pro] 33 pannis sine grano	Hans 33s
De Jasper ^j van Lande [pro] 73 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 13s

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 19 L1

[731] Adhuc In nave Godkyn Drewe [10 May 1535]

De Hans Barnes [pro] ^k 116 pannis ^k , ^l 8 virgis ^l ^k sine grano ^k	Hans £5 16s 4d
Et pro 1 pecia worsted	Hans 3d

Et pro 50 ^m pellibus agnellorum alborum ^m , 27 dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii £4 15s	[cust'] 14¼d
De Francisco Houlderst, Hans, pro 18 dossenens pellium vitulorum ^d . Precii £3	[cust'] 9d
De Ciliock Cole [pro] 55 pannis, ⁿ 10 virgis ^l sine grano ⁿ	Hans 55s ⁿ 5d ⁿ
Et pro 14 dossenens pellium vitulorum ^o . Precii 46s 8d	[cust'] 7d
De Claise ^e Dickhoff [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
Et pro 5 dossenens pellium vitulorum ^d . Precii 16s 8d	[cust'] 2½d
De Reginaldo Strewse ^p [pro] 30½ pannis sine grano	Hans 30s 6d
Et pro 80 godis cottun. Precii 53s 4d	[cust'] 8d
De Claise ^e Dickhoff [pro] 163 pannis sine grano	Hans £8 3s
Et pro 50 dossenens pellium vitulorum ^d . Precii £8 6s 8d	[cust'] 2s 1d
De Claise ^e Tame [pro] 33 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano	Hans 33s 10d
De Andrea ^r Schult [pro] 101½ pannis sine grano	Hans £5 11s 6d
Et pro 2 peciis worstedes	Hans 6d
De Yongham ^f Nibrughe [pro] 46 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Hans 46s 4d
Et pro 5 peciis worstedes	Hans 15d
Et pro 30 dossenens pellium vitulorum ^o . Precii £5	[cust'] 15d
^s De Thoma Goodneston [pro] 16 ^t pannis sine grano	Ind' 18s 4d ^s
^a Droye L2. ^b Joyes L2. ^c Courte L2. ^d vitulini L2, in error. ^e Claies L2.	
^f Jongham L2. ^g Rodemaker L2. ^h Osteriche L2. ⁱ Hayne L2. ^j Jaspar L2.	
^{k-k} Written over erasure L2. ^{l-l} Interlined L2. ^{m-m} pellium agnelli albi L1, L2, in error.	
ⁿ⁻ⁿ Written over erasure L1. ^o vitulini L1, in error. ^p Strwse L2. ^q vitulini L1, L2, in error.	
^r Andreo L1, L2, in error. ^{s-s} Entered subsequently between the lines by a different hand in fainter ink L1. ^t 1 fardello cum 16 L2.	

[732] In nave Sebert^a Evertson ultimo die Maii [31 May 1535]

De Johanne Pope, alienigena, factor ^b Hans Ricker, pro decem doliis cervisie ^c . Precii £10	[cust'] 2s 6d
De Curt van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano	Hans 29s
De Dirico Stenback ^d [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Bastiano Roderigo ^e Pynto [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Al' 41s 3d
De Johanne Femer [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Hans 24s ^f
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Henrico Schelt [pro] 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Hans 25s 4d
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Johanne Pope, alienigena, ^g factor ^h Hans Ricker ^g , pro 3 ^{bus} doliis cervisie ^c . Precii £3	[cust'] 9d
De Claise ⁱ Tame [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 44 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Hans 44s 4d
De Edwardo Taylour [pro] 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 18¾d
^a Sibert L2. ^b factor L1, L2, in error. ^c servicie L2. ^d Staynebaugh L2. ^e Rodrigo L2. ^f Corrected in L1 from 23s. ^{g-g} Omitted L2. ^h factor L1, in error. ⁱ Claies L2.	

[733] In nave Benett Blowme [31 May 1535]

De Henrico Moptyde [pro] 2 pannis sine grano	Ind' 2s 4d
--	------------

[734] In nave Evan Cokard [31 May 1535]

De Petro Barnard [pro] 7 pannis sine grano Al' 19s 3d
 Et pro 140 godis cottun et 12 peciis worstedes. Precii £15 10s
 [cust'] 3s 10½d
 Et pro predictis worstedes..... Al' 3s

[735] In nave Johannis Bastian [31 May 1535]

De Petro Provott, alienigena, pro 4510 godis cottun. Precii £112 15s
 [cust'] 28s 2½d
 De Stephano Bowrde [pro] 16 virgis panni sine grano..... Ind' 9½d

[736] In nave Jaques^a Noliar [31 May 1535]

De Stephano Rooke^b [pro] 4 virgis panni sine grano..... Al' 5½d
 Et pro 1½ centenis [lb.] stanni operati. Precii 40s [cust'] 6d
 De Frauncisco Towalle^c, alienigena, pro 4000 lb. lini. Precii £13 6s 8d
 [cust'] 3s 4d

^a Jacques L2. ^b Rocke L2. ^c Tawalio L2.

[737] In nave Adam Owtelawe 10^{mo} die Junii [10 June 1535]

De Willelmo Forman [pro] 74½^a pannis sine grano Ind' £4 6s 11d
 De Henrico Hubblethorne [pro] 10 pannis sine grano Ind' 11s 8d
 De Willelmo Merye [pro] 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 21s 9½d
 De Thoma Boweyer^b [pro] 37 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 43s 6¾d
 De Nicholao Gybson [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 15s 6¾d
 De Thoma Galle [pro] 27 pannis sine grano Ind' 31s 6d
 De Willelmo Hewett [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
 De Roberto Chapman [pro] 6 pannis sine grano Ind' 7s
 De Adam Wynthorp [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
 De Johanne Jakes [pro] 13 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 15s 11½d
 De Barnardo Gawott^c [pro] 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 3s 8d
 Et pro 1100 godis cottun, 2 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii £30 3s 4d
 [cust'] 7s 6½d
 De Johanne Dice [pro] 6 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano Al' 16s 11½d
 Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 20s [cust'] 3d
 De Willelmo Rest [pro] 30 pannis sine grano Ind' 43s^d
 De Willelmo Stokehill^e [pro] 37 pannis sine grano Ind' 43s 2d
 De Roberto Wheler [pro] 78 pannis sine grano Ind' £4 11s
 De Willelmo Grenewaye [pro] 13 pannis sine grano Ind' 15s 2d
 De Nicholao Willford [pro] 12 pannis sine grano Ind' 14s
 De Edwardo Hewer [pro] 20 peciis worstedes Ind' 5s
 De Johanne Lambard [pro] 6½ pannis sine grano Ind' 7s 7d
 De Waultero^f Hickman [pro] 7 pannis sine grano Ind' 8s 2d
 De Willelmo Butler [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
 De Barnardo Gawott [pro] 33 pannis, 16^g virgis sine grano Al' £4 12s 7d

^a Corrected in L1, L2 from 74. ^b Bower L2. ^c Gowot L2. ^{d-d} Written over erasure L1. ^e Stokhill L2. ^f Waltiro L2. ^g Corrected in L2 from 15.

[738] In nave Martini Pertigis [10 June 1535]

[De Petro Pyrwey pro 9] pannis, 18 virgis sine grano Ind' 26s 9³/₄d
[Et pro 1]80 godis cottun. Precii £4 10s [cust'] 13¹/₂d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 19d L1

[De Roderigo Attagore pro 9] pannis, 22 virgis sine grano Al' 27s 3¹/₄d
[Et pro 1¹/₂ centenis lb.] stanni operati. Precii 40s [cust'] 6d
[De Johanne Tolose pro 59] pannis sine grano Ind' £3 8s 10d
[De Roberto Pa]gett [pro] 12 pannis sine grano Ind' 14s
De Adriano Arrola [pro] 8 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano Al' 24s 1d
Et pro 60 godis cottun, 1 centena lb. stanni operati. Precii 56s 8d [cust'] 8¹/₂d
De Martino ^ade Aulsa^a [pro] 38 pannis sine grano Al' £5 4s 6d
Et pro 2400 godis cottun. Precii £60 [cust'] 15s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii £5 6s 8d
..... [cust'] 16d
De Nicholao Willford [pro] 30 pannis sine grano Ind' 35s
De Antonio de Arata^b [pro] 12 pannis, 14 virgis sine grano Al' 34s 7¹/₄d
De Johanne Martine [pro] 50 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' £6 ^e19s 4d^e
Et pro 240 godis cottun. Precii £6 [cust'] 18d
De Ricardo Buckland [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
De Farnando Verdesse [pro] 47 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' £6 11s 1d
Et pro 120 godis cottun. Precii £3 [cust'] 9d
De Simone Bryganden [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Ind' 21s
De Johanne Jakes [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Ind' 18s 8d
De Aulvero^d de Medena [pro] 12 pannis sine grano Al' 33s
Et pro 980 godis cottun. Precii £24 10s [cust'] 6s 1¹/₂d
^{a-a} dAlsa L2. ^b Arreta L2. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1. ^d Alvero L2.

[739] In nave Johannis de Ballessilla^a [10 June 1535]

De Petro ^{bde} Pyrwey [pro] 7 pannis sine grano Al' 19s 3d
De Roberto Pagett [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
De Antonio de Ratea^c [pro] 10 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 28s 5d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 godis cottun. Precii £5 [cust'] 15d
De Adriano de Arrola [pro] 8 pannis sine grano Al' 22s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 20s [cust'] 3d
^a Ballessalla L2. ^{b-b} Omitted L2. ^c Aratea L2.

[740] In nave Antonii Rice [10 June 1535]

De Johanne Butler [pro] 1 panno, 4 virgis sine grano Ind' 16¹/₄d

[741] In nave ^aGillelmi^a le Spyne [10 June 1535]

De ^bJaques Baymer^b, alienigena, pro 2^{bus} peciis worstedes. Precii 40s..... [cust'] 6d
 Et pro predictis worstedes..... Al' 6d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L1.* ^{b-b} *Jacquer Bayner L2.*

[742] In nave Domyngo^a Surbis 16^{mo} die Junii [16 June 1535]

De eodem magistro [pro] 3 pannis sine grano Al' 8s 3d
 Et pro 190 godis cottun. Precii £4 15s [cust'] 14¼d
 De Johanne ^bde Ordoneo^b, alienigena, pro 240 godis cottun. Precii £6..... [cust'] 18d
 De Martino de Sureica^c, alienigena, pro 30 dossenens pellium vitulorum^d. Precii £5
 [cust'] 15d
 De Petro Surreica^e [pro] 5 pannis sine grano Al' 13s 9d
 Et pro 120 godis cottun, 26 dossenens pellium vitulorum^d, ¾ [centena lb.] stanni
 operati. Precii £8 6s 8d [cust'] 2s 1d
 De Martino de Areta [pro] 5 pannis, 14 virgis sine grano Al' 15s 4¼d
 Et pro 50 lb. stanni operati. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Antonio de Surreica^f, alienigena, pro 475^z [lb.] cere, ¼ [centena lb.] stanni
 operati. Precii £13 [cust'] 3s 3d
 De Johanne ^bde Ordoneo^b, alienigena, pro 6 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii £8
 [cust'] 2s
^a Domyngo de L2. ^{b-b} dOrdonea L2. ^c Sarica L2. ^d vitulini L1, L2, *in error.*
^e Surreica L2. ^f Surreca L2.

[743] In nave Petri Claison 18^o die Junii [18 June 1535]

De Petro Lucare [pro] 65 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' £9 7d
 De Johanne Jarrald^a [pro] 20 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 55s 11d
 De Alexaundro Satten [pro] 10 pannis sine grano Al' 27s 6d
 De Petro Roberdes [pro] 51 pannis sine grano Hans 51s
 De Curte van Coynder [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Hans 20s
 De Johanne Femer [pro] 22 pannis sine grano Hans 22s
 Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Matheo More [pro] 10 pannis sine grano Hans 10s
 De Dirico Stenback^b [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Egidio Iffler [pro] 17½ pannis sine grano Hans 17s 6d
 De Dirico Burne [pro] 21 pannis sine grano Hans 21s
 De Bastiano Roderigo^c Pynto [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 45s 10d
 De Harmano Rynge [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s
^a Jerrald L2. ^b Staynebaugh L2. ^c Rodrigo L2.

[744] In nave Johannis Tange [18 June 1535]

De eodem magistro [pro] 2 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 6s 5d
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted et 300 lb. lini. Precii 40s [cust'] 6d
 Et pro predicta^a [pecia] worsted Al' 3d
^a *predictis L2, in error.*

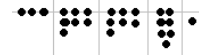
[745] In nave Henrici Drurye [18 June 1535]

De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, pro 2^{bus} peciis worstedes, 4^{or} blockes stanni Cornubie. Precii £12 [cust'] 3s
 Et pro predictis worstedes Al' 6d

[746] In nave Edwardi Wright [18 June 1535]

De Johanne Byrde [pro] 1 panno sine grano Ind' 14d
 Et pro 4 peciis worstedes Ind' 12d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 20 L1

[747] In nave Jacobi Johanson 19^o [die] Junii [19 June 1535]

De ^aBastiano Roderigo^a Pynto [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Al' 55s
 De Petro Roberdes [pro] 50 pannis sine grano Hans 50s
 De Egidio Harryson, alienigena, factore^b Thome Awdley, pro quinque doliis cervisie^c. Precii £5 [cust'] 15d
 De Philippo Sbarra [pro] 22 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' £3 17d
^dDe Harmano Rynge [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s^d
 De Dirico Stenback^e [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Martino Slotkyn [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s
 De Gobellino^f Smytkyn [pro] 32 pannis sine grano Hans 32s
 De Johanne Fynkelle, alienigena, pro 5000 pellibus agnellorum alborum^g. Precii 50s [cust'] 7½d
 De Marco Dodo [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 19s 5½d
 De Henrico Colkyn^h [pro] 28 pannis sine grano Hans 28s
 Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Johanne Femerⁱ [pro] 24 pannisⁱ sine grano Hans 24s
 Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Harmano Welburne^k [pro] 62 pannis sine grano Hans £3 2s
 De Curte^l van Coynder [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Hans 18s
 De Petro Heyr [pro] 17 pannis sine grano Hans 17s
 De Johanne Buckley [pro] 3 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ^mInd^m 4s 3½d
 De Henrico Shelt [pro] 21½ pannis sine grano Hans 21s 6d
 Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Elardo Esyk [pro] 27 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Hans 27s 4d
 De Harmano Wythyckⁿ [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Hans 16s
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted Hans 3d
 De Alexaandro Satten [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 36s 8d
 De Anthonio Vivaulde [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 45s 10d
 De Thoma Wheler^o [pro] 60 peciis worstedes Ind' 15s
 De Benedicto Condolo^p [pro] 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 40s 4d

^{a-a} Bastian Rodrigo L2. ^b factor L1, in error. ^c servicie L2. ^{d-d} Entered at the end of the ship L2. ^e Staynebaugh L2. ^f Gobell L2. ^g albi L1, in error. ^h Colken L2.

ⁱ Vemer L2. ^j pannis repeated L1, in error. ^k Welbourn L2. ^l Court L2.
^{m-m} Written over erasure L2. ⁿ Witheyck L2, apparently in error. ^o Whelar L2.
^p Candolo L2.

[748] In nave Rowlandi la Garde [19 June 1535]

De Tange Rowland, alienigena, pro 2 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii 53s 4d
 [cust'] 8d

[749] In nave Willelmi Johanson 21^{mo} die Junii [21 June 1535]

De Dirico Stenback^a [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Petro Roberdes [pro] 27 pannis sine grano Hans 27s
 De Curte van Coynder [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Hans 20s
 De Henrico Shelt [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s
 Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Dirico Burne [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Hans 14s
 De Dirico Bark [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Gobellino Smyttkyn [pro] 26^b pannis sine grano Hans 26s
 De Claise^c Tame [pro] 26 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Hans 26s 4d
 De Frauncisco de Grado [pro] 9 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 26s 7d
 De Barnardo Tynbank^d, alienigena, pro 1000 pellibus^e ovium^d tawed. Precii £5
 [cust'] 15d
 De Egidio Iffler [pro] 27 pannis sine grano Hans 27s
^a Staynebaugh L2. ^b 26 interlined above this figure L2. ^c Claies L2. ^d Tenbanck
 L2. ^e pellium L1, L2, in error. ^f ovile L1, L2, in error.

[750] In nave Johannis Williamson [21 June 1535]

De Egidio Harrison, alienigena, factore^a Thome Awdeley, pro 7½^b doliis cervisie^c.
 Precii £7 10s [cust'] 22½d
^a factor L1, L2, in error. ^b Corrected in L2 from 7. ^c servicie L2.

[751] In nave Johannis de Rover [21 June 1535]

De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Thoma Norres [pro] 1½ pannis sine grano Ind' 21d
 De ^aBastiano Roderigo Pynto^a [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 45s 10d
 De Philippo Sbarra, alienigena, pro 720 godis cottun. Precii £18 [cust'] 4s 6d
 De Dirico Stenback^b [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Harmano Welburne^c [pro] 31 pannis sine grano Hans 31s
 De Martino Federigo^d [pro] 16 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 44s 11d
 De Jeronimo Moryson [pro] 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 40s 4d
 De Alexaundro Satten [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 36s 8d
 De Johanne Femer [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Hans 18s
 De Henrico Schelt [pro] 25 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Hans 25s 8d
 De Dirico Burne [pro] 21 pannis sine grano Hans 21s
 De Gobellino Smyttkyn [pro] 27 pannis sine grano Hans 27s
 De Willelmo Mayeott [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Ind' 23s 4d

De Thoma Goodneston [pro] 10 pannis sine granoInd' 11s 8d
^{a-a} Bastian Rodrigo L2. ^b Staynebaugh L2. ^c Welbourne L2. ^d Fedrigo L2.

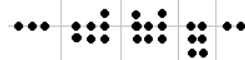
[752] In nave Stephani Galliard 25^o die Junii [25 June 1535]

De Michaele Pollen^a, alienigena, pro 6 fouldre plumbi. Precii £24.....[cust'] 6s
 De Stephano Lynelle, alienigena, pro 4960 godis cottun. Precii £124[cust'] 31s
^a Pullen L2.

[753] In nave Johannis Jarvys [25 June 1535]

[De Radulpho Foxeley pro] 61 pannis, 8 virgis sine granoInd' £3 11s 6³/₄d
 [De Ricardo Abbis pro 40] pannis, 16 virgis sine granoInd' 47s 5¹/₂d
 [De Adam Sampson pro 3] pannis sine granoInd' 3s 6d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 20d L1

[754] In nave Thome Lynche primo die Julii [1 July 1535]

[De Ricardo Abbis pro 14 pannis si]ne granoInd' 16s 4d
 [De Barnardo Gawot pro] 21 pannis, 16 virgis sine granoAl' 59s 7d
 [Et pro 160] godis cottun, 5³/₄ [centenis lb.] stanni operati. Precii £11 13s 4d
[cust'] 2s 11d
 [De Thoma Bowyer pro] 12 pannis sine granoInd' 14s
 [De Bartholom]eo Tytcheburne [pro] 20 pannis sine granoInd' 23s 4d
 De Bartholomeo Tytcheburne [pro] 13¹/₂ pannis sine granoInd' 15s 9d
 De Willelmo Astley^a [pro] 72 pannis sine granoInd' £4 4s
^bDe Johanne Burwelle [pro] 16 pannis sine granoInd' 18s 8d^b
^bDe Johanne Lambard^c [pro] 10 pannis, 8 virgis sine granoInd' 12s ³/₄d^b
 De Johanne Aulford^d [pro] 10 pannis sine granoInd' 11s 8d
 De Petro^e Antony Ardeson [pro] 3 pannis, 10 virgis sine grano^fAl' 9s 4³/₄d
 Et pro 5 centenis lb. stanni operati, 2¹/₂ dossenis candelstikes^g, 280 godis cot-
 tun, 1 pecia worsted. Precii £15 18s 4d[cust'] 3s 11³/₄d
 Et pro predicta [pecia] worstedAl' 3d
^a Awsteley L2. ^{b-b} Order of merchants reversed L2. ^c Lambart L2. ^d Awlford L2.
^e Peter L2. ^{f-f} Written over erasure L1. ^g candelsteckes L2.

[755] In nave Tole ^aGreve^a eodem primo die Julii [1 July 1535]

De eodem magistro [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Hans 18s
 De Hans Tymberman [pro] 113 pannis sine grano Hans £5 13s
 Et pro 100 godis cottun. Precii £3 6s 8d [cust'] 10d
 De Hans Mollynbeck [pro] 198 pannis sine grano Hans £9 18s
 Et pro 180 godis cottun. Precii £6 [cust'] 18d
 De Luco Jerman [pro] 42 pannis sine grano Hans 42s
 Et pro 80 godis cottun. Precii 53s 4d [cust'] 8d

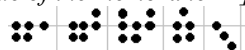
De Jasper Malyn [pro] 62 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 2s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Joyse Syvers [pro] 44 pannis sine grano	Hans 44s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Matheo More [pro] 46 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 46s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Hans Mollynbeck [pro] 22 pannis sine grano	Hans 22s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Jasper van Lande [pro] 98 pannis sine grano	Hans £4 18s
Et pro 60 godis cottun. Precii 40s.....	[cust'] 6d
De Andrea ^b Schelt ^c [pro] 71 pannis sine grano.....	Hans £3 11s
De Curte Webbekyn [pro] 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 25s
De Yongham Nibrughe [pro] 60½ pannis sine grano	Hans £3 6d
Et pro 100 pellibus ^d angellorum ^e alborum ^f . Precii 10s.....	[cust'] 1½d
De Claise Dickhoff [pro] 144½ ^g pannis sine grano	Hans £7 4s 6d
De Henrico Muller [pro] 47 pannis sine grano	Hans 47s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Yongham Nibrughe [pro] 27½ pannis sine grano	Hans 27s 6d
De Rowleff Growelle [pro] 42 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 42s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Francisco Houlderst [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Hans 27s
Et pro 10 dossen ⁱ pellium vitulorum ^h . Precii 33s 4d.....	[cust'] 5d
De Reginaldo Strewse ⁱ [pro] 51 pannis sine grano	Hans 51s
Et pro 60 godis cottun. Precii 40s.....	[cust'] 6d
De Claise ^j Dickhoff [pro] 27 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Hans 27s 4d
De Hans Barnes [pro] 137 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Hans £6 17s 8d
Et pro 20 godis cottun, 39 dossen ⁱ pellium vitulorum ^h . Precii £7 3s 4d	
.....	[cust'] 21½d
De Yongham Nibrughe [pro] 13 pannis sine grano	Hans 13s
Et pro 26 dossen ⁱ pellium vitulorum ^h . Precii £4 6s 8d.....	[cust'] 13s
De Claise ^j Tame [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Hans 27s
De Marco Ostriche ^k [pro] 74 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 14s
Et pro 60 godis cottun. Precii 40s.....	[cust'] 6d
De Andrea ^b Schult ^l [pro] 47 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 47s
De Hans Elderthorp ^m [pro] 39 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 39s
Et pro 40 godis cottun, ⁿ 14 ⁿ dossen ⁱ pellium vitulorum ^h . Precii £3 ⁿ 13s 4d ⁿ	
.....	[cust'] 11d
De Henrico Rodemaker [pro] 65 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 5s
Et pro 12 dossen ⁱ pellium vitulorum ^h , 100 pellibus ^d ^o agnellorum alborum ^o .	
Precii 50s.....	[cust'] 7½d
De Ciliock ^p Cole [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Hans 48s
Et pro 20 dossen ⁱ pellium vitulorum ^h . Precii £3 6s 8d.....	[cust'] 10d
De Claise ^j Dickhoff [pro] 46 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Hans 46s 4d
De Curte Webbekyn [pro] 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 25s
De Luco Jerman [pro] 12½ pannis sine grano	Hans 12s 6d

De Thoma Goodneston^a [pro] 14 pannis sine granoInd' 16s 4d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L1.* ^b Andreo *L1, L2, in error.* ^c Shelt *L2.* ^d pellium *L1, L2, in error.* ^e agnelli *L2, in error.* ^f albi *L1, L2, in error.* ^g *Corrected in L1 from 144.* ^h vitulini *L1, L2, in error.* ⁱ Strwse *L2.* ^j Claies *L2.* ^k Osteriche *L2.* ^l Shult *L2.* ^m Eltherthorpe *L2.* ⁿ⁻ⁿ *Written over erasure L2.* ^{o-o} agnelli albi *L1, L2, in error.* ^p Celiocck *L2.* ^q Godnestone *L2.*

[756] In nave Seberti^a Evertson 9^{no} die Julii^b [9 July 1535]

De Dirico Stenback^c [pro] 27 pannis sine grano Hans 27s
 De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Egidio Iffler [pro] 31 pannis sine grano Hans 31s
 De Alexaundro Satten [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 36s 8d
 De Dirico Bark [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Henrico Colkyn [pro] 28 pannis, ^d8 virgis^d sine grano Hans 28s 4d
 De Johanne Femer [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Dirico Burne [pro] 22 pannis sine grano Hans 22s

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 21 L1

[757] Adhuc In nave Seberti Evertson [9 July 1535]

De Harmano Wythyk [pro] 28 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Hans 28s 4d
 Et pro 11 peciis worsted Hans 2s 9d
 De Curte van Coynder [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Hans 20s
 De Elardo Esyk [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s
 De Johanne Dice [pro] 1 panno, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 4s 7d
 Et pro ^e3/8 [centene lb.] stanni operati. Precii 10s [cust'] 1 1/2d
 De Martino Federigo^f [pro] 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 42s 2d
 De Harmano Rynges [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s
^a Siberti *L2.* ^b Junii *L2, in error.* ^c Staynebaugh *L2.* ^{d-d} *Interlined L2.* ^e 1 quarto dimidii *L1 (correct, as the price shows), 1 quarter L2, in error.* ^f Fedrigo *L2.*

[758] In nave Johannis Richardson [9 July 1535]

De Edwardo Hewer [pro] 40 pannis sine granoInd' 46s 8d
 De Johanne Swetynges [pro] 36 pannis sine granoInd' 42s
 De Thoma Gale [pro] 18 pannis sine granoInd' 21s
 De Roberto Pagett [pro] 16 pannis sine granoInd' 18s 8d
 De Johanne Swetynges [pro] 20 pannis sine granoInd' 23s 4d
 De Nicholao Rasshalle [pro] 14 pannis sine granoInd' 16s 4d
 De Johanne Burwelle [pro] 16 pannis sine granoInd' 18s 8d

[759] In nave Johannis Kymbelle 10^{mo} die Julii [10 July 1535]

De Michaele Pollen^a, alienigena, pro 5 fouldre^b plumbi. Precii £20 [cust'] 5s
 De Ricardo Hill [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine granoInd' 19s 5 1/2d

De Michaele Pollen^a [pro] 1 panno sine grano Al' 2s 9d
 Et pro 1340 godis cottun, 12 dossenⁱ bloweyng hornes. Precii £35 18s 4d
 [cust'] 8s 11³/₄d
 De Juliano Lane, alienigena, pro 2900 godis cottun. Precii £72 10s
 [cust'] 18s 1¹/₂d
 De Michaele Pollen^a, alienigena, pro 9 fouldre^b plumbi. Precii £36..... [cust'] 9s
 De Petro Provott, alienigena, pro 4030 godis cottun, ^c82 peciis frice, 200 lb.
 arsnyc^c. Precii £158 15s [cust'] 39s 8d
 De Michaele de la Rewe [pro] 18 ^dvirgis panni sine grano^d Al' 2s ³/₄d
 Et pro 2150 godis cottun. Precii £53 15s [cust'] ^e13s 5¹/₄d^e
 De Willelmo Hewett [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Ind' 18s 8d
^a Pullen L2. ^b folder L2. ^{c-c} Omitted L2. ^{d-d} Written over erasure L2.
^{e-e} Corrected in L1 from 23s 6¹/₄d.

[760] In nave Corneli Back [10 July 1535]

De Johanne Pope, alienigena, factore^a Hans Ricker, pro 4¹/₂ doliis cervisie^b. Precii
 £4 10s [cust'] 13¹/₂d
^a factor L1, L2, in error. ^b servicie L2.

[761] In nave Michaelis la Porte [10 July 1535]

De Waultero Marler [pro] 4 peciis worstedes Ind' 12d
 De Michaele de la Rewe, alienigena, pro 6460 godis cottun, ^a20 peciis frice. Precii^a
 £174 16s 8d [cust'] 43s 8¹/₂d
 De Johanne de Roye, alienigena, pro 6¹/₂ dossenⁱ pellium vitulorum. Precii 21s 8d
 [cust'] 3¹/₄d
 De Jacobo Signett, alienigena, pro 360 godis cottun. Precii £9 [cust'] 2s 3d
^{a-a} et aliis L2.

[762] In nave Johannis Tyballe [10 July 1535]

De Alexandro Grey [pro] 2¹/₂ pannis sine grano Ind' 2s 11d

[763] In nave Johannis Block 12^{mo} die Julii [12 July 1535]

De Henrico Poulsted [pro] 10 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 12s 5¹/₂d
 De Dirico Stenback^a [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Elardo Esyk [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Harmano Wythyk [pro] 24 pannis sine grano Hans 24s
 De Dirico Burne [pro] 15 pannis sine grano Hans 15s
 De Gobellino^b Smyttkyn [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Hans 18s
 De Barnardo Tynbank, alienigena, pro 8 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii £10 13s
 4d [cust'] 2s 8d
 De Ricardo Blysse [pro] 3 pannis sine grano Ind' 3s 6d
 De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De ^cBastiano Roderigo^c Pynto [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 45s 10d
 De Dirico Bark [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Curte van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano Hans 29s
 De Henrico Poulsted [pro] 13 pannis, ^d8^d virgis sine grano Ind' 15s 6³/₄d

De Francisco Towalle^e, alienigena, pro 1 centena lb. stanni operati. Precii 26s 8d
 [cust'] 4d
 De Marco Dodo [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Ind' 23s 4d
^a Staynebaugh L2. ^b Gobillino L2. ^{c-c} Bastian Rodrigo L2. ^{d-d} *Written over erasure* L2. ^e Tawilio L2.

[764] In nave Hubert Garardson^a 14^{mo} die Julii [14 July 1535]

De Egidio Harrison, alienigena, factore^b Thome Awdley, pro 7½ doliis cervisie^c.
 Precii £7 10s..... [cust'] 22½d
 De Nicholao Stathum [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 31s 1½d
 De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Dirico Bark [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 Et pro duabus^d peciis worstedes Hans 6d
^a Gardeson L2. ^b factor L1, factori L2, in error. ^c servicie L2. ^d duobus L1, in error.

[765] In nave Johannis Foster [14 July 1535]

De Johanne Byrde [pro] 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 18¾d
 Et pro 4 peciis worstedes Ind' 12d

[766] In nave Ricardi Kynge [14 July 1535]

De Willelmo Bardesley [pro] 2 pannis sine grano Ind' 2s 4d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 21d L1

[767] In nave Roberti Pentcost [14 July 1535]

[De Willelmo Wilforde pro] 34 pannis sine grano Ind' 39s 8d
 [De Willelmo Wilforde pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
 [De Nicholao] Wilford [pro] 66 pannis sine grano Ind' £3 17s
^aDe Antonio de Arata [pro] 12 pannis sine grano ^bAl^b 33s
 De Martino de Aulsa, alienigena, pro 5880 godis cottun. Precii £147
 [cust'] 36s 9d
 De Ricardo Buckland [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Ind' 18s 8d
 De Johanne Willford [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
 De Johanne Martine [pro] 13^c pannis, 20 virgis sine grano Al' 38s ½d
 De Johanne Bregges^d [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
 De Roberto Palmer^e [pro] 36 pannis sine grano Ind' 42s
 De Olivero Richardes [pro] 34 pannis sine grano Ind' 39s 8d
 De Simone Bryganden [pro] 4 pannis, 10 virgis sine grano Ind' 5s 1¾d
 De Thoma Cole [pro] 31 pannis sine grano Ind' 36s 2d
 De Farnando Verdisse^f [pro] 42 pannis sine grano Al' £5 15s 6d
 Et pro 1764 godis cottun. Precii £44 20d..... [cust'] 11s ¼d
 De Ricardo Buckland [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Ind' 18s 8d
 De Johanne Jakes [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Ind' 18s 8d

De Simone Bryganden [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Ind' 18s 8d
De ^s Aulvero de Astivila ^s [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Al' £5 15s 6d
De Aulvero ^h de Medena [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Al' 57s 9d

^a Nota marginated against this entry L1. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L1. 14s follows, struck through. ^c 13 interlined above this figure L2. ^d Briggs L2. ^e Palmar L2. ^f Verdesse L2. ^{g-g} Alvero Estovilla L2. ^h Alvero L2.

[768] In nave Gillelmi Arowe [14 July 1535]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 800 lb. lini. Precii 53s 4d	[cust'] 8d
--	------------

[769] In nave Johannis Wood [14 July 1535]

De Ricardo Raynold [pro] 32 pannis sine grano	Ind' 37s 4d
De Thoma Gale [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Ind' 30s 4d
De Thoma Sperte [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
De Roberto Lessey [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Ind' 16s 4d
De Johanne Lambard [pro] 5 pannis sine grano	Ind' 5s 10d
De Ricardo Buttulle [pro] 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 21s 9½d
De Ricardo Hoult [pro] 20 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 23s 8¾d
De Johanne Aulford [pro] 2 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano	Ind' 2s 7½d
De Edwardo Hewer [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Ind' 18s 8d
De Frauncisco Lambard [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Ind' 14s
De Johanne Swetyng[e] [pro] 47 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 55s 2¾d
Et pro 36 peciis worstedes	Ind' 9s
De Ricardo Lodge [pro] 8 pannis sine grano	Ind' 9s 4d
De Johanne Kydermyster [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s

[770] In nave Johannis van Creke 19^o die Julii [19 July 1535]

De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Dirico Stenback ^a [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Henrico Schelt ^b [pro] 28 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Hans 28s 4d
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Harmano Wythyk [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s
De Harmano Ryng[e] [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Hans 18s
De Harmano Welburne [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Elardo Esyk [pro] 35 pannis, ^c 18 ^c virgis sine grano	Hans 35s 9d
Et pro 40 godis cottun, 11 dossen[is] pellium vitulorum, ^d 100 pellibus agnellorum alborum ^e . Precii ^d £3 13s 4d	[cust'] 11d
De Johanne Femer [pro] 29 pannis sine grano	Hans 29s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Petro Heyer ^f [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Hans 15s
De Henrico Colkyn [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Petro Lucare [pro] 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' £5 10d
De ^s Bastiano Roderigo ^g Pynto [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' 45s 10d

De Antonio Vivaulde [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 36s 8d
^a Staynebaugh L2. ^b Shelt L2. ^{c-c} *Written over erasure L1.* ^{d-d} et aliis L2. ^e albi
L1, in error. ^f Heyre L2. ^{g-g} Bastian Rodrigo L2.

[771] In nave Petri Peturson [19 July 1535]

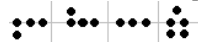
De Thoma Mirthe [pro] 52 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' £3 17½d
 De Barnardo Tynbank^a, alienigena, pro 29 peciis frice. Precii £19 6s 8d

..... [cust'] 4s 10d
 De ^bBastiano Roderigo^b Pynto [pro] 38 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' £5 6s 4d
 De Dirico Stenback^c [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Elardo Esyk [pro] 27 pannis sine grano Hans 27s
 De Curte van Coynder, Hans, pro 7 ^dblockes^d stanni Cornubie. Precii £17 10s

..... [cust'] 4s 4½d
 De Johanne Jarrald^e [pro] 15 pannis sine grano Al' 41s 3d
 De Marco Dodo [pro] 10 pannis sine grano Ind' 11s 8d
 De Henrico Shelt [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Hans 20s
 De Dirico Bark [pro] 18 pannis sine grano Hans 18s
 De Elardo Esyk [pro] 19 pannis sine grano Hans 19s
 De Curte van Coynder [pro] 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Hans 18s 4d
 Et pro 4 peciis frice. Precii 53s 4d [cust'] 8d
 De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Barnardo Tynbank^a, alienigena, pro 23 peciis frice. Precii £15 6s 8d

..... [cust'] 3s 10d
^a Tenbanke L2. ^{b-b} Bastian Rodrigo L2. ^c Staynebaugh L2. ^{d-d} *Written over erasure L2.* ^e Jerrald L2.

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 22 L1

[772] In nave Joyse^a Johanson [19 July 1535]

De Thoma Myrthe [pro] 44 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 51s 8¾d
 De Willelmo Stokehill^b [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Ind' 19s 5½d
 De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro duobus blockes stanni Cornubie^c. Precii £5

..... [cust'] 15d
 De ^dBastiano Roderigo Pynto^d [pro] 33 ^epannis, 8^e virgis sine grano Al' £4 11s 8d
 De Martino Federigo^f [pro] 46 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' £6 7s 5d
 De Henrico Colkyn [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Hans 20s
 Et pro 3 peciis worstedes Hans 9d
 Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
 De Curte van Coynder [pro] 55 pannis sine grano Hans 55s
 De Petro Roberdes [pro] 26 pannis sine grano Hans 26s
 De Gobellino^g Smyttkyn [pro] 58 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Hans 58s 4d
 Et pro 2 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii 53s 4d [cust'] 8d^h
 De Dirico Stenbakⁱ [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted Hans 3d

De Martino Slotkyn [pro] 26½ pannis sine grano Hans 26s 6d
 De Andrea^j Thomas [pro] 3 pannis sine grano Al' 8s 2d
 De Govert van Agon^k, alienigena, pro 4 peciis worstedes. Precii £4..... [cust'] 12d
 Et pro predictis worstedes..... Al' 12d
^a Joyese L2. ^b Stokhill L2. ^c Cornubi L2, *in error*. ^{d-d} Bastian Rodrigo L2.
^{e-e} *Written over erasure L1*. ^f Fedrigo L2. ^g Gobillino L2. ^h 8½d L1, *in error*.
ⁱ Staynebaugh L2. ^j Andreo L1, L2, *in error*. ^k Hagon L2.

[773] In nave Hugonis^a Payne [19 July 1535]

De Roberto Pagett [pro] 42 pannis sine grano Ind' 49s
 De Willelmo Butler [pro] ^{b35b} pannis sine grano Ind' 40s 10d
 De Johanne Dogett [pro] 14 pannis sine grano Ind' 16s 4d
 De Johanne Aulford [pro] 13 pannis sine grano Ind' 15s 2d
 De Thoma Spert [pro] 4 pannis sine grano Ind' 4s 8d
 De Radulpho Foxeley^c [pro] 32 pannis sine grano Ind' 37s 4d
 De Willelmo Forman [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Ind' 18s 8d
 De Johanne Lambard [pro] 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 9s 8¾d
 De Farnando Dice [pro] 28 pannis sine grano ^dAl'^d £3 17s
 Et pro 10 dossen^e pellium vitulorum^e. Precii 33s 4d [cust'] 5d
 De Elardo Esyk [pro] 13 virgis panni sine grano Hans 6½d
 Et pro 3 dossen^e pellium vitulorum^e, 700 horsse tayeles^f. Precii £7 10s
 [cust'] 22½d
^a Hugoni L1, Hugone L2, *in error*. ^{b-b} *Written over erasure L1*. ^c Fokeley L2.
^{d-d} *Written over erasure L2*. ^e vitulini L1, L2, *in error*. ^f tayles L2.

[774] In nave Johannis Sherwod [19 July 1535]

De Willelmo Butler [pro] 42 pannis sine grano Ind' 49s
 De Roberto Aulford [pro] 17 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano Ind' 20s 9¾d
 De Willelmo Astley^a [pro] 40 pannis sine grano Ind' 46s 8d
 De Johanne Aulford [pro] 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 20s 2¾d
 De Johanne Lambard [pro] 3 pannis sine grano Ind' 3s 6d
^a Austley L2.

[775] In nave Johannis Williamson [19 July 1535]

De Egidio Harrison, alienigena, factore^a Thome Awdley, pro 7½ doliis cervisie^b.
 Precii £7 10s..... [cust'] 22½d
^a factor L1, L2, *in error*. ^b servicie L2.

[776] In nave Henrici Muller 28^o die Julii [28 July 1535]

De Curte Webbekyn [pro] 40 pannis sine grano Hans 40s
 Et pro 80 godis cottun. Precii 53s 4d [cust'] 8d
 De Ciliock Cole [pro] 23 pannis sine grano Hans 23s
 De Jasper van Lande [pro] 37½ pannis sine grano Hans 37s 6d
 Et pro 13 dossen^e pellium vitulorum^a, 20 godis cottun. Precii 56s 8d
 [cust'] 8½d

De Curte Webbekyn [pro] 43 pannis, 16 ^b virgis sine grano	Hans 43s 8d
Et pro 80 godis cottun, 12 dossenens pellium vitulorum, 100 pellibus agnellorum alborum ^c . Precii £5 3s 4d.....	[cust'] 15½d
De Yongham ^d Nibrughe [pro] 17 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 17s
De Hans Tymberman [pro] 50 pannis sine grano	Hans 50s
Et pro 37 virgis scarlett ^e	Hans 3s 1d
Et pro 80 godis cottun. Precii 53s 4d.....	[cust'] 8d
De Hans Barnes [pro] 90 pannis sine grano	Hans £4 10s
De Andrea ^f Schult ^g [pro] ^h 152 ^h pannis, 22 ⁱ virgis sine grano.....	Hans £7 12s 11d
Et pro 26 virgis panni in grano	Hans 2s 2d
Et pro 28 dossenens pellium vitulorum ^j . Precii £4 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 14d
De Matheo More, Hans, pro 6 fouldre ^k plumbi. Precii £24	[cust'] 6s
De Claise ^l Dickhoff [pro] 214 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Hans £10 14s 4d
Et pro 33 virgis panni in grano	Hans 2s 9d
Et pro 8 peciis worstedes	Hans 2s
Et pro 300 pellibus ^m agnellorum ⁿ alborum ^o , 300 pellibus ^p agnellorum nigrorum ^q et 30 dossenens pellium vitulorum ^j . Precii £8 10s.....	[cust'] 2s 1½d
De Hans Elderthorp ^r [pro] 13 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 13s
Et pro 20 godis cottun, 15 dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii £3 3s 4d	[cust'] 9½d
De Elardo Ezyk [pro] 41 pannis sine grano	Hans 41s
Et pro 8 virgis scarlett ^e	Hans 8d
De Claise ^s Dickhoff [pro] 48 pannis sine grano	Hans 48s
Et pro 2 peciis worstedes	Hans 6d
De Francisco Houlderst [pro] 23 pannis sine grano	Hans 23s
Et pro 21 dossenens pellium vitulorum ^j . Precii £3 10s.....	[cust'] 10½d
De eodem magistro [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Hans 15s
Et pro 1 pecia 'worsted' ^t	Hans 3d
^u De eodem magistro [pro] 9 pannis sine grano	Hans 9s ^u

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 22d L1

De Yongham ^v Nibrughe [pro] 50 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Hans 50s 8d
Et pro 1 pecia worsted	Hans 3d
De Luco Jerman [pro] 53½ pannis sine grano	Hans 53s 6d
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Henrico Rodmaker ^w [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Hans 27s
Et pro 32 dossenens pellium vitulorum ^j . Precii £5 6s 8d.....	[cust'] 16d

^a vitulini L2, in error. ^b 16 interlined above this figure L2. ^c albi L1, in error.
^d Jongham L2. ^e scarlet in grano L2. ^f Andreo L1, L2, in error. ^g Shult L2.
^{h-h} Written over erasure L1. ⁱ Corrected in L2 from 20. ^j 22 interlined above this figure L2. ^k vitulini L1, L2, in error. ^k foulder L2. ^l Nicholao L2. ^m pellium L1, in error. ⁿ pellen L2. ^o agnelli L2. ^o albi L1, L2, in error. ^p pellium L2, in error.
^q nigri L1, in error. ^r Eltherthorpe L2. ^s Claves L2. ^{t-t} Written over erasure L2.
^{u-u} Entered at the end of the boat L2. ^v Joghham L2. ^w Rodemaker L2.

[777] In nave Willelmi Johanson [28 July 1535]

De ^a Bastiano Roderigo ^a Pynto [pro] 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' £4 11s 8d
De Johanne Evangelista [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' £3 13s 4d
De Johanne Jarrald ^b [pro] 19 pannis sine grano	Al' 52s 3d
De Antonio Vivalde [pro] 3 pannis sine grano	Al' 8s 3d
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 10s	[cust'] 1½d
De Barnardo Tynbank, [alienigena], pro 29 pece frice. Precii £19 6s 8d	
.....	[cust'] 4s 10d
De Johanne van Castro ^c , alienigena, pro 45 peciis frice. Precii £30	[cust'] 7s 6d
De Dirico Stenback ^d [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Harmano Welburne ^e [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Hans 30s
De Dirico Burne [pro] 7 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Hans 7s 4d
De Curte van Coynder [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Hans 20s
De Henrico Schelt ^f [pro] 18 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano	Hans 18s 2d
Et pro 4 peciis worstedes	Hans 12d
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Elardo Esyk [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Hans 18s
De Dirico Bark [pro] 28 pannis sine grano	Hans 28s
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Hans 27s
De Harmano Wythyk [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s
De Martino Slottkyn [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s
De Harmano Rynge [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Hans 18s
De Johanne Femer [pro] 33½ pannis sine grano	Hans 33s 6d
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s
^{a-a} Bastian Rodrigo L2. ^b Jerralde L2. ^c Caster L2. ^d Staynebaugh L2.	
^e Welbourne L2. ^f Shelt L2.	

[778] In nave Johannis van Erop 29^{no} die Julii [29 July 1535]

De Egidio Harrison, alienigena, factore ^a Thome Awdley, pro tribus doliis cervisie ^b .	
Precii £3	[cust'] 9d
^a factor L1, L2, in error. ^b servicie L2.	

[779] In nave Christoferi Starre [29 July 1535]

De Egidio Harryson, alienigena, ^a factore ^b Thome Awdeley ^a , pro quinque doliis cervisie ^c .	
Precii £5	[cust'] 15d
^{a-a} Omitted L2. ^b factor L1, in error. ^c servicie L2.	

[780] In nave Petri Smythe [29 July 1535]

De Egidio Harryson, alienigena, ^a factore ^b Thome Awdeley ^a , pro 2½ doliis cervisie ^c .	
Precii 50s	[cust'] 7½d
^{a-a} Omitted L2. ^b factor L1, in error. ^c servicie L2.	

[781] In nave Christoferi Willey [29 July 1535]

De Thoma Boweyer ^a [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Ind' 16s 4d
--	-------------

De Willelmo Merye [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Ind' 18s 8d
De Willelmo Adame [pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Ind' 11s 8d
De Thoma Spencer ^b [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Ind' 14s
De Thoma Spencer ^b [pro] 16 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 19s ¾d
De Ricardo Southewark ^c [pro] 4 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 5s 5½d

^a Bowyer L2. ^b Spenser L2. ^c Southwarke L2.

[782] In nave Nicholai White 2^{do} die Augusti [2 Aug. 1535]

De Thoma Boweyer ^a [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Ind' 18s 8d
De Willelmo Merye [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Ind' 18s 8d
De Roberto Wheler [pro] 7 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 8s 6¾d
De Nicholao Gybson [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Ind' 16s 4d

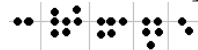
^a Bowyer L2.

[783] In nave Roberti Highlord [2 Aug. 1535]

De Georgio Ardeson, alienigena, pro 1800 godis cottun. Precii £45.....	[cust'] 11s 3d
De Barnardo Gabott ^a [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Al' 55s
De Thoma Gale [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Ind' 18s 8d
De Edwardo Apulton [pro] 9 pannis sine grano	Ind' 10s 6d
De Thoma Boweyer ^b [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Ind' 16s 4d
De Thoma Gale [pro] 8 pannis sine grano	Ind' 9s 4d
De Nicholao Willford [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Ind' 14s
De Thoma Wattes [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Ind' 18s 8d
De Adam Wynthrop [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Ind' 14s
De eodem magistro [pro] 12½ pannis sine grano	Ind' 14s 7d
De Willelmo Greneway [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Ind' 14s
De Philippo Kever [pro] 61 pannis sine grano	Ind' £3 11s 2d
De Johanne Kydermyster [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Ind' 21s
De Georgio Ardeson, alienigena, pro 63 dossenis pellium vitulorum ^c . Precii £10	10s..... [cust'] 2s 7½d
De Johanne Lambard [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Ind' 14s
De Bartholomeo Compaigne [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Al' 41s 3d
De Antonio Vivaulde [pro] 12 pannis sine grano	Al' 33s
Et pro 1 centena, 50 lb. stanni operati. Precii 40s.....	[cust'] 6d

^a Gawott L2. ^b Bowyer L2. ^c vitulini L1, in error.

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 23 L1

[784] In nave Willelmi Cornock [2 Aug. 1535]

De Nicholao Willford [pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Ind' 11s 8d
De Thoma Gale [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Ind' 30s 4d
De ^a Ricardo ^a Southewerk ^b [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Ind' 18s 8d
De Willelmo Forman [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Ind' 18s 8d

De Milone Brigis [pro] 20 pannis sine granoInd' 23s 4d
 De Willelmo Chaumber [pro] 16½ pannis sine granoInd' 19s 3d
 De Johanne Kydermystre^c [pro] 18 pannis sine granoInd' 21s
^{a-a} *Interlined L1.* ^b *Southwerk L2.* ^c *Kydermyster L2.*

[785] In nave Jacobi Roberdes 7^{mo} die Augusti [7 Aug. 1535]

De Thoma Henley [pro] 5 pannis, 4 virgis sine granoInd' 6s ½d

[786] In nave Rogeri Wyott [7 Aug. 1535]

De Johanne Jarrald^a [pro] 3 pannis, 8 virgis sine granoAl' 9s 2d
 De Johanne Kidermyster [pro] 18 pannis sine granoInd' 21s
^a *Jerrald L2.*

[787] In nave Lude Luders [7 Aug. 1535]

De Yongham^a Niburgh [pro] 1½ pannis sine granoHans 18d^b
^a *Jongham L2.* ^b ½d follows, struck through L1.

[788] In nave Egidii Cole [7 Aug. 1535]

De Curte van Coynder [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Hans 20s
 De Johanne Capon, alienigena, factore^a Thome Awdeley, pro 2½ doliis cervisie^b.
 Precii 50s [cust'] 7½d
 De Johanne Jarrald^c [pro] 15 pannis sine grano Al' 41s 3d
 De Frauncisco de Grado [pro] 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 40s 4d
 De Johanne van Castro^d, alienigena, pro 900 godis cottun. Precii £22 10s
 [cust'] 5s 7½d
 De Egidio Harrison, alienigena, factore^e Thome Awdeley, pro quinque doliis cervisie^b. Precii £5 [cust'] 15d
^a *factor L1, L2, in error.* ^b *servicie L2.* ^c *Jerrald L2.* ^d *Caster L2.* ^e *factor L1, factori L2, in error.*

[789] In nave Petri Welfare eodem 7^{mo} die Augusti [7 Aug. 1535]

De Jaspar Fesaunt [pro] 35 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ^aInd^a 41s 2¾d
 De Matheo Moore [pro] 50 pannis sine grano Hans 50s
 Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d [cust'] 4d
 De Jaspar Malyn [pro] 108 pannis sine grano Hans £5 8s
 Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d [cust'] 4d
 De Hans Mollynbeck [pro] 132^b pannis sine grano Hans £6 12s
 Et pro ^c120 godis^c cottun. Precii ^c£4^c [cust'] 12d
 De Joyse Syvers [pro] 157 pannis sine grano Hans £7 17s
 Et pro 140 godis cottun. Precii £4 13s 4d [cust'] 14d
 De Reginaldo Strewse^d [pro] 22 pannis sine grano Hans 22s
 Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d [cust'] 4d
 De Dirico Stenback^e [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s

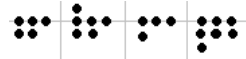
De Johanne Femer [pro] 28 pannis sine grano	Hans 28s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Harmano Wythyk [pro] 27 pannis sine grano	Hans 27s
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 42 pannis sine grano	Hans 42s
Et pro 3 centenis lb. stanni operati. Precii £4	[cust'] 12d
De Curte van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano	Hans 29s
Et pro 12 blockes stanni Cornubie. Precii £30.....	[cust'] 7s 6d
De Dirico Burne [pro] 26 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 26s
Et pro 27 ^f pecii worstedes ^f	Hans 6s 9d
De Elardo Esyk [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Hans 20s
De Dirico Bark [pro] 18 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 18s
De Johanne Jarrald ^e [pro] 15 pannis sine grano	Al' 41s 3d
De Bartholomeo Johan [pro] 17 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 46s 9d
De Martino Federigo ^h [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Al' £3 8s 9d
De Gobelino ⁱ Smyttkyn [pro] 21½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans 21s 6d
De Henrico Muller [pro] 34 pannis sine grano	Hans 34s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Georgio Guyse [pro] 50 pannis sine grano	Hans 50s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Claise ^l Dyckhoff [pro] 67 pannis sine grano.....	Hans £3 7s
De Egidio Iffler [pro] 34 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 34s
De Barnardo Tynbanck ^k , alienigena, pro 41 peciis frice. Precii £27 6s 8d	
.....	[cust'] 6s 10d
^{a-a} Written over erasure L1. ^b Corrected in L1, L2 from 131. 132 interlined above the corrected figure L2. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L2. ^d Strwse L2. ^e Staynebaugh L2. ^{f-f} Written over erasure L1. ^g Jerrald L2. ^h Fedrigo L2. ⁱ Gobillino L2. ^j Clayes L2. ^k Tenbancke L2.	

[790] In nave Hanse Botekarre^a [7 Aug. 1535]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 18½ chaulder carbonum. Precii £6 3s 4d	
.....	[cust'] 18½d
De Luco Jerman [pro] ^b 20 ^b pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Hans 20s 4d
Et pro 1 pecia worsted	Hans 3d
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Francisco Houlderst [pro] 33½ pannis sine grano	Hans 33s 6d
De Luco Jerman [pro] 70 pannis sine grano.....	Hans £3 10s
De Luco Jerman [pro] 23 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 23s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Hans Tymberman [pro] 105 pannis sine grano	Hans £5 5s
Et pro 100 godis cottun. Precii £3 6s 8d.....	[cust'] 10d
De Rowleff Growelle [pro] 35 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 35s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Curte ^c Webbekyn [pro] 38 pannis sine grano	Hans 38s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Andrea ^d Schult ^e [pro] 145 pannis sine grano	Hans £7 5s
Et pro 100 godis cottun. Precii £3 6s 8d.....	[cust'] 10d

De Ciliock Cole [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Hans 21s
Et pro 3 dossen ⁱ pellium vitulorum, 50 pellibus agnellorum alborum ^f . Precii 16s 8d	[cust'] 2½d
De Andrea ^e Schult ^f [pro] 43 pannis sine grano	Hans 43s
De Jasper van Lande [pro] 32 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Hans 32s 8d
De Elardo Esyk [pro] 18 pannis sine grano	Hans 18s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Harmano Houlisman ^e [pro] 13 pannis sine grano	Hans 13s
De Yongham ^h Nibrugh [pro] 19 pannis sine grano	Hans 19s
De Claise ⁱ Dickhoff [pro] 21 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Hans 21s 4d
De Hans Barnes [pro] 96½ pannis sine grano	Hans £4 16s 6d
Et pro 3 peciis worstedes	Hans 9d
Et pro 3 peciis frice. Precii 40s	[cust'] 6d
De Claise ⁱ Dickhoff [pro] 158 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Hans £7 18s 8d
[Et pro] 24 dossen ⁱ pellium vitulorum ^l . Precii £4	[cust'] 12d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 23d L1

[De Luco Jerman pro] 46 pannis sine grano	Hans 46s
Et pro 30 dossen ⁱ pellium vitulorum ^l . Precii £5	[cust'] 15d
[De Clayes] Tame [pro] 74 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 14s
De Curte Webbekyn [pro] 23 pannis sine grano	Hans 23s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Henrico Rodmaker ^k [pro] 19 pannis, 19 virgis sine grano	Hans 19s 9½d
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d

^a Boetker L2. ^{b-b} *Written over erasure L2.* ^c Courte L2. ^d Andreo L1, L2, *in error.*
^e Shult L2. ^f albi L1, L2, *in error.* ^g Hullisman L2. ^h Jogham L2. ⁱ Clayes L2.
^j vitulini L2, *in error.* ^k Rodemaker L2.

[791] In nave Martini Williamson [7 Aug. 1535]

De Egidio Harryson, alienigena, factore ^a Thome Awdeley, pro decem doliis cer- visie ^b . Precii £10	[cust'] 2s 6d
--	---------------

^a factor L1, factori L2, *in error.* ^b servicie L2.

[792] In nave Galion Johanson [7 Aug. 1535]

De Egidio Harryson, alienigena, factore ^a Thome Awdeley, pro decem doliis cer- visie ^b . Precii £10	[cust'] 2s 6d
--	---------------

^a factor L1, factori L2, *in error.* ^b servicie L2.

[793] In nave Henrici Claison 12^{mo} die Augusti [12 Aug. 1535]

De Egidio Harryson, alienigena, ^a factore ^b Thome Awdeley ^a , pro quinque doliis cer- visie. Precii £5	[cust'] 15d
De Barnardo Ceves [pro] 2 pannis sine grano	Al' 5s 6d
Et pro 4½ peciis worstedes. Precii £4 10s	[cust'] 13½d

Et pro predictis worstedes..... Al' 13½d
 De Dirico Burne [pro] 15 pannis sine grano..... Hans 15s
 Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d..... [cust'] 2d
^{a-a} Omitted L2. ^b factor L1, in error.

[794] In nave Sebright^a Evertson 13^{mo} die Augusti [13 Aug.
 1535]

De Johanne ^bvan Castro^b, alienigena, pro 900 godis cottun. Precii £22 10s
 [cust'] 5s 7½d
 De Dirico Burne [pro] 20 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Hans 20s 4d
 Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d..... [cust'] 2d
 De Henrico Shelt [pro] 14 pannis sine grano..... Hans 14s
 Et pro 1 pecia worsted Hans 3d
 Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d..... [cust'] 2d
 De Barnardo Tynbanck, alienigena, pro 4^{or} blockes ^cstanni^c Cornubie. Precii £10
 [cust'] 2s 6d
 De Dirico Stenback^d [pro] 26 pannis sine grano..... Hans 26s
 De Johanne Femer [pro] 27 pannis sine grano Hans 27s
 Et pro 1 pecia frice. Precii 13s 4d..... [cust'] 2d
 De Martino Slotkyn [pro] 27 pannis sine grano Hans 27s
 De E[lardo] Esyk [pro] 25 pannis sine grano Hans 25s
 De Harmano Wythyk [pro] 27 pannis sine grano Hans 27s
 De Dirico Bark [pro] 25 pannis sine grano..... Hans 25s
 De Johanne Burne [pro] 23 pannis sine grano..... Hans 23s
 Et pro 6 peciis worstedes Hans 18d
 De Johanne Jarrald^e [pro] 9 pannis sine grano..... Al' 24s 9d
 De Martino Federigo^f [pro] 45 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Al' £6 4s 8d
 De Bartholomeo Johan [pro] 14 pannis sine grano..... Al' 38s 6d
 De Reginaldo Strewse [pro] 55 pannis sine grano..... Hans 55s
 Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d..... [cust'] 4d
 De Claise^g ^hDickhoff^h [pro] 22 pannis sine grano..... Hans 22s
 De Bartholomeo Compaygneⁱ [pro] 15 pannis sine grano Al' 41s 3d
 De Philippo Sbarra, alienigena, pro 40 peciis frice. Precii £26 13s 4d.... [cust'] 6s 8d
 De ^jBastiano Roderigo^j Pynto [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 45s 10d
 De Petro Lucare [pro] 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano Al' 40s 4d
 De Hans Mollynbeck [pro] 76 pannis sine grano Hans £3 16s
 Et pro 60 godis cottun. Precii 40s..... [cust'] 6d
 De Luco Jerman [pro] 20 pannis sine grano Hans 20s
 Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d..... [cust'] 4d
 De Dirico Burne, Hans, pro 42 peciis frice. Precii £28 [cust'] 7s
 De Curte van Coynder [pro] 28 pannis sine grano Hans 28s
 Et pro 41 peciis frice. Precii £27 6s 8d..... [cust'] 6s 10d
 De Egidio Iffler [pro] 26 pannis sine grano..... Hans 26s

^a Sibrecht *L2*. ^{b-b} Caster *L2*. ^{c-c} *Omitted L2*. ^d Staynebaugh *L2*. ^e Jerrald *L2*.
^f Fedrigo *L2*. ^g Clayse *L2*. ^{h-h} *Written over erasure L2*. ⁱ Compaynne *L2*.
^{j-j} Bastian Rodrigo *L2*.

[795] In nave Henrici Brownyng^a [13 Aug. 1535]

De Claise^b Dickhoff [pro] 6 pannis sine grano Hans 6s
^a Brounyng *L2*. ^b Clayes *L2*.

[796] In nave Jacobi Roberdes 25^o die Augusti [25 Aug. 1535]

De Ricardo Snowden [pro] 10½ pannis sine grano Ind' 12s 4d
 De Johanne Abell [pro] 6½ pannis sine grano Ind' 7s 7d
 De Ricardo Swarte [pro] 6½ pannis sine grano Ind' 7s 7d
 De Thoma Knyght [pro] 7 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano Ind' 9s 1¾d
 De Christofero Folye [pro] 7 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano Ind' 9s 1¾d
 De Willelmo Oliver [pro] 3 pannis sine grano Ind' 3s 6d
 De Willelmo Bardisley^a [pro] 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 20s 2¾d
 De Johanne Tornour [pro] 5 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano Ind' 6s 9¾d
^a Bardeseley *L2*.

[797] In nave Johannis Selby [25 Aug. 1535]

De Ricardo Swarte [pro] 6½ pannis sine grano Ind' 7s 7d
 De Willelmo Johanson [pro] 19 pannis sine grano Ind' 22s 2d
 De Thoma Knyght [pro] 7 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano Ind' 9s 1¾d
 De Reginaldo Abbott [pro] 9 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano Ind' 10s 8¼d
 De Henrico Browne [pro] 5 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 6s 2¾d
 De Edwardo Planckeny [pro] 13 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano Ind' 15s 4¼d
 De Griffitz a Penrith [pro] 12½ pannis sine grano Ind' 14s 7d

[798] In nave Roberti Anesley 27^{mo} die Augusti [27 Aug. 1535]

De Philippo Kever [pro] 24 pannis sine grano Ind' 28s
 De Ambrosio Willey [pro] 12 pannis sine grano Ind' 14s
 De Philippo Kever [pro] 4 pannis sine grano Ind' 4s 8d

[799] In nave Willelmi Hunston [27 Aug. 1535]

De Willelmo Saunderson [pro] 16 pannis sine grano Ind' 18s 8d

[800] In nave Roberti Motte [27 Aug. 1535]

De Thoma Pyrrye [pro] 37 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 43s 6¾d

[801] In nave Johannis Newson [27 Aug. 1535]

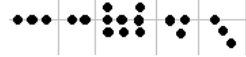
De Egidio Harryson, alienigena, ^afactore^b Thome Awdeley^a, pro 5 doliis cervisie^c.
 Precii £5 [cust'] 15d
^{a-a} *Omitted L2*. ^b factor *L1, in error*. ^c servicie *L2*.

[802] In nave Vyncenti Rice [27 Aug. 1535]

De Laurencio^a van Neno [pro] 8 virgis panni sine grano Al' 11d

^aLawrencio L2.

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 24 L1

[803] In nave Roberti Cristmas [27 Aug. 1535]

De Rowlando Goodman [pro] 2 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 2s 4d
Et pro 18 peciis worstedesInd' 4s 6d

[804] In nave Antonii Clement [27 Aug. 1535]

De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, pro 2½ fouldre^a plumbi. Precii £10.....[cust'] 2s 6d
^a foulder L2.

[805] In nave Roberti Johanson [27 Aug. 1535]

De Griffitz a Penrith [pro] 11 pannis, 20 virgis sine granoInd' 13s 9¾d

[806] In nave Adriani Patriark [27 Aug. 1535]

De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, pro 8 blockes stanni Cornubie^a. Precii £20
.....[cust'] 5s

^a Cornubi L2, in error.

[807] In nave Bastiani Matison [27 Aug. 1535]

De Egidio Harrison, alienigena, ^afactore^b Thome Awdeley^a, pro quinque doliis cervisie^c. Precii £5..... [cust'] 15d
^{a-a} Omitted L2. ^b factor L1, in error. ^c servicie L2.

[808] In nave Radulphi Brett [27 Aug. 1535]

De Michaele de la Rewe, alienigena, pro 5869 godis cottun, 35 peciis frice. Precii
£170 20d [cust'] 42s 6¼d
De Jacobo Folliott, alienigena, pro 72 dosseniss pellium vitulorum. Precii £12
.....[cust'] 3s

[809] In nave Johannis Cornelison primo die Septembris [1 Sept. 1535]

De ^aBastiano Roderigo^a Pynto [pro] 14 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano Al' 39s 5d
De Harmano Welburne [pro] 30 pannis sine grano Hans 30s
Et pro una pecia frice. Price 13s 4d [cust'] 2d
^{a-a} Bastian Rodrigo L2.

[810] In nave Petri Cole [1 Sept. 1535]

De Jeronimo Morison [pro] 44 pannis sine grano Al' £6 12d
De Dirico Burne [pro] 3 pannis sine grano Hans 3s
Et pro 50 peciis frice. Precii £33 6s 8d [cust'] 8s 4d
De ^aBastiano Roderigo^a Pynto [pro] 15 pannis sine grano Al' 41s 3d

De Martino Federigo ^b [pro] 51 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' £7 2s 1d
De Alexaundrio Satten [pro] 32 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al' £4 9s 10d
De Egidio Iffler [pro] 27 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 27s
De Harmano Wythyk [pro] 17 pannis sine grano	Hans 17s
De Curte van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano	Hans 29s
Et pro 30 blockes stanni Cornubie ^e . Price £75.....	[cust'] 18s 9d
De Elardo Esyk [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Harmano Welburne [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Hans 30s
Et pro 1 pecia frice. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Egidio Iffler [pro] 15 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 15s
De Dirico Bark [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 20s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Benedicto Gundolo [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al' 45s 10d
De Antonio Vivaulde, alienigena, pro 340 godis cottun. Precii £8 10s	
.....	[cust'] 2s 1½d
De Bartholomeo Johan [pro] 27 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al' £3 15s 2d
De Johanne Femer [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Antonio Bonviso ^d , alienigena, pro 240 godis cottun. Precii £6.....	[cust'] 18d
De Hans Mollynbeck [pro] 58½ pannis sine grano	Hans 58s 6d
Et pro 80 godis cottun. Precii 53s 4d.....	[cust'] 8d
De Curte ^e van ^c Sighton [pro] 23 pannis sine grano	Hans 23s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Johanne Jarrald ^f [pro] 3 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al' 9s 2d
De Henrico Muller [pro] 40 pannis sine grano	Hans 40s
Et pro 1 pecia frice. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Antonio Bonviso ^d [pro] 19 pannis sine grano	Al' 52s 3d
^{a-a} Bastian Rodrigo L2. ^b Fedrigo L2. ^c Cornubi L2, <i>in error</i> . ^d Bonvise L2.	
^{e-e} Omitted L2. ^f Jerrald L2.	

[811] In nave Jaques Tremeno 3^o die Septembris [3 Sept. 1535]

De Stephano Rooke [pro] 8 pannis sine grano	Al' 22s
De Jacobo Pryvett [pro] 7½ pannis sine grano	Ind' 8s 9d
De Johanne Kydman [pro] 22 pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 25s 8d
De [Barnar]do Bardigier ^a [pro] 10 pannis sine grano	Al' 27s 6d
De Willelmo Burnynghill [pro] 47 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 55s 2¾d
De Davyd ap Powelle [pro] 43 pannis sine grano	Ind' 50s 2d
De Willelmo Chaumbre ^b [pro] 39½ pannis sine grano.....	Ind' 46s 1d
De Arnolde Lustmake, alienigena, pro 1200 godis cottun. Precii £30	[cust'] 7s 6d
^a Bardiger L2. ^b Chamber L2.	

[812] In nave Dionisie Duryng [3 Sept. 1535]

De Daniele ^a Anyelle [pro] 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 3s 8d
Et pro 1220 godis cottun, 12 dossenis pellium vitulorum. Precii £32 10s	
.....	[cust'] 8s 1½d
^a Daniello L1, L2, <i>in error</i> .	

[813] In nave Georgii Cornyk^a [3 Sept. 1535]

De Waultero Jobson [pro] 10 pannis sine grano.....Ind' 11s 8d
 De Willelmo Parker [pro] 60 pannis sine granoInd' £3 10s
^a Cornysse L2.

[814] In nave Corneli Marosse^a [3 Sept. 1535]

De Egidio Harrison, alienigena, ^bfactore^c Thome Awdeley^b, pro 2½ doliis cervisie.
 Precii 50s..... [cust'] 7½d
 De Roberto Stockfishe, alienigena, pro 31 blockes stanni Cornubie. Precii £77 10s
 [cust'] 19s 4½d
^a Morousse L2. ^{b-b} Omitted L2. ^c factor L1, in error.

[815] In nave Johannis Basyng [3 Sept. 1535]

De Rowlando Goodman [pro] 2 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....Ind' 2s 8¾d
 De Simone Bryganden [pro] 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano.....Ind' 18¾d

[816] In nave Johannis Heryng 4^o die Septembris [4 Sept. 1535]

De Johanne Ramesey [pro] 6 peciis worstedes.....Ind' 18d
 De Georgio Castlyn, ^aalienigena^a, pro 11 peciis worstedes, 80 godis cottun, 1½
 peciis frice, ^b8 blockes stanni Cornubie, 1 fouldre plumbi. Precii^b £38
 [cust'] 9s 6d
 Et pro predictis worstedes.....Al' 2s 9d
 De Johanne Conrade, alienigena, pro 2 peciis frice. Precii 26s 8d..... [cust'] 4d
^{a-a} Interlined L2. ^{b-b} et aliis L2.

[817] In nave Johannis Williamson [4 Sept. 1535]

De Lambart^a Baker, alienigena, pro 11 peciis worstedes, 10 dossenens pellium vitu-
 lorum^b. Precii £12 13s 4d..... [cust'] 3s 2d
 Et pro predictis worstedes.....Al' 2s 9d
 De Egidio Harryson, alienigena, ^cfactore^d Thome Awdeley^c, pro 7½ doliis cervisie^c.
 Precii £7 10s..... [cust'] 22½d
 De Curte van Coynder [pro] 28 pannis sine granoHans 28s
 Et pro 74 peciis frice, 30 blockes stanni Cornubie. Precii £124 6s 8d
 [cust'] 31s 1d
^a Lamberto L2. ^b vitulini L2, in error. ^{c-c} Omitted L2. ^d factor L1, in error.
^e servicie L2.

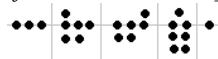
[818] In nave Johannis Cowper [4 Sept. 1535]

De Egidio Harryson, alienigena, ^afactore^b Thome Awdeley^a, pro decem doliis cer-
 visie. [Precii] £10 [cust'] 2s 6d
^{a-a} Omitted L2. ^b factor L1, in error.

[819] In nave Petri Charles [4 Sept. 1535]

[De eodem magistro, alienigena, pr]o 25 dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii £4 3s
 4d [cust'] 12½d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 24d L1

[820] In nave Petri Claison [4 Sept. 1535]

[De Matheo More pro] 44 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 44s
[Et pro] 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
[De Anton]io Bonviso ^a [pro] 19 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 52s 3d
De Marco Ostriche ^b [pro] 50 pannis sine grano	Hans 50s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Price 26s 8d	[cust'] 4d
De ^c Bastiano Roderigo ^c Pynto [pro] 16 pannis, ^d 8 ^d virgis sine grano	Al' 44s 11d
De Alexaundrio Satten [pro] 20 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 55s
De Johanne Bristowe, alienigena, pro 5 dossenens pellium vitulorum, 200 pellibus ovium ^e tawed. [Precii] 40s	[cust'] 6d
De Matheo More [pro] 8 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 8s
Et pro 10 godis cottun. Precii 6s 8d	[cust'] 1d
De Petro Eyer ^f [pro] 24 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 24s
Et pro 1 pecia frice. Precii 13s 4d.....	[cust'] 2d
De Johanne Femer [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Reginaldo Strewse ^g [pro] 50 pannis sine grano	Hans 50s
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Johanne Burne [pro] 10 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 10s
De Courte van Coynder [pro] 29 pannis sine grano	Hans 29s
De Dirico Stenback ^h [pro] 29 pannis sine grano.....	Hans 29s
De Barnardo Tynbanck, alienigena, pro 4 ^{or} blockes stanni Cornubie ⁱ . Precii £10	[cust'] 2s 6d
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 41 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Hans 41s 4d
De Antonio Vivaulde [pro] 16 virgis panni sine grano	Al' 22d
Et pro 440 godis cottun. Precii £11.....	[cust'] 2s 9d
De Egidio Harrison, alienigena, ^j factore ^k Thome Awdeley ^j , pro 5 doliis cervisie ^l . Precii £5	[cust'] 15d

^a Bonvise L2. ^b Osteriche L2. ^{c-c} Bastian Rodrigo L2. ^{d-d} Written over erasure L2. ^e ovile L1, L2, in error. ^f Heyre L2. ^g Strwse L2. ^h Staynebaugh L2. ⁱ Cornubi L2, in error. ^{j-j} Omitted L2. ^k factor L1, in error. ^l servicie L2.

[821] In nave Johannis Peturson junioris^a 6^o [die] Septembris [6 Sept. 1535]

De Antonio Bonviso ^b [pro] 19 pannis sine grano	Al' 52s 3d
De Philippo Sbarra [pro] 31 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al' £4 7s 1d
De ^c Bastiano Roderigo ^c Pynto [pro] 11 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' 32s 1d
De Alexaundrio Satten [pro] 10 pannis sine grano.....	Al' 27s 6d
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Harmano Ryngge [pro] 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Hans 2s 8d

^a junior L1, L2, in error. ^b Bonvise L2. ^{c-c} Bastian Rodrigo L2.

[822] In nave Henrici Smyth [6 Sept. 1535]

De Georgio Ardeson, alienigena, pro 291 dossenens pellium vitulorum. Precii £48 10s.....	[cust'] 12s 1½d
De Ricardo Abbis [pro] 6 pannis sine grano	Ind' 7s
De Thoma Wattes [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Ind' 18s 8d
De Willelmo Boweyer ^a [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Ind' 16s 4d
De Ricardo Hoult [pro] 7 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind' 8s 11½d
De Johanne Jarrard ^b [pro] 30 pannis sine grano	Ind' 35s
De Johanne Kydermyster ^c [pro] 19 pannis sine grano	Ind' 22s 2d
De Ricardo Southwark [pro] 8 pannis sine grano	Ind' 9s 4d
De Andrea ^d Judde [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Ind' 30s 4d
De Willelmo Merye [pro] 16 pannis sine grano	Ind' ^e 18s ^e 8d
De Radulpho Foxeley [pro] 45 pannis sine grano	Ind' 52s 6d
De Georgio Brugge ^f [pro] 5 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' 6s 2¾d
De ^g Bastiano Roderigo ^g Pynto [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Al' 57s 9d
De Willelmo Grenewey ^h [pro] 13 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano	Ind' 15s 4½d
De Bartholomeo Compaigne [pro] 14 pannis sine grano	Al' 38s 6d

^a Bowyer L2. ^b Jerrard L2. ^c Kydermyster L2. ^d Andreo L1, L2, in error.
^{e-e} Written over erasure L1. ^f Brugges L2. ^{g-g} Bastian Rodrigo L2. ^h Greneway
L2.

[823] In nave Antonii Burnehoult^a [6 Sept. 1535]

De Jacobo Quynbergh [pro] 5 virgis panni sine grano	Ind' 6¾d
Et pro 6 dossenens pellium vitulorum ^b . Precii 20s.....	[cust'] 3d
De Thoma Mirthe [pro] 40 pannis sine grano	Ind' 46s 8d
De Henrico Muller [pro] 23½ pannis sine grano	Hans 23s 6d
Et pro 40 godis cottun. Precii 26s 8d.....	[cust'] 4d
De Harmano Smyth [pro] 79 pannis sine grano	Hans £3 19s
Et pro 120 godis cottun. Precii £4.....	[cust'] 12d
De ^c Bastiano Roderigo ^c Pynto, alienigena, pro 7 ^{tem} fouldre ^d , 500 lb. plumbi. Precii £29	[cust'] 7s 3d
De Johanne de Ordoneo ^e , alienigena, pro 58 peciis frice. Precii £38 13s 4d	[cust'] 9s 8d
De Antonio Vivaulde [pro] 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' 45s 10d

^a Nota *marginated against this entry* L1. ^b vitulini L2, in error. ^{c-c} Bastian Rodrigo
L2. ^d foulder L2. ^e Ordonea L2.

[824] In nave Ricardi Rede [6 Sept. 1535]

De Benedicto Gundelo [pro] 8 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' 23s 10d
De Thoma Mirthe [pro] 198 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind' £11 11s 4¾d
De Thoma Mirthe [pro] 7 pannis sine grano	Ind' 8s 2d
De Waultero Marsshe [pro] 1 panno sine grano	Ind' 14d
De Johanne Buttler [pro] 21 pannis sine grano	Ind' 24s 6d
De Thoma Sutton [pro] 1 panno sine grano.....	Ind' 14d

[825] In nave Johannis de Rovere 12^{mo} die Septembris [12 Sept. 1535]

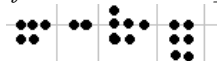
De Thome Mirthe [pro] 29 ^a pannis sine grano	Ind' 33s 10d
De Marco Dodo [pro] 20 pannis sine grano	Ind' 23s 4d
De Johanne Brigges [pro] 36 pannis sine grano	Ind' 42s
De ^b Bastiano Roderigo ^b Pynto [pro] 7 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 20s 2d
Et pro 9 fouldre ^c plumbi. Precii £36	[cust'] 9s
De Jeronimo Morison [pro] 11 pannis sine grano	Al' 30s 3d

^a 29 interlined above this figure L2. ^{b-b} Bastian Rodrigo L2. ^c foulder L2.

[826] In nave Adriani Johanson [12 Sept. 1535]

De Thoma Mirthe [pro] 40 pannis sine grano	Ind' 46s 8d
De Johanne van der Hert, alienigena, pro 4½ dossenis pellium vitulorum. Precii 15s	[cust'] 2¼d
De Antonio Bonviso ^a [pro] 19 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 53s 2d
De ^b Bastiano Roderigo ^b Pynto, alienigena, pro 10 fouldre ^c et 3 quarteriis ^d de le cent ^d plumbi ^e . Precii £40 13s 4d	[cust'] 10s 2d
De Dirico Bark [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Hans '24s ^f
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Harmano Welburne [pro] 29 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Hans 29s 4d
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Henrico Schelt [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Hans 24s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Gosewino Rolle [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Hans 24s
Et pro 20 godis cottun. Precii 13s 4d	[cust'] 2d
De Dirico Burne [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Harmano Wythyk [pro] 19 pannis sine grano	Hans 19s
De Dirico Stenback ^g [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Elardo Esyk [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Hans 26s 8d
De Bartholomeo Johan [pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al' 36s 8d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



m 25 L1

[827] Adhuc In nave Adriani Johanson [12 Sept. 1535]

De Martino Federigo ^h [pro] 30 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	^a Al' £ 3s 5d ^a
De Bartholomeo Compaigne [pro] 26 pannis, ⁱ 16 virgis ⁱ sine grano	Al' £3 13s 4d
De Johanne Jarrald ⁱ [pro] 11 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Al' 32s 1d
De Curte Webbekyn [pro] 28 pannis sine grano	Hans 28s
De Petro Roberdes [pro] 25 pannis sine grano	Hans 25s
De Martino Slottkyn [pro] 24 pannis sine grano	Hans 24s
Et pro 2 ^{bus} peciis worstedes	Hans 6d
De Egidio Iffler [pro] 26 pannis sine grano	Hans 26s

De Johanne ^kGough^k [pro] 2 peciis worstedes Ind' 6d
^a Bonvise L2. ^{b-b} Bastian Rodrigo L2. ^c foudet L2. ^{d-d} Omitted L2. ^e plubi L2, in error. ^{f-f} Written over erasure L1. ^g Staynebaugh L2. ^h Fedrigo L2. ⁱ⁻ⁱ Interlined L1. Written over erasure L2. ^j Jerralde L2. ^{k-k} Written over erasure L2.

[828] In nave Ricardi Waulton 17^{mo} die Septembris [17 Sept. 1535]

De Georgio Castlyn, alienigena, pro 11 peciis worstedes, 60 godis cottun, 6 blockes stanni Cornubie^a. Precii £27 10s [cust'] 6s 10½d
 Et pro predictis worstedes Al' 2s 9d
 De Johanne Buttler [pro] 1 panno, 18 virgis sine grano Ind' 2s ½^b
^a Cornubi L2, in error. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L1.

[829] In nave Stephani Galiard [17 Sept. 1535]

De Juliano Lane, alienigena, pro 1522 godis cottun, ^a10,000 rough hornes. Precii^a
 £43 20d [cust'] 10s 9¼d
 De Legerde Wymond [pro] 8 virgis panni sine grano Al' 11d
 Et pro 1546 godis cottun. Precii £38 13s 4d [cust'] 9s 8d
 De Rowlando Hamelyn^b, alienigena, pro 5633 godis cottun, ^a12 peciis frice. Precii^a
 £148 16s 8d [cust'] 37s 2½d
 De Petro Seneschalle, alienigena, pro 12 barellis pitche et tarre. Precii 40s
 [cust'] 6d^c
 De Matheo Tettewe [pro] 2 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano Al' ^d7s 6¾^{d-c}
 Et pro 70 godis cottun. Precii 35s [cust'] 5¼d
^{a-a} et aliis L2. ^b Hamlyn L2. ^{c-c} Order of merchants reversed L2. ^{d-d} Written over erasure L1.

[830] In nave Rowlandi^a la Porte 18^{vo} die Septembris [18 Sept. 1535]

De Michaele Pollen^b, alienigena, pro 1230 godis cottun, 2 peciis frice. Precii £32
 20d [cust'] 8s ¼d
 De Jacobo Folliott, alienigena, pro 50 dossenis pellium vitulorum. Precii £8 6s 8d
 [cust'] 2s 1d
 De Jacobo Nele, alienigena, pro 12 barellis pitche et tarre. Precii 40s [cust'] 6d
 De Petro Provott [pro] 4 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano Al' 13s ^c3½^{d-c}
 Et pro 4410 godis cottun. Price £110 5s [cust'] 27s 6¾d
 De Legerde Wymond, alienigena, pro 48 dossenis pellium vitulorum. Precii £8
 [cust'] 2s
^a Rowlande L2. ^b Pullen L2. ^{c-c} Interlined above 5d, struck through L1.

[831] In nave Petri Smyth [18 Sept. 1535]

De Egidio Harryson, alienigena, factore^a Thome Awdeley, pro 5 doliis cervisie^b.
 Precii £5 [cust'] 15d
^a factor L1, L2, in error. ^b servicie L2.

[832] In nave Johannis Maynerd [18 Sept. 1535]

De Egidio Harryson, alienigena, ^afactore^b Thome Awdeley^a, pro 2½ doliis cervisie^c.
Precii 50s..... [cust'] 7½d
^{a-a} Omitted L2. ^b factor L1, in error. ^c servicie L2.

[833] In nave Johannis van Erop [18 Sept. 1535]

De Egidio Harryson, alienigena, ^afactore^b Thome Awdeley^a, pro 2½ doliis cervisie^c.
Precii 50s..... [cust'] 7½d
^{a-a} Omitted L2. ^b factor L1, in error. ^c servicie L2.

[834] In nave Johannis Rutt [18 Sept. 1535]

De Rogero Basyng [pro] 19½ pannis sine granoInd' 22s 9d
De Roberto Prowez [pro] 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano Ind' 18¾d

[835] In nave Johannis de Buke 22^{do} die Septembris [22 Sept. 1535]

De Michaele de Rewe [pro] 4 pannis sine granoAl' 11s^a
Et pro 8787 godis cottun. Precii £219 13s 4d [cust'] 54s 11d
^a + [cross] marginated against this entry L1.

[836] In nave Johannis Pygott [22 Sept. 1535]

De Johanne Gressham [pro] 166 pannis, 16 virgis sine granoInd' £9 14s 5½d
De Willelmo Stokehille^a [pro] 12 pannis, 16 virgis sine granoInd' 14s 9½d
De Ricardo Gressham [pro] 95 pannis sine granoInd' £5 10s 10d
De Willelmo Gressham [pro] 40 pannis sine granoInd' 46s 8d
De Ba[sti]ano Roderigo^b Pynto [pro] 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano
.....Al' £3 13s 4d
[Et pr]o 2696 godis cottun. Precii £67 8s 4d [cust'] 16s 10¼d
[De Thoma White pro] 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine granoInd' 15s 6½d
[De Willelmo Gun]son [pro] 23½^c pannis sine granoInd' 27s 5d
[De Johanne Jerrald], alienigena, pro 88 dossenis pellium vitulorum. Precii £14 13s
4d [cust'] 3s 8d
[De Edwardo Mort]on [pro] 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine granoInd' 3s 1½d
^a Stokhill L2. ^b Rodrigo L2. ^c Corrected in L2 from 23.

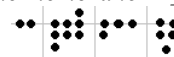
[837] In nave Ricardi Webbe [22 Sept. 1535]

De Johanne Gressham [pro] 15½ pannis sine granoInd' 18s 1d

[838] In nave Martini Cale 28^{vo} die Septembris [28 Sept. 1535]

De Johanne Salve, alienigena, pro 380 godis cottun. Precii £9 10s..... [cust'] 2s 4½d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1]



[Marginated] Examinatur

^aHos 25 rotulos liberavit infranominatus collector nono die Novembris anno 27^o Henrici viij^{vi} [9 Nov. 1535] per manus Ricardi Eton et prestitit sacramentum^a

^{a-a} Entered by a different hand LI.

m 25d LI

[Marginated] London' Parva custuma

Pes compoti Roberti Hennage unius collectoris parve custume domini regis in portu civitatis London' et in singulis locis et crecis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet de custumis omnium et omnimodarum rerum et mercandisarum marcatorum indigenarum, Hans et alienigenarum verus partes exteras traductarum et ibidem infra tempus hujus visus customarum, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} 26^{to} [29 Sept. 1534] usque festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli extunc proximum sequens anno regni ejusdem domini regis 27^{mo} [29 Sept. 1535], scilicet per unum annum integrum

Valor, unde 3d de £	£11,023 7s 4d		cust' — £137 15s 10½d
Panni	ind'	sine grano — 42,233¾ ^a panni ^a , 1 virga	cust' — £2463 12s 11¼d
		in grano — 19 virge	cust' 22½d
	al'	sine grano — 9441 panni, 1 virga	cust' £1298 2s 10¼d
		in grano — 1 pannus	cust' 5s 6d
		dimidio grano — 5 virge	cust' 9½d
	Hans	sine grano — 26,310½ panni	cust' £1315 10s 6d
in grano — 6½ panni, 10 virge		cust' 13s 10d	
worsted	ind' — 1286¾ pecie	cust' £16 20¼d	£19 8s 9¾d
	al' — 138½ pecie	cust' 34s 7½d	
	Hans — 130 pecie	cust' 32s 6d	

^{a-a} Interlined LI.

Summa — £5235 12s 11¾d

INDEX OF PEOPLE AND PLACES

In accordance with current usage, the first names of Englishmen and -women have been standardized to their current forms. Thus Willelmus in the accounts is indexed as William and so forth. Italian and Spanish first names are given in the 'ab-lative' (Andrea, Beaceo, Roderigo rather than Andreas, Beaceus, Roderigus). The first names of other foreigners, who are largely Dutch and German, are normally indexed in something approaching their modern forms, e.g. Johannes, Jacob, Herman, Hugo rather than Hugh (which would indicate an Englishman). However, it is not possible to be entirely consistent. Take, as an example, Willelmus. Is one to index Hanseatic merchants as Wilhelm, but Dutch merchants and shippers as Willem or Wim and the Dinanters as Guillaume? To do so would simply be to introduce incredible confusion, entirely leaving aside the intractable problem of distinguishing between merchants of Dutch and Hanseatic origin. Therefore, in a number of cases I have indexed Dutch and German merchants' first names in the current English form: e.g. Paul, William, Laurence, Andrew, Henry.

Family names have been grouped, where possible, in the index, with cross references leading the reader from the variants to the main entry, which records all variant spellings in parentheses. However, given the inconsistency of the customers' scribes, I have found it impossible to resolve all doubts and have therefore tried to steer a middle course between the splitters and the lumpers. There are cases where there can be no doubt that divergent spellings denote one and the same merchant. On the other hand, there are cases where I am all but certain that variant spellings denote one person, yet am troubled by nagging doubts. In these cases I record the names separately and referred back and forth ('see also N.N.').

The order of the family names in the index is phonological, so that, for instance, 'y' is alphabetized as 'i'.

Place names are in small capitals.

– A –

- | | |
|--|--|
| Abadea, Lodowico de (alien merchant) 131 | Adam(e), William (indigenous merchant) 232, 292 |
| Abbys, Richard (Abbis, Abbs) (indigenous merchant) 30, 72, 208, 218, 231, 254, 270, 282, 302 | Adrian, Johannes (skipper) 181 |
| Abbott, Reginald (indigenous merchant) 297 | Adryanson, John (skipper) 100 |
| Abell, John (indigenous merchant) 297 | Affenno, Johanne (skipper) 183 |
| Acorda, Gregorio de (skipper) 83, 84, 148, 248 | Agon see Hagon |
| | Ayer, John (skipper) 95 |
| | Aleyne, Peter (alien merchant) 201 |
| | Alf(f)ord(e), John (Alffourde, Aulford) (indigenous merchant) 197, 218, 227, 232, 235, 244, 265, 269, 282, 287, 289, 289 |

- Aulford(e), Richard (indigenous merchant) 238
- Aulford, Robert (indigenous merchant) 227, 289
- Alfonso, Johanne (Alfons) (alien merchant) 219, 227
- Alfounso, Roderigo (alien merchant) 118
- Alyn, Peter (alien merchant) 199
- Alisaunder, Johannes (alien merchant) 182
- Alles, Thomas (alien merchant) 245
- Alsa, Martino d' (de Aulsa) (alien merchant) 30, 84, 120, 145, 150, 151, 155, 161, 220, 248, 263, 273, 278, 286
- Alsega, Martino de (alien merchant) 29
- Alvero, Anthonio (alien merchant) 225
- Alvero, Bastiano (Alverus) (alien merchant) 118, 227
- Alverus, Fornando (alien merchant) 147
- Alverus, Fra(u)ncisco (Aulvero) (alien merchant) 130, 147, 263
- Alvero, Gonsalvo (Alverus) (skipper) 130, 227
- Alverus, Johanne (skipper, alien merchant) 120, 218
- Alverus, Martino (alien merchant) 130
- Alverus, Petro (Aulvero) (alien merchant) 147, 225, 268
- Amassa, Johanne de (Amasso) (skipper) 137, 145, 248
- Anderson, Eg(e)bert (alien merchant) 139, 162, 264
- Anderson, Gilbert (alien merchant) 202
- Anderson, Gisbright (alien merchant) 171
- Andraca, Martino Dice de (skipper) 269
- Andreas, Bastiano (alien merchant) 218
- Andrews, Gisbright (alien merchant) 180
- Anesley, Robert (skipper) 253, 297
- Anyelle, Daniele (alien merchant) 299
- Ant(h)ony, Oliver (skipper, alien merchant) 150, 263
- Ant(h)ony, Petro (Anthonius) (skipper, alien merchant) 127, 153, 203, 218, 268
- Apirway, Petro (alien merchant) 148, 150
- Appleyerd, John (indigenous merchant) 206, 208, 209, 252, 255, 256, 259, 260, 261
- Apulton, Edward (indigenous merchant) 292
- Aragonoso, Gonsalvo de (alien merchant) 119
- Arata, Antonio (de) (alien merchant) 278, 286
- Arcan, Nicholao (de Arcana) (alien merchant) 33, 189
- Archer, Laurence (de Archero) (skipper) 33, 69, 189
- Archer, Thomas (skipper) 230
- Archur, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 252
- Ardeson, George (Ardyson) (alien merchant) 32, 33, 69, 70, 105, 112, 129, 140, 190, 201, 292, 302
- Ardeson, Peter Anth(o)ny (alien merchant) 100, 133, 150, 153, 156, 163, 170, 282
- Arieta, Martino de (Areta, Arretta) (skipper, alien merchant) 159, 272, 279
- Armas, Martin (skipper, alien merchant) 148
- Arnold, Jasper (alien merchant) 112, 169, 171
- Arnoldson, Isbrand (skipper, alien merchant) 116, 128
- Arowe, Gillelmus (skipper, alien merchant) 287
- Arrola, Adrian (Adriano de) (alien merchant) 278
- Artson, Anthony (skipper, alien merchant) 141
- Artson, Anthony (skipper, alien merchant, as factor of Hans Ryker) 238, 239
- Ascue, John (indigenous merchant) 243
- Assaveda, Petro de (alien merchant) 268
- Assheley, William (indigenous merchant) 224
- Assio, Ochio (alien merchant) 270
- Assisatt, Barnardo de (alien merchant) 71
- Assuraga, Anthonio de (alien merchant) 159
- Astovelo, Alveredo de (alien merchant) 32, 34
- Astovilio, A(u)lvero de (Astevilio, Austovil(l)a, (de) Astavila, Astivila, Astovilo) (alien merchant) 25, 27, 28, 29, 70, 85, 114, 124, 135, 148, 150, 153, 155, 156, 158, 159, 161, 191, 198, 199, 201, 211, 220, 248, 263, 264, 270, 273, 287
- Astley, William (indigenous merchant) 232, 282, 289
- Asuraga, Anthonio de (alien merchant) 86
- Attagor(y)e, Roderigo (de) (dAtagoren) (alien merchant) 148, 248, 269, 278

- Awd(e)ley, Thomas (Aud(e)ley) (indigenous merchant) 280, 281, 286, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 298, 300, 301, 304, 305
- Aulford(e) see Alf(f)ord(e)
- Aulsa see Alsa
- Aultham, Edward (indigenous merchant) 243
- Aulvero see Alverus
- Aunes, Martino (skipper) 247
- Avenelt, Marion (skipper, alien merchant) 190
- Awldriche, George (indigenous merchant) 267
- Awsten, Henry (indigenous merchant) 206, 208, 259, 261
- Awthenes, Gillelmus (alien merchant) 166
- B –
- Backe, Cornelius (Bak(e), Bakke) (skipper) 71, 111, 126, 139, 171, 202, 218, 235, 270, 285
- Bacon, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 220
- Baye, Lucas (skipper, alien merchant) 136, 228
- Baymer, Jaques (alien merchant) 279
- Baynham, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10
- Baker, Lambart (Lambert) (alien merchant) 113, 143, 150, 176, 228, 237, 300
- Baldolet, Galfrid (alien merchant) 143
- Ballessilla, Johanne de (skipper, alien merchant) 278
- Barbosa, Dego (alien merchant) 117, 219
- Barbosa, Johanne (alien merchant) 118, 227
- Bard, Jacobo (alien merchant) 107
- Bardesley, William (Bardisley) (indigenous merchant) 212, 231, 267, 286, 297
- Bardye, Peryth de la (alien merchant) 29
- Bardiger, Barnardo (Bardigier) (alien merchant) 128, 131, 132, 147, 151, 153, 154, 173, 269, 272, 299
- Bardyguy, Barnat de (alien merchant) 28
- Barkar, John (skipper) 59
- Bark(e), Deric (Deryk, Diric) (Hanseatic merchant) 105, 110, 134, 140, 143, 144, 153, 156, 157, 160, 161, 169, 170, 173, 174, 176, 180, 190, 191, 193, 198, 212, 217, 222, 229, 236, 237, 247, 249, 265, 270, 271, 281, 284, 285, 286, 288, 291, 294, 296, 299, 303
- Barker, John (indigenous merchant) 262
- Barlow, William (indigenous merchant) 204
- Barnard, George (alien merchant) 168
- Barnard, Peter (alien merchant) 277
- Barne, Johannes de la (skipper, alien merchant) 115
- Barnes, George (indigenous merchant) 224
- Barn(e)s, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 105, 106, 114, 149, 152, 157, 164, 195, 196, 203, 239, 267, 274, 275, 283, 290, 295
- Barnes, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 121
- Barnevolt, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 211
- Baron, Baptysta (alien merchant) 199
- Baron, Bartholomew (indigenous merchant) 258
- Barons, Simon (skipper) 53
- Barow(e), Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 105, 106
- Barse, Diric (Hanseatic merchant) 200
- Bartier, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 230
- Bartilmew, Bawdwyn (skipper, alien merchant) 122, 153, 164
- Barthilmewe, Bon(ne) (skipper) 221, 269
- Bartilmew, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 116
- Bartire, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 137
- Basyng, John (skipper) 189, 300
- Basyng, Roger (indigenous merchant) 200, 305
- Bastian, Johannes (Bastyan) (skipper) 198, 277
- Batalonza see Betalonza
- Bebela, Domyngo (alien merchant) 272
- Bechar, Henry (Becher) (indigenous merchant) 205, 209, 210, 255, 257
- Becker, Hans (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 175
- Bee, Peter la (skipper, alien merchant) 114, 201
- Behowe, Francis (alien merchant) 134, 140
- Beke, Walter van (alien merchant) 197
- Belans, Henry (alien merchant) 173
- Belbrigge, Thomas (skipper) 5
- Belena, Domingo de (alien merchant) 155
- Bennet, Robert (indigenous merchant) 209
- Berduys, Fernando de (alien merchant) 101
- Bere, Thomas (skipper) 147

- Bere, William a (indigenous merchant) 257, 264
- Bery, Johannes de (alien merchant) 141
- Berneo, Andrea (alien merchant) 270
- Bernoie, Johanne de (alien merchant) 185
- Bert, Ralph (skipper) 267
- Betalonza, Alonza de (Batalonza) (alien merchant) 83, 84, 98
- Bevers, Clais (alien merchant) 119
- Bewayes, Symon (alien merchant) 247
- Bygyer, Guyllam (Gillelmus Byger) (skipper, alien merchant) 31, 214
- Bykner, William (indigenous merchant) 199
- Byllyngesley, William (indigenous merchant) 255, 260, 261
- Bingham, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 205
- Bynwyn, John (skipper) 189
- Byrde, John (indigenous merchant) 280, 286
- Byriell, Evan (skipper, alien merchant) 202
- Byrkyns, Laurence (alien merchant) 249
- Birmeo, Andrea de (alien merchant) 85
- Byssshop see also Busshop(pe)
- Byssshop, Giles (*Egidius*) (skipper) 198
- Byssshop, John (indigenous merchant) 224
- Blake, John (skipper) 18
- Blanke, Coles le (skipper, alien merchant) 213
- Blanke, Nicholas (skipper, alien merchant) 108
- Bleke, Henry (alien merchant) 123, 128, 134, 140, 143, 149, 153, 162
- Blysse, Richard (indigenous merchant) 238, 285
- Block(e), John (Blok(ke)) (skipper) 126, 143, 169, 192, 216, 238, 247, 285
- Blokker, Henry de (skipper) 151
- Blome, Benedict (Benett Blowme) (skipper) 89, 276
- Blundell, Galfrid (alien merchant) 165, 226
- Blundell, Godfrid (alien merchant) 132
- Blundell(e), John (indigenous merchant) 209, 210, 252, 257, 260
- Bodea, Petro de (alien merchant) 190
- Body, Johannes (skipper) 151
- Boiar, Johanne (alien merchant) 145, 148
- Bois, Fromond de (alien merchant) 151
- Boket, Galfrid (alien merchant) 199
- Bolney, James (indigenous merchant) 206, 208, 254, 257, 260, 264
- Bond(e), Thomas (Bounde) (indigenous merchant) 189, 205, 254, 256
- Bone, Richard de la (skipper) 115
- Bonor, William (skipper) 198
- Bonvixi, Ant(h)onio (Bonvise, Bonviso, Bonvyse) (alien merchant) 105, 109, 122, 124, 143, 144, 157, 161, 161, 196, 201, 233, 235, 243, 299, 301, 303
- Boryng, John (skipper) 55
- Borne, Deric (Diric; Bourne, Burne) (Hanseatic merchant) 107, 110, 112, 113, 115, 124, 129, 130, 133, 149, 151, 158, 161, 163, 167, 168, 170, 171, 174, 177, 191, 197, 199, 200, 212, 213, 214, 216, 221, 223, 225, 233, 238, 249, 265, 271, 272, 279, 281, 284, 285, 291, 294, 296, 298, 303
- Bourne, Johannes (Burne) (Hanseatic merchant) 179, 181, 296, 301
- Bos, Barnard(o) (de) (alien merchant) 143, 156, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 169
- Botekarre, Hanse (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 294
- Bourde, Stephan (Bowrde) (indigenous merchant) 247, 277
- Bourkyns, Laurence (alien merchant) 143, 162
- Bowe, Frauncisco de (alien merchant) 122
- Bowe, Johannes de (alien merchant) 131, 166
- Bow(e)yer, Johannes (Bowyar) (alien merchant) 148, 159, 262
- Bow(e)yer, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 197, 205, 206, 207, 224, 232, 248, 250, 257, 258, 260, 277, 282, 291, 292
- Bow(e)yer, William (Bower) (indigenous merchant) 245, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 262, 302
- Bowland(e), Humphrey, gent. (customer) 1, 35, 40
- Bowland, Joan, widow, executrix of †Humphrey Bowland (customer) 40
- Bowwne, Baptista (alien merchant) (see also Browne) 174, 179
- Bray, Robert (skipper) 48
- Brameford, William (skipper) 228
- Brase, Aulvero (Alvero de Bras) (alien merchant) 147, 269

- Brasse, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 262
 Brat, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 121
 Breame, Peter (alien merchant) 113, 127, 143, 175, 211
 Breame, Peter (alien merchant as factor of Bartholomew Rotumbaugh) 196
 Breame, Richard (controller) 103
 Breamer, Henry (Bremer) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 140, 166, 185, 233, 239, 267
 Breamer, Peter (alien merchant) 110
 Bremer, Peter (alien merchant, as factor of Bartholomew Rotumbaugh) 198
 Breane, Peter van (skipper, alien merchant) 159
 Bregendyne see Bryganden
 Breges, Giles (indigenous merchant) 197
 Bregges, John (indigenous merchant) 286
 Brenyon, Henry (skipper) 232
 Bret(t), Ralph (skipper) 148, 172, 298
 Breton, Collen (skipper) 169
 Briall, Evan le (Bryall) (skipper, alien merchant) 136, 230
 Briart, Peter (alien merchant) 145, 146, 148, 160, 165, 180, 184
 Briart, Tristam (alien merchant) 138
 Briat, Roger (skipper) 159
 Bryganden, Simon (Bregendyne) (indigenous merchant) 220, 257, 270, 278, 286, 287, 300
 Brygges, John (Brigges) (indigenous merchant) 272, 303
 Brigis, Miles (indigenous merchant) 293
 Brikman, Frances (alien merchant) 110, 112, 134, 152, 156, 160, 178
 Bristowe, Johannes (alien merchant) 163, 168, 176, 301
 Bromsted, Robert (indigenous merchant) 187
 Brooke, Richard (indigenous merchant) 210, 257
 Broughen, William (skipper) 154
 Browne, Baptista (alien merchant) (see also Bowwne) 272
 Browne, Charles (indigenous staple merchant) 51, 52, 57, 59, 61, 62
 Browne, Henry (skipper, indigenous merchant) 45, 95, 235, 297
 Browne, Richard (indigenous merchant) 242
 Brownynng, Henry (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 177, 297
 Brugge, George (indigenous merchant) 302
 Brunyon, Henry (skipper, alien merchant) 138
 Buckett, Gaulfrid (alien merchant) 266
 Buckland, Richard (indigenous merchant) 220, 248, 264, 269, 278, 286
 Buckley, John (Bukkeley) (indigenous merchant) 191, 249, 271, 280
 Buckney, William (indigenous merchant) 73, 248
 Buffet, Johannes (alien merchant) 108
 Buke, Johannes de (skipper, alien merchant) 109, 146, 147, 184, 199, 305
 Bukson, William (skipper) 120
 Bully, William (skipper) 240, 244
 Bulstrode, William, esq. (customer) 75
 Bumbler, Peter (Bumbiller) (skipper, alien merchant) 120, 212
 Buque, Johannes de (skipper) 31
 Burdinall, Henry (skipper) 180
 Bury, William (indigenous staple merchant) 8, 11, 18, 20, 21, 23, 41, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60, 61, 80, 81, 82, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96
 Burne see Borne
 Burnelle, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 6, 7, 11, 20, 23, 55, 60, 63, 82, 92, 94, 95
 Burnholt, Anthony (Antony Burnehoult) (skipper) 145, 182, 246, 302
 Burnynghill(e), William (indigenous merchant) 249, 299
 Burwell(e), John (indigenous merchant) 197, 218, 264, 282, 284
 Burwyn, Johannes (alien merchant) 157
 Bus, Deric van (alien merchant) 124, 157
 Busshop(pe), Egidius (skipper, alien merchant) 109, 120, 138, 167
 Byssshop, Egidius (skipper, alien merchant, as factor of Hans Ryker) 231
 But(t)ler, John (indigenous merchant) 187, 191, 192, 193, 197, 198, 200, 213, 215, 216, 221, 222, 224, 229, 233, 236, 238, 246, 278, 302, 304
 Butler, Richard (indigenous merchant) 207
 Butler, William (skipper, indigenous staple merchant) 9, 80, 85, 167, 171, 231, 277, 289

- Buttulle, Richard (indigenous merchant) 253, 258, 287
 Buxson, William (skipper, alien merchant) 132
- C –
- CALAIS 4, 14, 15, 18, 23, 24, 34, 40, 63, 74, 79, 83, 86, 87, 97, 102, 234
 Cale, Martin (skipper) 305
 Calla, Martino (skipper) 185
 Calwaye, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 219
 Callewey, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 204
 Calvecant, Johanne (alien merchant) 170
 Camber, John (skipper) 154
 Camona, Dego de (Camone) (skipper, alien merchant) 84, 151, 262
 Camows, Martino de (skipper) 85
 Capleyn, William (skipper) 25
 Campion, Christofer (Campyon) (indigenous merchant) 189, 209, 257, 258
 Campyon, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 237
 Campnes, John (indigenous merchant) 257
 Camus, Martino (skipper) 270
 Cane, Johanne (de) (alien merchant) 146, 247, 263
 Cane, John (indigenous merchant) 264
 Caplyn, William (Capalayn) (skipper) 136, 232
 Capell, Marino (alien merchant) 146, 191, 192, 199, 200, 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 222, 228, 233, 242, 271
 Capon, Johanne (alien merchant) 112, 123, 124, 133, 134, 152, 158, 161, 176, 178
 Capon, Johanne (alien merchant, as factor of Thomas Awdeley) 293
 Carbell, Peter (Carboll) (alien merchant) 167, 181
 Carcano, Christofero (alien merchant) 124, 144
 Carera, Antonio (alien merchant) 268
 Carpenter, Johannes (alien merchant) 145, 263
 Cassado, Anthonio (alien merchant) 183
 Cassado, Gonsalvo Janus (Gonsalvo) (alien merchant) 117, 225
 Cassado, Johanne (de) (alien merchant) 117, 118, 131, 222, 225, 227
 Cassado, Martino (alien merchant) 117, 219, 226
 Castell, Johannes (alien merchant) 120
 Caster, Johannes van (alien merchant) 107, 114, 115, 123, 124, 126, 129, 135, 149, 168, 170, 176, 178
 Cast(e)lyn, George (alien merchant) 109, 119, 135, 147, 175, 178, 212, 235, 248, 280, 298, 300, 304
 Cast(e)lyn, William (indigenous merchant) 99, 208, 209, 250, 251, 253, 255, 258, 260, 261
 Castro, Johanne van (alien merchant) 291, 293, 296
 Catagore, Roderigo de (alien merchant) 155
 Cave, Anthony (indigenous staple merchant) 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 41, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 80, 81, 82, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95
 Cave, Peter (indigenous merchant) 187, 188
 Cesta, Johanne Garcea de (alien merchant) 145
 Ceves, Bernardo (alien merchant) 295
 Cha(u)mber, William (Chaumbre) (indigenous merchant) 232, 293, 299
 Cha(u)mberleyn, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 97, 98, 231, 264
 Cha(u)mberleyn, William (indigenous merchant) 31, 205, 251, 256, 259, 260
 Champenese, John (Champnes(e)) (indigenous merchant) 188, 258, 260, 261
 Chapleyn, William (skipper) 32
 Chap(p)man, Robert (indigenous merchant) 232, 254, 257, 277
 Charles, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 300
 Chartes, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 180
 Chaundeler, John (skipper) 19
 Chersay, Robert (Cherssey) (indigenous merchant) 205, 209, 251, 253, 257, 259
 Chester, William (indigenous staple merchant) 21, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 54, 55, 59, 60, 93, 188, 204, 207
 Cholmeley, Richard, kt. (customer) 75
 Christmas see Cristmas
 Claisson, Adrian (skipper) 127
 Claisson, Edward (alien merchant) 107
 Claison, Henry (skipper) 295

- Clais(s)on, Peter (Clayson) (skipper, alien merchant) 110, 144, 161, 178, 183, 196, 217, 242, 279, 301
- Claisson, Reginald (skipper, alien merchant) 125, 127, 177
- Claisson, William (skipper) 123
- Clarke, Adrian (alien merchant) 198
- Clarke, Andrew (skipper) 112
- Clark, John (Clerk(e)) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 41, 188, 209, 253, 254, 258
- Clerk, William (indigenous staple merchant) 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 51, 57, 58, 61, 63, 82, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96
- Clement, Ant(h)ony (skipper, alien merchant) 132, 179, 298
- Clyfton, William (indigenous merchant) 220
- Clopton, Kat(h)erina, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 51, 53, 55, 59, 80, 82
- Coynder, Court(e) (van) (Curt(e); Koynder) (Hanseatic merchant) 105, 107, 110, 112, 114, 115, 124, 129, 130, 134, 140, 142, 143, 144, 149, 152, 156, 157, 167, 168, 171, 177, 182, 190, 192, 193, 197, 199, 200, 211, 213, 215, 216, 217, 225, 229, 230, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 242, 247, 249, 265, 270, 271, 276, 279, 280, 281, 284, 285, 288, 291, 293, 294, 296, 299, 300, 301
- Cokard, Evan (skipper) 277
- Cole, Celiock(e) (Celyoke, Ciliock(e), Siliacus, Siliacus Cooll) (Hanseatic merchant) 104, 106, 107, 114, 123, 134, 140, 141, 144, 148, 152, 155, 156, 157, 166, 183, 184, 185, 186, 194, 195, 202, 228, 233, 239, 241, 267, 271, 276, 283, 289, 295
- Cole, Giles (*Egidius*, Cool(l)) (skipper) 114, 130, 173, 190, 224, 293
- Cole, John (skipper) 120
- Cole, Peter (Cooll) (skipper, alien merchant) 30, 112, 128, 129, 179, 200, 221, 249, 298
- Cole, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 286
- Colen, Jacob van (alien merchant) 142
- Coleno, Petro (skipper, alien merchant) 108
- Colkyn, Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 280, 284, 287, 288
- Collard, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant) 127
- Collard, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 157, 181
- Col(l)cell(e), William (Colsell) (indigenous merchant) 204, 205, 208, 251, 256, 259, 260, 261
- Collet(t), John (indigenous merchant) 197, 207, 209, 210, 224, 239, 250, 253, 254, 255, 258, 259, 260
- Colmage, Johannes (alien merchant) 225
- Colman, Peter (skipper) 30
- Colono, Johannes (skipper) 231
- Colowne, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 194
- Colsell see Col(l)cell(e)
- Colt see Coult
- Colton, Hugh (skipper, indigenous merchant) 72, 119, 171
- Colvaker, Johannes (skipper) 173
- Comfeter, Johannes (alien merchant) 113
- Compaigne, Bartholomew (Compaigne, Compaigne, Compaygne, Compayngne) (alien merchant) 124, 132, 141, 142, 152, 156, 158, 162, 163, 168, 182, 216, 217, 228, 233, 238, 243, 271, 292, 296, 302, 303
- Compaigne, Nicholas (alien merchant) 137
- Condolo, Benedicto (alien merchant) 280
- Coney, Enego de la (Conya) (skipper) 71, 120
- Cony, George (skipper) 21
- Conyars, George (Conyers) (indigenous merchant) 204, 207, 210, 250, 251, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261
- Conrad(e), Johannes (alien merchant) 136, 160, 300
- Conteryna, Bastiano (alien merchant) 119
- Cooke, George (skipper) 109
- Cooper, Adrian (skipper, alien merchant) 214
- Corder, Gillelmus (skipper) 132
- Cordyer, William (alien merchant) 189
- Corye, William (alien merchant) 213
- Cornelio, Jaques (alien merchant) 112
- Cornelis, Coppem (alien merchant) 133
- Cornelis, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 113
- Cornelys, William (skipper, alien merchant) 100
- Cornelison, Cornelius (alien merchant) 139

- Cornelison, Johannes (skipper) 119, 180, 298
 Cornelison, William (skipper, alien merchant) 162, 183
 Co(u)mock, William (skipper) 197, 292
 Cornyk, George (skipper) 300
 Cornys(s)he, George (skipper) 119, 137
 Cornysse, James (skipper) 212
 Costrelle, Richard (skipper) 263
 Costrell, William (skipper) 223
 Cosyn, Nicholas (Cussyn) (indigenous merchant) 205, 206, 207, 208, 252, 253, 254, 259
 Cote, Robert (alien merchant) (see also Cotie) 139
 Cotes, Anthony (indigenous merchant) 197
 Cotie, Robert (alien merchant) (see also Cote) 245
 Cottun, William (indigenous merchant) 188, 189
 Co(u)lt, Robert (indigenous merchant) 187, 188, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262
 Court, Peter (alien merchant) 154
 Couwarde, John (alien merchant) 109
 Cowper, John (skipper) 300
 Cowpar, Thomas (Cowper) (indigenous merchant) 251, 257, 262
 Creke, Johannes van (skipper) 142, 170, 287
 Crek, Peter (skipper) 180
 Crike, Rouland van (alien merchant) 116, 144
 Crymp(e), Johannes van (skipper) 113, 129, 143, 201, 217, 238
 Cristmas, Robert (Cristmasse, Christmas, Crystmas) (skipper) 28, 154, 206, 205, 261, 298
 Crowche, George (indigenous merchant) 187, 256, 260
 Cruce, Johanne de (Cryce, Cruis) (skipper) 132, 154, 225, 269
 Cuke, Rouland van (alien merchant) 161
 Cussyn see Cosyn
- D –
- Dagorne, Alayne (alien merchant) 137
 Dale, Clays van (alien merchant) 223, 224
 Dale, Mathew (indigenous merchant) 187, 188, 204, 207, 257
 Dale, Thomas (skipper) 150
 Dalegon, Richard (skipper) 202
 Dalton, Richard (skipper) 50
 Dames, Anthony (alien merchant) 114, 115, 128
 Darbelys, Domingo (skipper) 24
 Darshe, Barnard (skipper) 115
 Da(u)nt(e)sey, William (Dauntsye, Dawn(n)tesey) (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 22, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 56, 60, 61, 88, 93, 206, 207, 208, 252, 253, 254, 255, 258
 Davy, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 249
 Davy, William (indigenous merchant) 194
 Dawlton, Richard (skipper) 257
 Dean(e), Robert (indigenous merchant) 187, 207, 209, 210, 256, 258, 259, 261, 262
 Denyate see Donati
 Denys, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 196
 Deourt, Adrian (skipper) 234
 Derecop, Roderik (skipper) 130
 Deve, Lambert (alien merchant) 139
 Dewrande, Nicholas (skipper) 116
 Dewrant, Gillelmus (alien merchant) 144
 Dewvale, Gabriell (alien merchant) 198
 Diar, Lambert (alien merchant) 171
 Dice see Dise
 Dichef(f)eld, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 250, 251, 252, 253, 254
 Dickhoff, Clais(e) (Nicholas, Clays; Dikhof, Dy(c)khoff) (Hanseatic merchant) 104, 105, 106, 107, 114, 140, 148, 153, 155, 164, 166, 167, 175, 184, 185, 186, 187, 194, 195, 196, 203, 239, 241, 266, 267, 273, 274, 275, 276, 283, 290, 294, 295, 296, 297
 Dise, Anthonio (Dyce) (alien merchant) 117, 225
 Dise, Balt(h)asar (Dyce) (alien merchant) 117, 227
 Dice, Farnando (alien merchant) 289
 Dies, Francisco (alien merchant) 124
 Dies, Jasper (Dice, Dise, Dyce) (alien merchant) 118, 147, 219, 268
 Dies, Johanne (Dice, Dise, Dyse, Dyce) (alien merchant) 117, 118, 121, 133, 134,

- 147, 150, 153, 201, 219, 227, 232, 269, 277, 284
 Dyce, Petro (alien merchant) 219
 Diryckson, Johannes (alien merchant, as factor of Hans Ryker) 235
 Dirikson, Peter (skipper, alien merchant, as factor of Hans Ryker) 235
 Dixson, Robert (skipper) 105
 Dobyll, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 199
 Dodall, Maria (alien merchant) 162
 Doderson, Henry (Duderson) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 104, 148, 149, 185, 194, 266
 Dodo, Marco (indigenous merchant) 194, 233, 236, 238, 269, 280, 286, 288, 303
 Dogett, John (indigenous merchant) 289
 Dolyarte, Martino (skipper) 32
 Dolphyn, Henry (indigenous merchant) 254, 260
 Donati, Tristan (Trystram, Tristram; Donate, Donaty, Denyate) (skipper, alien merchant) 31, 72, 131, 231
 Donor, Davy(d) (skipper) 213, 224
 Dorage, William (skipper, alien merchant) 109
 Dordiome, Johanne (Dordome) (alien merchant) 25, 26, 27, 32, 33
 Dordone, Johanne (alien merchant) 71, 74
 Dormer, Michael (indigenous staple merchant) 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 82
 Dormer, Robert, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 20, 22, 23, 90, 91, 94, 95
 Dosarga, Johanne Anthony (skipper) 3
 Dote, Adrian (skipper, alien merchant) 127, 140
 Doughtye, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 223, 263
 DOVER 214, 248
 Downe, Johanne a (alien merchant) 131
 Downe, Johannes van der (alien merchant) 127
 Downes, Richard (indigenous merchant) 187, 188, 205, 207, 251, 254, 260, 262
 Droye, Godkyn (Drewe) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 155, 186, 274, 275
 Druery, Henry (Drurye) (skipper) 212, 280
 Duderson see Doderson
 Duosy, Petro (alien merchant) 30
 Duquesnay, Johannes (alien merchant) 31
 Duranda, Philippo (alien merchant) 132
 Duraunt, Nicholas (skipper) 212
 Duryng, Dionisie (skipper) 299
- E –
- Edmondess, Richard (skipper) 56
 Edwardes, John (indigenous merchant) 209
 Edwardes, San Petro de (skipper) 85
 Edyngton, Edward (indigenous merchant) 253, 258
 Efferus, Marco (Marke) (skipper, alien merchant) 154, 274
 Eyer, Peter (Hanseatic merchant) 301
 Eiffler, Egidius (Egedius) (Hanseatic merchant) 116, 126, 129, 133, 135, 140, 143, 152, 156, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181
 Ekuven, Sancheo de (skipper, alien merchant) 148
 Elar, Hayne (alien merchant) 142
 Elderthorp(e), Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 104, 107, 114, 123, 152, 164, 165, 175, 184, 185, 186, 187, 192, 195, 203, 225, 229, 239, 240, 283, 290
 Elyot, Ant(h)ony (Eliott, Elliott, Ellyot) (indigenous merchant) 204, 205, 206, 208, 251, 255, 256, 257, 258
 Elyot, George (Eliott, Elliott) (indigenous merchant) 187, 205, 206, 208, 258, 259, 261
 Elyot, Richard (skipper) 240
 Elvan, Gillelmus (skipper, alien merchant) 108, 202
 Eretsa, Dominco de (alien merchant) 135
 Eretson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 131
 Erytage, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 19, 21, 79, 80, 82, 91, 92, 94
 Eryth, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 212
 Erith, William (Eryth) (indigenous merchant) 192, 236, 237, 238
 Erop(pe), Johannes van (skipper, alien merchant) 173, 178, 186, 291, 305
 Erop, Johannes van (skipper, alien merchant, as factor of Hans Ricker) 270
 Esik(k), Elard (Esyk) (Hanseatic merchant) 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 280, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 294, 295, 296, 299, 303
 Esspyne, Gillelmus (skipper) 159

- Estynguys, Martino Saunces de (skipper) 190
- Ethecall, Evan (skipper) 118
- Eton, Richard (attorney) 240, 306
- Evangelista, Johanne (Evangelysta) (alien merchant) 192, 217, 249, 265, 291
- Eve, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 122
- Evertson, Johannes (alien merchant) 111
- Evertson, Sebert (skipper) 242, 276, 284
- Evertson, Sebright (skipper) 144, 157, 167, 176, 296
- Ewbye, Durando (alien merchant) 191
- Ewens, Johannes (alien merchant) 115
- Ewnes, Johannes (alien merchant) 123
- Ewotson, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 167, 179
- F –
- Fabian, Ant(h)ony (indigenous merchant) 188, 257
- Fano, Johanne Martynus de (alien merchant) 155
- Farye, Robert (skipper) 187
- Farnando, Francisco (alien merchant) 97
- Fary, John (indigenous staple merchant) 8, 9, 10, 20, 22, 41, 42, 45, 46, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 80
- Fary, Robert (skipper) 4
- Fasseron, Johannes (skipper) 163
- Federigo, Martino (Fedrego, Fedrigo, Fedrygo) (alien merchant) 177, 178, 179, 192, 193, 199, 212, 217, 228, 230, 233, 237, 249, 265, 272, 281, 284, 288, 294, 296, 299, 303
- Feguro, Pantelyon (alien merchant) 268
- Femer, Johannes (Femar, Vemer) (Hanseatic merchant) 105, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 123, 125, 126, 129, 134, 135, 139, 153, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 167, 169, 170, 171, 176, 178, 192, 193, 197, 199, 200, 203, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 221, 223, 225, 229, 233, 236, 237, 249, 265, 269, 271, 276, 279, 280, 281, 284, 287, 291, 294, 296, 299, 301
- Fenbote, Deric (alien merchant) 140, 168
- Fenne, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 189, 206, 207, 235
- Fennelle, Johannes (alien merchant) 247
- Fermeley, William (indigenous merchant) 204, 205, 206, 250, 251
- Fermour, Richard (indigenous staple merchant from London) 1, 2, 15, 17, 36, 63, 64, 65, 75, 76
- Fermour, Richard (indigenous staple merchant as factor and attorney of Brian Tuke) 66, 75
- Fernando, Ant(h)onio (Fornandus) (skipper, alien merchant) 117, 118, 219, 226, 227
- Fornandus, Francisco (alien merchant) 165
- Fornandus, Gunsalvo (Gonsalvo Fernando) (alien merchant) 117, 219
- Fyn(c)kell(e), Johannes (alien merchant) 110, 112, 167, 170, 191, 228, 242, 270, 280
- Fynnell, Johannes (alien merchant) 136, 147
- Fyshe, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 210
- Fesaunt, Jasper (Jaspar) (indigenous merchant) 192, 222, 229, 233, 242, 249, 293
- Fever, Jaques (alien merchant) 164
- Fewtye, William (skipper) 232
- Fissher, Christofer (indigenous merchant) 260
- Flamoke, Evan (skipper, alien merchant) 226
- Flemyng, Evan le (skipper, alien merchant) 135
- Florans, Clais (alien merchant) 114, 127
- Florauns, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 112, 125, 126
- Florenson, Clais (alien merchant) 115
- Flowe, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 248
- Foliat, Jaques (alien merchant) (see also Foliott) 165, 166
- Folliott, Jacob (Folyatt) (alien merchant) (see also Foliat) 71, 73, 97, 101, 298, 304
- Foliot, Johannes (alien merchant) 111
- Folye, Christofer (indigenous merchant) 297
- Fons, Anthonio (alien merchant) 147
- Fons, Balthaser (alien merchant) 264
- Forye, Porott de la (skipper) 71
- Forlokhurst, Cornelius (alien merchant) 169
- Forman, William (indigenous merchant) 206, 207, 208, 250, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 277, 289, 292
- Formon, Richard (indigenous merchant) 237
- Fornandus see Fernando

- Forsat, Johannes (alien merchant) 173
 Fosse, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 127
 Foster, John (skipper) 286
 Fouke, Leonard (alien merchant) 125, 126, 127
 Foulk, Richard (skipper) 241
 Fourrey, Peter de (skipper) 131
 Fowler, Thomas (skipper) 60
 Foxeley, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 282, 289, 302
 Franke, Nicholas (skipper) 211
 Franke, Peter (alien merchant) 178
 Frankenson, Adrian (alien merchant) 137
 Fraryng, Lodowic (alien merchant) 133, 139, 156, 160, 161, 162, 170, 173, 174, 176, 181
 Freer, Peter (alien merchant) 154
 Fryce, Clays (skipper) 214
 Frise, Henry (skipper) 121
 Frombolde, Martin (Fromebold) (skipper, alien merchant) 109, 194
 Fromonge, Henry (alien merchant) 109, 138, 160
 Frusser, Egidius (alien merchant) 232, 264
 Fulke, Richard (skipper) 5, 43
 Fuller, John (indigenous merchant) 229
 Fuller, Simon (indigenous merchant) 189
 Fuller, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 189, 204, 206, 207, 208, 216, 237, 251, 256, 259, 260, 261
 Fulmoll(e), William (Fulmole) (alien merchant) 121, 138, 157, 160
 Fulwood, William (indigenous merchant) 224
 Furley, John (skipper) 18
- G –
- Gabott, Barnardo (alien merchant) (see also Gavot) 272, 292
 Galawaye, Peter (skipper) 172
 Galiard, Francisco (alien merchant) 135
 Galyard, John (skipper) 100
 Gal(l)iard(e), Stephan (skipper) 108, 138, 154, 165, 184, 191, 266, 282, 304
 Galiman, Luca (Lucas Galyman) (alien merchant) 170, 181
 Galyman, Marco (Galiman) (alien merchant) 134, 152
 Galyman, Sider (alien merchant) 156, 181
 Galland, Johannes (skipper) 264
 Gal(l)e, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 197, 218, 224, 232, 277, 284, 287, 292
 Galles, Peter (skipper) 231
 Ganbott, Barnard (alien merchant) 190
 Gangell, Michael (alien merchant) 157
 Garrardson, Garrard (alien merchant) 156
 Garardson, Hubert (skipper) 286
 Garbrand, Adrian (indigenous merchant) 98
 Garde, Rowland la (skipper) 281
 Gardener, John (skipper) 188
 Gardener, Robert (indigenous merchant) 239
 Gardener, William (skipper) 11
 Gartson, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant) 141, 237
 Gartson, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant as factor of Bartholomew Rotumbagh) 195
 Gartson, Hubert (skipper) 169
 Gartson, Hubright (skipper) 150
 Gartson, Johannes (alien merchant) 141
 Garwey, John (Garway(e)) (indigenous staple merchant) 10, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 90, 207, 227
 Garyca, Johanne de (alien merchant) 71
 Gatafurda, Johanne de (alien merchant) 28
 Gate, Rouland la (skipper, alien merchant) 158
 Gavot, Barnardo (Gawot(t), Gawoto) (alien merchant) (see also Gabott) 105, 201, 277, 282
 Gawyn, Geoffrey (Galfridus) (skipper) 88
 Gedney, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 244
 Geffrey, Geffroye see Jeffraye
 George, Johannes (alien merchant) 133
 Gerrald, Johanne (alien merchant) 26, 27, 28, 34, 70, 72, 84, 101
 Gervys, John (skipper) 97
 Geryn, Dionisio (skipper) 99
 Gybson, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 232, 277, 292
 Gigges, Thomas (Gygges) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 246, 256, 258
 Giles, Lewes (skipper, alien merchant) 127
 Giles, Nicholas (alien merchant) 183
 Giles, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 136, 231
 Gilgore, Johannes (skipper) 166, 178
 Gylle, John (skipper) 44

- Gyulextegy, Johanne Perys (Gyulextegne) (skipper) 63, 66
- Gyrdeler, Robert (skipper) 232
- Gise, George (Guyse) (Hanseatic merchant) 155, 156, 157, 158, 164, 239, 241, 244, 245, 273, 275, 294
- Gyvers, Yongham (Hanseatic merchant) 234
- Glasemaker, Johannes (alien merchant) 123
- Glasiar, Richard (Glasier, Glasyer) (indigenous merchant) 206, 207, 208, 255, 257, 258, 262
- Goben, Johannes (skipper) 115
- God(d)ard, John (skipper) 119, 213
- Goderik, Gillelmus (skipper) 122
- Gomer, Johannes (skipper) 136
- Gondolo, Benedicto (alien merchant) 243
- Gonsalvo see Gunsalvus
- Gonson, William (indigenous merchant) 101
- Go(o)dyere, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 6, 7, 9, 19, 22, 23, 43, 44, 45, 47, 57, 80, 81, 82, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94
- Goodman, Ro(w)land (indigenous merchant) 235, 252, 298, 300
- Goodneston(e), Thomas (Godneston) (indigenous merchant) 194, 216, 217, 223, 229, 233, 235, 237, 241, 244, 245, 246, 267, 271, 272, 273, 276, 282, 284
- Gosshon, Vincent (skipper) 173
- Gosweta, Domingo de (Domingo, Domyngo Gos(su)eta) (skipper, alien merchant) 83, 84, 150, 263
- Gouche, John (indigenous merchant) 205, 206, 207, 208, 210
- Gouche, Robert (Gowche) (indigenous merchant) 205, 208, 210, 251, 257, 258, 261, 262
- Gough, John (indigenous merchant) 304
- Gourgou, Fornando (alien merchant) 119
- Grado, Fra(u)ncisco (de) (alien merchant) 34, 71, 72, 85, 137, 189, 191, 197, 199, 200, 203, 213, 223, 224, 225, 233, 237, 242, 243, 272, 281, 293
- Gralle, Johannes (skipper) 24
- Gras, Barnard de (alien merchant) 136
- Gras, Gabriele de (alien merchant) 166
- Grey, Alexander (indigenous merchant) 285
- Grey, Richard (skipper) 16, 27, 29
- Grene, John (alien merchant) 235
- Greneway(e), William (Grenewey) (indigenous merchant) 218, 263, 277, 292, 302
- Gres(s)ham, John (indigenous merchant) 187, 188, 204, 205, 206, 209, 210, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 305
- Gres(s)ham, Richard (indigenous merchant) 189, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 258, 260, 261, 305
- Gres(s)ham, William (indigenous merchant) 189, 190, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 250, 251, 253, 256, 257, 262, 305
- Greve, Toll(e) (Tole) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 106, 185, 282
- Grickhill, John (skipper) 221
- Gryfton, John (indigenous merchant) 240
- Grotenbroke, Maynerd van (skipper, alien merchant) 183
- Grove, Tole (skipper) 196
- Growell(e), Rowleff (Rowlyff, Rawlyff, Roluf) (Hanseatic merchant) 173, 174, 229, 239, 241, 246, 266, 273, 274, 275, 283, 294
- Growte, Johannes (alien merchant) 139
- Growte, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 244
- Guydote, Anthony (Guydo) (alien merchant) 137, 243
- Guidote, Baptista (alien merchant) 137
- Guman, Johanne (skipper) 172
- Gundelo, Benedicto (Gundolo) (alien merchant) 299, 302
- Gune, William (indigenous merchant) 204, 206, 210
- Gunsalvus, Anthonio (Gonsalvo) (skipper, alien merchant) 118, 219
- Gunsalvus, Dego (Gunsalvo) (skipper, alien merchant) 149, 263
- Gunsalvus, Jasper (Gonsalvo) (alien merchant) 118, 219
- Gunsalvus, Johanne (Gonsalvo) (skipper, alien merchant) 130, 227
- Gunsalvus, Martino (skipper, alien merchant) 130
- Gunson, William (indigenous merchant) 305

– H –

- Hadde, Mathew (Had) (indigenous merchant) 207, 250, 252, 254, 256, 260, 261
- Haddock, John (skipper) 14, 23, 31

- Haddock, William (Hadock(e)) (skipper) 87, 137, 167, 207, 208, 256
- Haglund, Hugo (alien merchant) 169
- Hagon, George van (Agon) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 114, 202
- Hagon, Govert van (Agon) (alien merchant) 111, 113, 126, 134, 139, 144, 153, 170, 181, 289
- Hayes, Cornelius (alien merchant, as factor of Hans Ryker) 234
- Hayre, Peter (Heyer, Heyr, Here) (Hanseatic merchant) 125, 126, 139, 153, 174, 176, 177, 191, 215, 217, 223, 237, 238, 272, 280, 287
- Hall, Richard (indigenous merchant) 252, 256
- Ham, Egidius van (alien merchant) 116, 125, 158
- Hamlyn, Rouland (Rowland Hamelyn) (alien merchant) 138, 146, 154, 169, 172, 184, 192, 247, 263, 304
- Hamond, John (skipper) 6, 46
- Hancock, William (indigenous merchant) 70, 194, 200
- Handford, Thomas (Handfford) (indigenous merchant) 231, 250, 253, 256
- Hanford, Robert (indigenous merchant) 98
- Harde, Richard (alien merchant) (see also Hardy) 213
- Hardy, John (indigenous merchant) 69
- Harding, William (Hardyng) (indigenous merchant) 188, 205, 207, 208, 209, 250, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262
- Hardy(e), Benedict (indigenous merchant) 188, 204, 207, 258, 259, 260
- Hardye, John (indigenous merchant) 250, 252
- Hardy, Richard (alien merchant) (see also Harde) 119
- Hare, Hans van (alien merchant) 110
- Harewood, Richard (skipper) 210, 249, 250
- Harison, Egidius (alien merchant) 110, 119, 123, 125, 165, 177, 183
- Harrison, Egidius (Harryson) (alien merchant, as factor of Thomas Awd(e)ley) 280, 281, 286, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 298, 300, 301, 304, 305
- Harison, Galfrid (Hareson) (alien merchant) 121, 123
- Harison, Godfrid (alien merchant) 171, 174, 176
- Hareson, Johannes (alien merchant) 133
- Harison, Michael (alien merchant) 133
- Harmanson, Clais (alien merchant) 125
- Harmanson, Edward (skipper) 263
- Harmanson, Everard (skipper, alien merchant) 107, 128, 149, 165, 202
- Harmanson, Garrard (skipper, alien merchant) 128
- Harper, William (indigenous merchant) 31
- Harres, Robert (indigenous merchant) 192, 242, 249, 265
- Harres, Thomas (Harrys) (indigenous merchant) 191, 205, 224
- Harres, William (indigenous merchant) 221, 224, 237
- Harrye, William (skipper) 235
- Hart(e), Thomas (skipper) 90, 138, 209
- Hartthill, John (indigenous merchant) 259
- Harvye, Edward (skipper) 220
- Haryson, Robert (alien merchant) 222
- Harwood, Richard (skipper) 98
- Hasilwode, John, esq. (controller) 40
- Haten, Johannes van (alien merchant) 181
- Hawkyns, Oweyn (Owin) (indigenous merchant) 204, 206, 251, 256, 262
- Hedington, Edward (indigenous merchant) 204
- Helton, William (indigenous merchant) 242
- Henley, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 293
- Hennage, Robert (Hennege) (customer) 103, 306
- Hennyk, Johannes le (alien merchant) 118
- Henriques, Lucas (alien merchant) 160
- Henrikson, Johannes (Henricson, Henryk-son) (skipper, alien merchant) 114, 127, 202
- Here see Hayre
- Hering, Johannes (Heryng) (skipper, alien merchant) 131, 137, 144, 221, 230, 235, 300
- Herizo, Dominico (Herezi) (alien merchant from Venice) 2, 3, 16, 35, 36
- Hert, Johannes van der (alien merchant) 100, 303
- Hewer, Edward (indigenous merchant) 277, 284, 287
- Hewett, William (indigenous merchant) 277, 285

- Hewre, Peter de la (skipper) 223
 Heyer, Heyr see Hayre
 Hyckman, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 217
 Hickman, Wa(u)lter (Hy(c)kman) (indigenous merchant) 218, 224, 228, 236, 271, 277
 Highlord, Robert (skipper, indigenous merchant) 292
 Highlord, William (skipper) 147
 Hylle, Agnes (indigenous staple merchant) 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62
 Hille, John (Hylle) (indigenous staple merchant) 7, 8, 11, 19, 22
 Hille, Richard, esq. (Hylle) (customer) 78, 86, 87, 102
 Hill, Richard (indigenous merchant) 284
 Hille, Rouland (indigenous merchant) 99
 Hill(e), Ro(w)land (indigenous merchant) 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 251
 Hilles, Rowland (indigenous merchant) 250, 251, 252, 253, 258, 261
 Hilles, William (Hylles) (indigenous merchant) 187, 205, 206, 208, 209, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 261
 Hilton, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 236
 Hode, William (skipper, alien merchant) 125
 Holke, Richard (skipper) 117
 Hollys, William, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 10, 18, 20, 41, 42, 54, 56, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96
 Hone, Galion(e) (alien merchant) 111, 139, 143, 168, 171, 177
 Hooke, Richard (skipper) 211
 Horner, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 128
 Ho(u)lderst, Francis (Hanseatic merchant) 239, 241, 267, 275, 276, 283, 290, 294
 Ho(u)l(l)isman, Harman (Hullisman) (Hanseatic merchant) 195, 266, 267, 275, 295
 Ho(u)lt, Richard (indigenous merchant) 218, 224, 287, 302
 Hove, Egidius (alien merchant) 109
 Howe, William van der (alien merchant) 153
 Hubard, John (skipper) 93
 Hubblethorne, Henry (indigenous merchant) 277
 Hubertson, Hubert (alien merchant) 32, 99
 Hughson, Leonard (skipper) 183
 Hughson, Oker (alien merchant) 128
 Hullisman see Ho(u)l(l)isman
 Hulpman, Harman (Hanseatic merchant) 152, 155, 177, 185
 Hulstoke, William (skipper) 141
 Hunston, William (skipper) 297
 Hunt, Richard (indigenous merchant) 255, 258
 Hunt, Robert (skipper) 20
 Hurst, Roger (indigenous merchant) 197
 Hurry, William (skipper) 30
 Huttoft, Henry (indigenous merchant) 191, 243
 Hutton, Thomas (skipper) 80
 Huttost, Henry (indigenous merchant) 198
 Huttost, John (indigenous merchant) 212
- I, Y as vowel –
- Iffler, Egidius (Hanseatic merchant) 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 199, 200, 212, 222, 223, 229, 233, 236, 237, 247, 265, 271, 279, 281, 284, 294, 296, 299, 303
 Im(e)hof(f), Peter (Inhof, Ynhof) (Hanseatic merchant) 112, 113, 151, 156, 216, 217, 222, 228, 237, 249, 265, 270
 Inbold, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 203
 Yngilbert, Roger (alien merchant) 106
 Yngille, Roger (alien merchant) 176
- J –
- Jacson, Johannes (alien merchant) 161
 Jackson, William (indigenous merchant) 189
 Jacobson, Arnold (skipper) 126
 Jacobson, Garrard (skipper, alien merchant) 175
 Jacobson, Jacob (alien merchant) 129
 Jacobson, Leonard (alien merchant) 129
 Jacobson, Matthew (skipper) 180
 Jakes, John (indigenous merchant) 193, 221, 232, 248, 264, 277, 278, 286
 James, Christofer (alien merchant) 168
 James, Martin (alien merchant) 178
 Janus, Alfounso (alien merchant) 117
 Janus, Anthonio (alien merchant) 130, 225
 Janus, Fons (skipper, alien merchant) 200, 225

- Janus, Gomes (skipper, alien merchant) 122, 220
- Janus, Gunsalvo (Gonsalvo) (alien merchant) 118, 130, 226
- Janus, Johanne (alien merchant) 151, 268
- Janus, Petro (skipper, alien merchant) 150, 151, 219, 225, 264, 268
- Jarman see Jerman
- Jarrald see also Jer(r)ald
- Jarrard, John (indigenous merchant) 99, 302
- Jarvis, John (Jarvys) (skipper) 218, 282
- Javes, Robert (Javys) (alien merchant) 116, 212
- Jeffraye, Evan (Geffrey) (skipper, alien merchant) 108, 213
- Geffroye, Thomas (alien merchant) 31
- Jennyns, William (indigenous merchant) 209
- Jerald see Jarrald
- Jerman, Lucas (Luco; Jarman) (Hanseatic merchant) 140, 148, 152, 155, 164, 175, 185, 186, 230, 234, 241, 245, 247, 266, 273, 275, 282, 283, 290, 294, 295, 296
- Jerrald, Henry (alien merchant) 129
- Jer(r)ald, Johannes (Jarrald) (alien merchant) 115, 121, 124, 125, 126, 133, 134, 137, 140, 142, 143, 144, 147, 149, 152, 153, 160, 161, 162, 174, 176, 178, 182, 189, 192, 196, 197, 198, 201, 203, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 221, 222, 225, 230, 233, 236, 238, 242, 243, 245, 247, 249, 279, 288, 291, 293, 294, 296, 299, 303, 305
- Jobson, Wa(u)lter (indigenous merchant) 32, 300
- Johan, Bartholomew (John) (alien merchant) 178, 179, 192, 196, 199, 203, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 228, 237, 265, 294, 296, 299, 303
- Johan, Dominico (alien merchant) 134
- Johan, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 107, 194, 211
- Johan, Oliver (skipper) 137
- Johan, Richard (skipper, alien merchant) 131, 223
- Johanson, Adrian (skipper, alien merchant) 159, 182, 217, 303
- Joh(a)nson, Andrew (skipper) 113, 123, 198, 265
- Johnson, Anthony (alien merchant) 128
- Johnson, Casan (skipper, alien merchant) 123
- Johnson, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant) 140
- Johanson, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant, as factor of Hans Ryker) 234
- Johnson, Deric (skipper, alien merchant) 129, 160
- Johnson, Evan (skipper, alien merchant) 114
- Johanson, Franke (skipper) 162, 234
- Johanson, Frerik (Hanseatic merchant) 172
- Johanson, Galion (skipper) 177, 295
- Johanson, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 107, 134, 160, 193, 194, 223, 229, 280
- Johnson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 113, 116, 128, 154
- Joh(a)nson, Jois (Joyse, Joyes) (skipper, alien merchant) 110, 111, 139, 167, 203, 233, 288
- Joh(a)nson, Lambert (alien merchant) 139, 181
- Johanson, Lebert (alien merchant) 174
- Johnson, Lyne (skipper) 183
- Johanson, Peter (alien merchant) 179
- Joh(a)nson, Richard (indigenous merchant) 210, 214
- Joh(a)nson, Robert (skipper) 109, 116, 135, 165, 194, 228, 264, 298
- Johnson, Simon (skipper) 113
- Joh(a)nson, William (skipper, indigenous merchant) 111, 125, 136, 162, 172, 215, 234, 257, 267, 281, 291, 297
- John see Johan
- Jois, Dominico (alien merchant) 152
- Jois, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 131, 175
- Joyse, John (indigenous merchant) 248
- Joisson, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 186
- Jonys, Nicholas (indigenous staple merchant, as factor and attorney of Richard Fermour) 63, 64, 75, 76
- Judde, Andrew (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 79, 80, 81, 82, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 302
- Julian, Tussent (Tussayne, Tusshan; Julyan) (alien merchant) 108, 138, 166, 183, 199, 246

– K –

- Kedermyster see Kydermyster
- Kelinghousen, Christofer (Kellynghousen, Kelynghousyn, Killinghousen, Killynghowsen, Killinghuson, Kyllynghousen, Kyllynghowsen, Kyllynghowson) (Hanseatic merchant) 104, 105, 106, 107, 138, 139, 140, 149, 152, 194, 195, 196, 203, 223, 225, 230, 234, 236, 239, 241, 266, 267, 271, 275
- Kellen, Rouland (alien merchant) 137
- Kemp(e), Edmund (Hanseatic merchant) 205, 204, 207, 210, 250, 251, 252, 253, 258
- Kempe, John (skipper) 138
- Kenseler, Court (skipper) 187
- Kerre, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 116
- Kevalet, Alardyne (skipper) 216
- Kevall, Stephan (Kevell) (alien merchant) 129, 138
- Kever, Hugh (indigenous merchant) 214, 217, 222, 228
- Kever, Philip (indigenous merchant) 292, 297
- Kever, Stephan (alien merchant) 193
- Kydermyster, John (Kedermyster, Kydermystre, Kidermyster) (indigenous merchant) 197, 221, 224, 232, 287, 292, 293, 302
- Kydman, John (indigenous merchant) 33, 299
- Killinghousen, Killynghowsen, Kyllinghousen, Kyllynghowson see Kelinghousen
- Kymbell, John (skipper) 168, 284
- Kynge, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 14, 15, 250, 264, 286
- Kyngham, Peter (alien merchant) 158
- Kynsise, Gillelmus de (alien merchant) 121
- Kyrkebye, John (indigenous merchant) 215
- Kyrye, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 211
- Kyrton, Stephan (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 79, 80, 81
- Kist, Johannes (alien merchant) 123, 126, 177, 183
- Kyt(t)son, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 204, 206, 209, 210, 249, 251, 252, 254, 257, 259, 260, 261
- Knyght, Johannes (skipper) 25
- Knotyng, John (indigenous merchant) 209
- Knyght, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 264, 297
- Koynder see Coynder

– L –

- Lay, Johannes de (alien merchant) 178
- Laignyelle, Daniel (alien merchant) 99
- Lambard, Francis (indigenous merchant) 287
- Lambard, John (indigenous merchant) 197, 201, 218, 227, 239, 268, 277, 282, 287, 289, 292
- Lambard, William (indigenous merchant) 187, 204, 207, 250, 251, 252, 256, 258, 260, 261
- Lambe, Henry (skipper, alien merchant) 115
- Lambe, John (skipper) 53, 96
- Lambert, John (skipper) 26
- Lambert, Johannes (alien merchant) 171
- Lambertson, Reginald (skipper) 141
- Lambright, George (skipper) 107, 123, 194
- Lambright, Laurence (Lawrence) (skipper) 115, 213
- Landavero, Sancheo (alien merchant) 159
- Land(e), Jasper van (Jaspar) (Hanseatic merchant) 155, 164, 225, 229, 234, 236, 239, 241, 266, 274, 275, 283, 289, 295
- Lane, Juliano (Julyan) (alien merchant) 108, 109, 111, 133, 138, 145, 146, 146, 154, 163, 165, 169, 184, 199, 201, 214, 216, 246, 285, 304
- Langram, Jennyn (alien merchant) 136, 154
- Lanoye, Robert de (alien merchant) 172
- Laquia, Inego de (skipper) 220
- Laranga, Michaele de (alien merchant) 25
- Largon, Gyon (skipper, alien merchant) 226
- Largon, Nowell (skipper, alien merchant) 132
- Larmer, Nowell (Larmewre) (skipper, alien merchant) 133, 224
- Larretto, Sancheo de (skipper) (see also Loreto) 132
- Laserik, Johannes (alien merchant) 158
- Laserra, Andrea de (alien merchant) 159
- Laserva, Petro de (alien merchant) 159
- Lassard, Petro de (alien merchant) 84
- Lauda, Marco (alien merchant) 131

- Laundar, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 220
- Laurens, George (skipper) 131
- Laurons, Johannes (skipper) 125
- Laurens, Rawlyn (skipper) 158
- Laurance, Robert (Laurans, Laurence, Lawraunce) (indigenous merchant) 187, 188, 207, 209, 255, 261
- Leer, Johannes (alien merchant) 115
- Legh, Thomas (Ligh, Leygh) (indigenous staple merchant) 7, 9, 12, 21, 22, 40, 42, 43, 44, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 82, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254
- Leghtfote see Lightfote
- Lesyna, Ant(h)onio de (skipper) 2, 26, 27
- Les(s)ey, Robert (indigenous merchant) 207, 208, 244, 254, 255, 256, 287
- Lete, Johannes (alien merchant) 202
- Leuche, Thomas (skipper) 30
- Leveson, James (indigenous staple merchant) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 57, 62, 79, 82, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95
- Leveson, John (indigenous staple merchant) 13, 47, 50, 51, 52, 57, 61, 62
- Leveson, Nicholas (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 22, 40, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 56, 57, 58, 61, 63, 81, 95
- Lewe, Nicholas (de) (skipper, alien merchant) 122, 218
- Lewyn, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 28, 33
- Lewyn, Tpytt (skipper) 28
- Leze, Robert (indigenous merchant) 197, 206
- Liar, Johannes van (alien merchant) 140
- Lycona, Johanne de (skipper) 70
- Licona, Saynt Johan de (skipper) 201
- Lye, William (indigenous merchant) 210
- Ligh see Legh
- Lightfote, Humphrey (Lyghtfote, Leghtfote) (indigenous staple merchant) 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 57, 59
- Lynche, John (skipper) 261
- Lynche, Thomas (skipper) 97, 282
- Lyncoln, John (indigenous merchant) 269
- Lyncoln, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 197, 269
- Lynelle, Stephan (alien merchant) 282
- Lock(e), William (indigenous merchant) 187, 188, 194, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262
- Lockes, William (indigenous merchant) 253
- Lodge, Richard (indigenous merchant) 287
- Lohennyk, Johannes (alien merchant) 158
- Loken, Michael (alien merchant) 136
- London', William de (skipper) 26
- Long(e), Robert (indigenous merchant) 188, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261
- Lopo, Petro (alien merchant) 73
- Loreto, Sauncheo de (skipper) (see also Larretto) 232
- Love, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 58, 92
- Lowe, Edmund (skipper) 80
- Lowe, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 129, 179
- Lucare, Petro (Lucary) (alien merchant) 34, 73, 101, 138, 145, 149, 162, 178, 189, 197, 216, 222, 228, 233, 242, 243, 247, 265, 270, 279, 287, 296
- Lucera, Johanne de (alien merchant) 274
- Luciriaga, Petro de (alien merchant) 86
- Luders, Lude (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 173, 174, 293
- Luse, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 139
- Luserna, Johanne de (skipper) 155
- Lustmake, Arnold (alien merchant) 299
- M –
- Mayeott, William (indigenous merchant) 281
- Maier, Derik (skipper, alien merchant) 172
- Mailiard, Petro (alien merchant) 109
- Mayne, Carol(l)o (alien merchant) 165, 266
- Mayne, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 133, 226
- Mayne, Michael (skipper) 168
- Maynerd, John (Mayneyerd) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 205, 208, 209, 253, 254, 255, 260, 305
- Maise, Lucas (alien merchant) 229
- Makyn, Richard (skipper) 21, 93

- Malyn(e), Jasper (Jaspar) (Hanseatic merchant) 110, 164, 230, 240, 246, 266, 273, 274, 275, 283, 293
- Maners, Johannes (alien merchant) 223
- Manttaw, Jeronimo (alien merchant) 123
- Marcellus, Arnoldo (alien merchant) 167, 171
- Marcello, Frauncisco (Marsello, Marswello, Marswelle, Merswello) (alien merchant) 129, 132, 135, 137, 139, 141, 150, 219, 220, 232, 248, 269
- Mare, Johanne de (alien merchant) 158
- Maria, Dominico de (alien merchant) 181
- Maria, Johanne de (alien merchant) 170
- Maryan, Marke (alien merchant) 116
- Marine, Anthony (indigenous merchant) 213
- Maryng, Thomas (alien merchant) 154
- Mariot, Richard (indigenous merchant) 193
- Marytt, William (indigenous merchant) 216
- Markeland, John (indigenous merchant) 209
- Marler, Ant(h)ony (indigenous merchant) 187, 188, 204, 256
- Marler, Waulter (indigenous merchant) 285
- Maro(o)se, Cornelius (Marosse, Marouse) (skipper) 198, 218, 224, 264, 300
- Maroose, Oliver (alien merchant) 218
- Marow, Johannes (skipper) 121
- Marsello see Marcello
- Marshe, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 228
- Mars(s)he, Wa(u)lter (indigenous merchant) 188, 208, 250, 251, 256, 260, 261, 302
- Marswelle, Marswello see Marcello
- Marten, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant) 202
- Martyn, Robert (indigenous merchant) 25
- Martinus, Anthonio (Antoine; Martynus, Martine) (alien merchant) 130, 151, 227, 267
- Martynus, Dego (Martini) (skipper, alien merchant) 117, 226, 227
- Martinis, Fernando (alien merchant) 220
- Martynus, Johanne (Martine) (alien merchant) 161, 201, 278, 286
- Martine, Petro (alien merchant) 201
- Martis, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant) 114
- Martisson, Johannes (skipper) 174
- Masa, Jeronimo (de) (Mesa, Mese) (alien merchant) 149, 193, 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 222, 224, 229, 233, 237, 242
- Massa, Johanne de (skipper, alien merchant) 29, 73
- Mase, Lucas (alien merchant) 120, 136
- Masiery, Jaques (alien merchant) 166
- Massuelo, Francisco (de Massuela) (alien merchant) 31, 165
- Maykyn, Richard (skipper) 13
- Mastur, Robert (skipper) 255
- Masury, Thomas (alien merchant) 108
- Mathewe, Garard (alien merchant) 242
- Mathew, George (skipper) 151, 262
- Mathew, Gillelmus (alien merchant) 211
- Mathewe, Marino (alien merchant) 243
- Matison, Bastian (skipper) 298
- Matyson, Johannes (Matison) (skipper) (see also Matthewson) 211, 235, 236, 245
- Matthew, George (skipper) 186
- Matthew, Gillelmus (alien merchant) 117
- Matthew, Johannes (alien merchant) 170
- Matthewson, Johannes (skipper) (see also Matyson) 115, 143
- Medena, A(u)lvero de (alien merchant) 131, 150, 151, 167, 189, 190, 191, 193, 219, 220, 232, 248, 263, 264, 273, 278, 287
- Medley, George (indigenous staple merchant) 10, 19, 21, 22, 55, 57, 58, 82, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93
- Melishe, Thomas (skipper) 265
- Mena, Johanne Perus de (alien merchant) 117
- Mendus, Fra(u)ncisco (alien merchant) 117, 227
- Meredith, Robert (Meredath) (indigenous merchant) 187, 188, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 252, 253, 255, 258, 261, 262
- Mery(e), William (indigenous merchant) 187, 188, 208, 224, 250, 252, 255, 259, 277, 292, 302
- Meryng, Christofer (Mering) (indigenous merchant) 204, 205, 207, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261
- Merswello see Marcello
- Mesa, Mese see Masa
- Meth(e)wold, Hugh (indigenous merchant) 187, 204, 206, 208, 250, 254, 260
- Mewse, John (skipper) 234

- Mewson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 135
- Miche, Richard (Myche) (skipper) 8, 22, 52, 91
- Michell, Clais (skipper) 131
- Michell(e), Jeronimo (de) (Mychell) (alien merchant) 107, 196, 212, 228, 265
- Michell, Nicholas (alien merchant) 211
- Mychell, Nicholas (Michell) (alien merchant, as factor of Hans Ryker) 231, 234, 235
- Mich(a)ell, Stephano (alien merchant) 200, 211
- Myller, Henry (skipper) 29
- Myllys, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 101
- Miles, Deric (alien merchant) 122
- Milles, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 209
- Millenbek(ke) see Mollenbeck
- Milones, Angelico (alien merchant) 243
- Mynnet, Galfrid (alien merchant) 169
- Mynors, John (indigenous merchant) 227
- Mynntyle, Andrea (alien merchant) 34
- Mynntile, Johannes (alien merchant) 30
- Myrthe, Thomas (Mırthe) (indigenous merchant) 191, 197, 198, 200, 288, 302, 303
- Moye, Nicholas (alien merchant) 126
- Molyn, Jeronimo (Hieronimo) (alien merchant from Venice) 66, 67, 68, 75
- Mollenbeck, Hans (Mollynbeck, Millenbek(ke)) (Hanseatic merchant) 164, 175, 185, 230, 240, 244, 246, 273, 274, 282, 283, 293, 296, 299
- Mondes, Thomas (skipper) 252
- Mony, Oliver (skipper, alien merchant) 108
- Moneer, Oliver (le Monyer) (skipper) 70, 194
- Monmo(u)the, Humphrey (indigenous merchant) 253, 256
- Monne, John (skipper) 109
- Monslow, William (indigenous merchant) 204
- Moores, le (Mores) (Moorish pirates) 2, 15, 17, 36, 63, 64, 66
- Moptide, Henry (Moptyde) (indigenous merchant) 265, 276
- Morce, Robert (Mors) (skipper) 169, 210
- Morce, Thomas (skipper) 267
- Mo(o)re, Mat(t)hew (Hanseatic merchant) 124, 128, 150, 152, 174, 178, 229, 241, 245, 246, 266, 275, 279, 283, 290, 293, 301
- Morys, Johanne de (alien merchant) 70
- Morise, Oliver (Morece) (indigenous merchant) 255, 259
- Morres, Oliver (alien merchant) 203
- Morys, Robert (skipper) 47
- Morison, Jeronimo (Moryson, Morisyne) (alien merchant) 134, 272, 281, 298, 303
- Morows, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant) 140
- Morton, Edward (indigenous merchant) 305
- Morvan, Gillelmus (skipper, alien merchant) 226
- Morvan, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 116
- Mot(t)e, Robert (skipper) 135, 297
- Mo(u)ncelo, William (Mouncele) (indigenous merchant) 188, 189, 208, 209, 252, 254, 259, 260
- Mounslow, William (indigenous merchant) 205
- Mountenaken, Peter (alien merchant) 162
- Mountevelet, Johannes (alien merchant) 158
- Mowws, Adrian (skipper) 158
- Muller, Henry (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 105, 106, 113, 124, 125, 164, 190, 229, 239, 240, 241, 244, 246, 266, 273, 274, 283, 289, 290, 294, 299, 302
- Muller, Johannes (alien merchant) 107, 111, 113, 121, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 133, 134, 136, 139, 141, 143, 156, 163, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 174, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 191, 192, 193, 195, 203, 224, 233, 236, 247, 265, 272
- Murelle, Edward (indigenous merchant) 257
- Murras, Johanne (alien merchant) 111
- Musselle, Makelino (skipper) 72
- Mus(s)ell, Matthew (skipper) 141, 234

– N –

- Nele, Jacob (Neall) (alien merchant) 139, 304
- Nelif, Jaques (skipper, alien merchant) 159
- Neno, Laurence van (alien merchant) 120, 141, 157, 178, 179, 297
- Nesso, Johanne Onyes de (skipper, alien merchant) 151
- Newson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 127, 294
- Nibrugh(e), Yongham (Nybrugh, Nybrught, Niburgh, Niborough, Nyghtburgh) (Hanseatic merchant) 104, 106, 107, 140, 148, 152, 155, 156, 164, 170, 175, 185, 186, 195, 196, 203, 221, 230, 239, 240, 266, 274, 275, 276, 283, 290, 293, 295
- Nichalde, Johanne Sanchis (Johanne Sanchus de Nicholade) (skipper) 2, 24
- Nicholao, Johanne de (alien merchant) 26
- Nicholas, Rumbold (Nycholas) (alien merchant) 25, 135, 158, 186
- Nycholas, Sider (alien merchant) 170
- Nycholas, William (alien merchant) 142, 173
- Nicolles, George (indigenous merchant) 189
- Nyc(h)olson, Jacob (alien merchant) 110, 115, 123, 124, 125, 134, 140, 150, 153, 162, 168, 174, 176, 182, 196
- Nycke, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 113, 128
- Nycke, Simon (skipper, alien merchant) 116, 126, 127
- Noblet, Vincencio (Vinceno) (alien merchant) 118, 137, 191, 211
- Nobs, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant) 121
- Noliar, Jaques (skipper) 277
- Nory, Johanne (skipper) 73
- Norman, Henry (skipper) 172, 207, 239
- Noryes, Nicholas (skipper, alien merchant) 142
- Norres, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 247, 281
- Norr(e)y, Johannes (skipper) 108, 146, 245
- Northoft, John (skipper) 133
- Nowell, Maryn (skipper) 175
- O –
- Ocheo, Johanne (alien merchant) 191
- Ogier, Johannes (alien merchant) 166
- Oyeon, Philippo (skipper, alien merchant) 211
- Oynnyons, Philip (skipper) 119
- Olasaballe, Johanne (alien merchant) 73
- Oldhurst, Francis (Hanseatic merchant) 149, 153, 155, 164, 175
- Oliver, William (indigenous merchant) 297
- Omond, Gillelmus (alien merchant) 245
- Onound, Gillelmus (alien merchant) 199
- Ordonea, Johanne d' (de Ordoneo) (alien merchant) 110, 114, 126, 131, 132, 135, 141, 145, 148, 151, 159, 164, 169, 176, 179, 179, 182, 185, 190, 200, 229, 231, 248, 263, 269, 270, 272, 279, 302
- Ordome, Johanne de (alien merchant) 29
- Ordone, Johanne de (alien merchant) 28
- Orduna, Johanne de (alien merchant) 83, 84
- Orearte, Martino de (skipper) 155
- Ortman, Johannes (alien merchant) 132
- Osa, Rotherico de (skipper) 32
- Osburne, Richard (indigenous merchant) 187
- Ose, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant) 121
- Os(s)e, Egidius (skipper) 136, 229
- Ostriche, Marco (Ost(e)reche, Osteriche, Ostryche) (Hanseatic merchant) 229, 240, 241, 244, 246, 267, 273, 275, 283, 301
- Ottenes, Gillelmus (Owtenes) (alien merchant) 121, 184, 214
- Owcertiaga, Johanne Antony de (skipper) 27
- Owtlawe, Adam (Owdelawe, Owdelowe, Owtelawe, Outlawe) (skipper) 27, 32, 85, 131, 277
- Overton, Freman (indigenous merchant) 242
- Owis, Johannes de (skipper) 132
- P –
- Pace, Alan (skipper) 40
- Page, James (indigenous merchant) 254, 257
- Page, Michael (alien merchant) 169
- Paget(t), Robert (indigenous merchant) 197, 219, 232, 244, 245, 248, 264, 268, 278, 284, 289
- Payne, Antony (indigenous merchant) 259, 261

- Payne, Gillelmus le (skipper, alien merchant) 120, 211
- Payne, Hugh (skipper) 289
- Payne, John (skipper) 254
- Pake, John (skipper) 210
- Pakynghon, Humphrey (*Humffridus*; Pakynghon) (indigenous merchant) 188, 204, 205, 207, 208, 250, 256, 258, 259, 260
- Pakynghon, Robert (indigenous merchant) 187, 189, 210, 250, 251, 254, 258, 259, 260, 261
- Pal(l)amota, Nicholao (de) (Palamoto) (skipper, alien merchant) 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 84, 85, 119, 238, 243
- Pa(il)liard, Anthonio (Palyard) (alien merchant) 122, 146, 199, 245
- Palmar, Richard (alien merchant) 183
- Pal(l)mer, Robert (Palmar) (indigenous merchant) 31, 192, 204, 207, 219, 232, 240, 250, 251, 256, 261, 264, 286
- Paris, Petro Alvero (alien merchant) 117
- Parke, John (indigenous merchant) 198
- Parker, John (indigenous merchant) 210
- Parker, William (indigenous merchant) 248, 300
- Parrott, Roger (indigenous staple merchant) 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 23, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 58, 62, 82
- Parteges, Martino de (Partigis, Pertigis) (skipper, alien merchant) 30, 31, 161, 278
- Paschall, Emanuell (Manuel Pascall) (skipper, alien merchant) 120, 211
- Paslowe, Miles (Passelowe) (indigenous staple merchant) 14, 15, 37
- Patriark(e), Adrian (skipper, alien merchant) 227, 298
- Patryarke, Barnard (skipper, alien merchant) 204
- Patrickes, Adrian (Patrik) (skipper, alien merchant) 135, 142, 179
- Pawne, Joseph(e) (skipper) 132, 226
- Pecia, Christofero (alien merchant) 27
- Pellyter, Johannes (alien merchant) 100
- Pelter, Alan (Alen Peltier) (skipper, alien merchant) 107, 194
- Pelter, Richard (indigenous merchant) 245
- Pencost(e), Robert (Pentcost) (skipper) 25, 28, 33, 74, 83, 84, 97, 98, 101, 120, 150, 165, 219, 264, 286
- Penrith, Griffitz a (indigenous merchant) 264, 297, 298
- Perche, John (indigenous staple merchant) 42, 47, 52, 54, 59
- Percy, John (skipper) 189
- Perpoynt, Alexa(u)nder (*Alexaundrius*) (indigenous merchant) 188, 189, 204, 257, 258, 259, 261
- Perpoynt, John (indigenous merchant) 256, 259, 261
- Pertigis see Partigis
- Perus, Alvero (Perys) (alien merchant) 117, 118, 219
- Perus, Anthonio (Perys) (alien merchant) 117, 226
- Perus, Dego (Perys) (alien merchant) 118, 219
- Perys, Fons (alien merchant) 219
- Perus, Gonsalvo (Gonsalvo Perys) (alien merchant) 118, 219
- Perus, Johanne (Perys, Peris) (skipper, alien merchant) 84, 151, 226, 227, 267, 268
- Peter, Nicholas (skipper, alien merchant) 125
- Peturson, Andrew (alien merchant) 141
- Peturson, Clais (skipper, alien merchant) 113, 128, 139, 142
- Peterson, Cornelius (Peturson) (skipper, alien merchant) 135, 228
- Peterson, Jacob (skipper) 25
- Peturson, Johannes (skipper) 107, 112, 129, 133, 156, 180, 191
- Peterson, Johannes, jun. (Peturson) (skipper) 151, 222, 228, 271, 301
- Peturson, Mais (skipper) 117
- Peturson, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 112, 171, 288
- Peturson, Simon (alien merchant) 125, 144
- Petit, Johannes (alien merchant) 121, 154, 163, 246
- Petro, Johanne Gonsalvus de (skipper, alien merchant) 151
- Philippes, William (skipper, alien merchant) 141
- Pygott, John (skipper) 305
- Pykard, John (skipper) 99, 100, 101
- Pyke, Thomas (skipper) 49
- Pykeryng, Richard (indigenous merchant) 244

- Pyncheon, Edward (indigenous merchant) 258, 259, 260, 262
 Pyne, Galfrid de la (Gaulffrid le Pyne) (alien merchant) 165, 247
 Pynto, Bastiano Alverus (alien merchant) 135
 Pynto, Bastian(o) Rod(e)rigo (alien merchant) 123, 136, 150, 197, 212, 213, 217, 232, 236, 237, 238, 242, 265, 270, 271, 276, 279, 280, 281, 285, 287, 288, 291, 296, 298, 301, 302, 303, 305
 Pyntowe, Sebastiano (alien merchant) 99
 Pypygale, William (skipper, alien merchant, as factor of Hans Ricker) 262
 Pyrrybay, Petro (Pyrrybary) (alien merchant) 83
 Pyrrye, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 297
 Pyrwey, Peter (de) (alien merchant) 248, 269, 278, 278
 Pisshion, Richard (alien merchant) 179
 Plan(c)keney, Edward (indigenous merchant) 234, 264, 297
 Plumer, Alard (Plomer) (alien merchant) 166, 245
 Pollen, Francisco (Pulleyn) (skipper, alien merchant) 112, 218
 Pollen, Michael (Pulleyn) (alien merchant) 138, 139, 145, 146, 147, 163, 165, 166, 169, 184, 184, 245, 246, 247, 266, 282, 284, 285, 304
 Pollnow, Robert (indigenous merchant) 231
 Polsted see Poulsted
 Polter, Henry (alien merchant) 123
 Pont, Nicholao de (skipper) (see also Pount) 131
 Poope, Johannes (Pope) (alien merchant) 143, 162, 201, 202, 217, 218, 223
 Poope, Johannes (alien merchant, as factor of Bartholomew Rotumbaugh) 226
 Poope, Johannes (Pope) (alien merchant, as factor of Hans Ryker) 234, 235, 238, 268, 270, 276, 285
 Poore, Richard (indigenous merchant) 244, 246
 Port, Alvero de (alien merchant) 118, 147, 201
 Porte, Bastiano la (alien merchant) 249
 Port(e), Michael (de) la (skipper, alien merchant) 71, 97, 121, 166, 192, 214, 285
 Port(e), Ro(u)land (de) la (Rowland) (skipper) 70, 101, 111, 146, 183, 201, 304
 Porter, John (indigenous merchant) 251
 Pothille, Simon (skipper) 10
 Poty, Richard (skipper) 94
 Potter, Henry (alien merchant) 126, 190, 229, 288
 Po(u)lsted, Henry (indigenous merchant) 27, 207, 236, 242, 247, 249, 251, 254, 265, 285
 Pound(e), William (Pownde) (alien merchant) 116, 122, 153, 161, 166, 171, 175, 234, 246
 Pount, Petro (alien merchant) (see also Pont) 200
 Powelle, Davyd ap (indigenous merchant) 299
 Powlles, Cornelius (alien merchant) 158
 Powlles, Johannes (alien merchant) 168
 Powl(l)es, Martin (skipper, alien merchant) 110, 123, 198
 Prag, Roger de (alien merchant) 128
 Prat, Joyes van (alien merchant) 238
 Prat, Roger de (de Pratte) (alien merchant) 24, 110, 112, 131, 132, 154
 Prat, Vincent (Vyncent Pratt) (skipper) 147, 246
 Prat(t), William (indigenous merchant) 208, 232, 254, 259
 Prestes, Johanne (alien merchant) 263, 268
 Presties, Johanne (alien merchant) 147
 Preston, William (indigenous merchant) 204, 256
 Prynice, Harvy (skipper, alien merchant) 227
 Priolo, Vincencio de (alien merchant from Venice) 67, 68, 75
 Prio(u)r, Jaques (de) (alien merchant) 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 125, 129, 133, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 145, 150, 157, 160, 162, 163, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 174, 177, 180, 181, 182, 202
 Pryvett, James (indigenous merchant) 299
 Provot(e), Peter (Provott) (alien merchant) 108, 111, 122, 145, 146, 154, 163, 166, 169, 180, 184, 199, 212, 214, 245, 263, 266, 277, 285, 304
 Prowez, Robert (indigenous merchant) 305
 Pulleyn see Pollen

- Pursler, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 110
- Purpett, Robert (indigenous merchant) 98
- Pusshon, Richard (alien merchant) 186
- Q –
- Questenbergh, Bartholomew (Hanseatic merchant) 129
- Quevolet, Alardinus (skipper) 120
- Quybergh, James (indigenous merchant) 302
- R –
- Raymaker, Johannes (alien merchant) 142
- Rede, Richard (skipper) 9, 12
- Reynold, Andrew (skipper) 125
- Reynold, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 109, 122, 168
- Raynold, Garbrand (skipper) 190
- Raynald, John (indigenous merchant) 236, 238
- Raynald, Richard (Raynold) (indigenous merchant) 221, 224, 232, 240, 287
- Rayner, Cornelius (alien merchant) 171
- Raynes, Johannes (Raines) (skipper, alien merchant) 168, 268
- Ramesey, John (indigenous merchant) 300
- Rand, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 188
- Randall, Vyncent (*Vyncencius*) (indigenous merchant) 233, 236, 237, 242, 249
- Rasshalle, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 284
- Ratea, Antonio de (alien merchant) 278
- Rawlyns, William (Rawlins) (indigenous merchant) 188, 210, 253
- Rede, Richard (skipper) 139, 187, 204, 221, 302
- Rede, William (indigenous merchant) 208, 209, 244, 246, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261
- Refugrato, Sezar (alien merchant) 119
- Rego, Gillelmus de (skipper, alien merchant) 216
- Remeno, Jaques (skipper) 299
- Rest, William (indigenous merchant) 277
- Rew(e), Michael de (la) (alien merchant) 108, 109, 111, 121, 132, 136, 138, 145, 145, 146, 146, 146, 148, 154, 154, 163, 165, 169, 172, 180, 184, 192, 225, 226, 263, 266, 285, 298, 305
- Rewelnycke, Gwn (skipper) 128
- Reynold see Raynold
- Rice, Anthony (skipper) 278
- Rice, Vyncent (Vincent Rise) (skipper) 157, 173, 178, 272, 297
- Richardes, Hans (alien merchant) 105
- Richardes, Henry (indigenous merchant) 217, 221, 230
- Richardes, Oliver (indigenous merchant) 286
- Richardes, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 191
- Richardson, John (skipper) 284
- Ri(c)ker, Hans (Ryker) 231, 234, 235, 238, 239, 262, 268, 269, 270, 276, 285
- Rickes, Gisbright (skipper) 129
- Riders, Johannes (alien merchant) 178
- Ryng(e), Harman (Hanseatic merchant) 161, 271, 279, 280, 284, 287, 291, 301
- Rynys, Johannes (alien merchant) 110
- Rise see Rice
- Robardes, Jacob (Roberdes, Robertes) (skipper) 166, 175, 178, 198, 223, 231, 244, 293, 297
- Robert(e)s, James (skipper) 24, 32, 98
- Robardes, Peter (Roberdes, Roburdes, Robertes) (Hanseatic merchant) 107, 111, 112, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 130, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 150, 158, 161, 167, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 179, 181, 182, 191, 192, 193, 199, 203, 211, 213, 215, 215, 216, 217, 220, 221, 223, 228, 229, 230, 233, 236, 237, 242, 242, 247, 249, 265, 270, 271, 276, 279, 280, 281, 281, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 291, 294, 301, 303
- Robero, Alfounso (Fons) (skipper, alien merchant) 130, 226
- Robyn, Arthur (skipper, alien merchant) 214
- Robyns, William (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 79, 81, 82, 88, 89, 94, 96
- Robright, Bartholomew (alien merchant) 224
- Roche, Anthonio (de) (alien merchant) 147, 268
- Roche, Dego (de) (alien merchant) 147, 172, 269

- Roche, Petro (de) (alien merchant) 150, 268
 Roderigus, Anthonio (alien merchant) 117, 118
 Roderigus, Bastiano (alien merchant) 150
 Rod(e)maker, Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 106, 144, 152, 153, 155, 157, 164, 170, 175, 184, 185, 186, 187, 194, 195, 196, 230, 237, 239, 241, 267, 274, 275, 283, 290, 295
 Roer, Guyllam de la (skipper) 98
 Roger, Simon (skipper) 212
 Rogers, William (indigenous merchant) 267
 Roye, Alan (alien merchant) 226
 Roye, Johanne de (Johannes van Roye) (alien merchant) 107, 109, 111, 118, 129, 157, 166, 221, 272, 285
 Roke, Anthonio (alien merchant) 150
 Roke(s), Stephano de (Rooke) Rokus (alien merchant) 128, 131, 132, 147, 151, 158, 159, 173, 179, 277, 299
 Roll(e), Gos(e)win (Goswyn; Role) (Hanseatic merchant) 113, 123, 126, 134, 134, 142, 143, 144, 152, 153, 157, 168, 182, 192, 193, 197, 212, 215, 221, 222, 224, 237, 238, 249, 265, 303
 Romney, James (skipper) 33, 69
 Rope, Arthur (skipper, alien merchant) 108
 Rose, Hayne (skipper) 202
 Rose, John (skipper) 114
 Rose, Leonard (skipper) 128
 Rosilion, Nicholas (alien merchant) 166
 Roskot, Laurence (alien merchant) 160
 Rotte, John (skipper) 70
 Rotumba(u)gh, Bartholomew (alien merchant) 195, 196, 198, 226
 Rouland, Philip (skipper, alien merchant) 109
 Rowland, Tange (alien merchant) 158, 281
 Rowlett, Ralph (indigenous staple merchant) 19, 20, 21, 22, 92, 93, 95
 Rover(e), Johannes (de) (skipper) 141, 162, 181, 236, 281, 303
 Rovyan, Philippo (skipper, alien merchant) 202
 Ruff, Robert (indigenous merchant) 199
 Rufflett, Oliver (skipper, alien merchant) 190
 Rumbold, Francis (alien merchant) 129, 142, 180, 181
 Rus(se), Hayne (Heyne) (Hanseatic merchant) 104, 105, 106, 114, 194, 195, 196, 203, 266, 273, 275
 Rutt, John (skipper) 200, 305
- S –
- Sabbe, Jasper (indigenous merchant) 222
 Sadler, John (indigenous merchant) 187, 188, 209, 210, 250, 251, 253, 254, 258, 259, 260, 261
 Salteswik, Lodowicus (alien merchant) 119
 Salvage, Henry (alien merchant) 183, 184
 Salve, Johanne (alien merchant) 305
 Samon, John (skipper) 19, 61
 Samon, Nowell (alien merchant) 184
 Sampson, Adam (indigenous merchant) 282
 Sancta Clara, Stephano de (skipper, alien merchant) 145
 Sanchys, Johanne (skipper, alien merchant) 73
 Sanctus, Johanne (skipper) 15, 26
 Sara, Peryth de (skipper) 26
 Sarasso, Martino de (alien merchant) 220
 Sardye, Petro de la (alien merchant) 262
 Sarva, Marino de (alien merchant) 190, 197, 200, 222, 242, 243, 249
 Sasse, Martino de la (alien merchant) 71
 Sassweto, Johanne de (skipper, alien merchant) 148
 Sat(t)en, Alexa(u)nder (*Alexaundrius*) (alien merchant) 192, 217, 225, 230, 233, 238, 242, 271, 279, 280, 281, 284, 299, 301
 Saunceo, Martino (skipper) 272
 Saunders, John (indigenous staple merchant) 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 79, 80, 82, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96
 Saunders, Thomas (skipper) 69, 193
 Saunderson, William (indigenous merchant) 232, 244, 297
 Savalaga, Thomas de (skipper) 148
 Savant, Michaele de (alien merchant) 145
 Sbar(r)a, Philippo (alien merchant) 101, 110, 135, 144, 170, 190, 191, 192, 198, 200, 214, 221, 237, 242, 243, 271, 280, 281, 296, 301
 Schult, Andrew (Shult, Schelt) (Hanseatic merchant) 104, 105, 106, 140, 152, 155, 155, 164, 164, 167, 175, 184, 185, 185, 186, 186, 195, 195, 196, 202, 203, 229,

- 239, 241, 266, 273, 276, 283, 290, 294, 295
- Shult, Harman (skipper) 195
- Schelt, Henry (Shelt, Shult) (Hanseatic merchant) 124, 125, 126, 156, 170, 191, 193, 215, 222, 225, 237, 265, 271, 276, 280, 281, 287, 288, 291, 296, 303
- Scores, Nicholao (de Scorrys) (alien merchant) 222, 223
- Scriven, Thomas (Scryven) (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 7, 12, 21, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 51, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 79, 82, 89, 90, 92, 95, 96
- Sedlynge, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 272
- Sees, Barnard (alien merchant) 177
- Selby, John (skipper) 12, 18, 49, 79, 98, 99, 297
- Senare, Michaele de (alien merchant) 160
- Seneshall, Peter (Seneschalle) (alien merchant) 171, 183, 304
- Seretane, Assolino (Assolyno) (alien merchant) 173, 175, 179
- Seretane, Petro (alien merchant) 150, 154
- Sergeaunt, Edward (indigenous merchant) 241
- Shaa, John (Shaw) (indigenous merchant) 219, 263
- Shafty, Jeronimo de (skipper) 29
- Shaldo, Mat(t)heo de la (alien merchant) 120, 161, 201
- Shamon, Nowell (alien merchant) 226
- Shardy, Johanne de la (alien merchant) 29
- Shaught, Walter (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 186
- Shaw see Shaa
- Shawre, Martino de (skipper, alien merchant) 28
- Shea, Roderigo de (skipper) 30
- Shellyng see Skellyng
- Shelt see Schult
- Shenok, Jacob (alien merchant) 183
- Shenok, John (alien merchant) 184
- Shenoye, Jacob (alien merchant) 169
- Sherwod, John (skipper) 289
- Shorles, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) (see also Shurll) 213
- Short, William (skipper) 150
- Shose, Evan le (skipper, alien merchant) 193
- Shult see Schult
- Shurll, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) (see also Shorles) 122, 154, 171
- Sighten, Court van (Curt(e) van Syghton) (Hanseatic merchant) 164, 229, 239, 241, 244, 245, 247, 274, 299
- Signett, Jacob (alien merchant) 285
- Symondes, George (indigenous merchant) 213
- Simondes, Richard (skipper) 252
- Sympson, John (indigenous merchant) 209
- Syneth, Jacob (alien merchant) 231
- Syvers, George (Hanseatic merchant) 274
- Syvers, Joyes (Joyse) (Hanseatic merchant) 273, 275, 283, 293
- Skellyng, Johannes van der (Skillyng, Shellyng) (alien merchant) 105, 128, 135, 150, 156
- Skyenner, Cornelius (alien merchant) 217, 242
- Skot, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 160
- Slotken, Martin (Slot(t)kyn) (Hanseatic merchant) 157, 160, 167, 168, 174, 176, 200, 217, 233, 271, 280, 289, 291, 296, 303
- Sluse, Francis van (alien merchant) 163
- Smalle, William (skipper) 43
- Smallpic, John (indigenous merchant) 210
- Smetyng, Gobell (Smytyng) (Hanseatic merchant) 156, 171, 173, 182
- Smyth, Harman (Hanseatic merchant) 302
- Smyth, Henry (skipper) 68, 99, 100, 302
- Smyth, John (skipper) 22
- Smyth, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 127, 133, 141, 164, 172, 181, 226, 291, 304
- Smyth(e), Richard (indigenous merchant) 222, 223, 236, 237
- Smyth, Thomas (skipper, indigenous merchant) 23, 205, 218
- Smyth, William (skipper, indigenous staple merchant) 23, 24, 37, 206, 215, 216
- Smytken, Gobell (Gobel(l)in Smyt(t)kyn) (Hanseatic merchant) 176, 271, 280, 281, 285, 288, 294
- Smytyng see Smetyng
- Snecket, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 235
- Snowdon, Richard (Snowden) (indigenous merchant) 223, 297
- Sodelyng, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 157

- Soket, Peter (skipper) 172
 Somer, John (indigenous merchant) 245
 Sore, Petro (alien merchant) 146
 Sosen(n)a, Lodowico (de) (alien merchant) 199, 212, 217, 222, 228, 233, 242, 271
 So(u)th(e)wark(e), Richard (Southewerk) (indigenous merchant) 197, 221, 224, 264, 292, 302
 Sparre, Richard (indigenous merchant) 32, 33, 69, 189
 Sparre, Robert (indigenous merchant) 69
 Spencer, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 292
 Spert(e), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 287, 289
 Spicer, Thomas (skipper) 251
 Spyne, Gillelmus le (skipper) 279
 Spynge, William (skipper) 158
 Spynnell(e), Pantelian(o) (Pentelion, Panthelyon, Panteliano) (alien merchant) 124, 142, 143, 149, 229, 238
 Spuddelle, Richard (skipper) 14
 Stafford, Paul (alien merchant) 137
 Sta(y)nbaugh, Deric (Diric, Deryke; Staynback, Stanba(c)k(e), Stenba(c)k) (Hanseatic merchant) 105, 107, 111, 112, 113, 115, 121, 123, 124, 156, 162, 167, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 181, 182, 190, 192, 193, 197, 199, 200, 203, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 221, 222, 224, 228, 229, 247, 249, 265, 269, 271, 276, 279, 280, 281, 284, 285, 287, 288, 291, 293, 296, 301, 303
 Stanffeld, Richard (indigenous merchant) 261
 Stansfeld, Richard (indigenous merchant) 208
 Starre, Christofer (skipper, alien merchant) 111, 141, 149, 159, 161, 186, 291
 Starre, Hayne (van) Star (alien merchant) 127, 133
 Starkey, Roger (Starkye) (indigenous merchant) 187, 204, 207, 208, 250, 254, 258, 259, 261
 Statham, Nicholas (Stathum) (indigenous merchant) 205, 215, 217, 233, 236, 237, 249, 270, 286
 Stele, Johannes van (skipper) 144
 Stempe, Robert (indigenous merchant) 255
 Stephens, Antonio (Anthonio Stephyns) (alien merchant) 147, 268
 Stephens, Gonsalvo (Gonsalvo Stephins, Stephyns) (alien merchant) 147, 201, 227, 268
 Stephins, Johanne (Stephyns) (skipper) 117, 225
 Stephenson, William (Stephynson) (skipper) 240, 244
 Stepkyn, Thomas (alien merchant) 112, 153
 Stepkyn, Thomas (alien merchant, as factor of Hans Riker) 269
 Steward, Austen (*Awgustinus*, *Augustinus* Stiward, Stuard) (indigenous merchant) 199, 266, 267
 Stile, Edmund (Style) (indigenous merchant) 188, 205, 206, 254, 255, 257, 259, 260, 262
 Stokehill(e), William (indigenous merchant) 189, 269, 270, 277, 288, 305
 Stokfis(s)he, Robert (Stockfishe) (alien merchant) 105, 126, 134, 139, 150, 153, 156, 158, 160, 162, 168, 171, 173, 300
 Stokwell, William (indigenous merchant) 210
 Stokwood, Edward (alien merchant, as factor of Bartholomew Rotumbaugh) 198
 Stone, William (skipper) 7, 20
 Strete, Roger (indigenous merchant) 32, 98
 STRICTUS DE MARROK (Straits of Gibraltar) 1, 2, 3, 15, 16, 17, 34, 36, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 74
 Strows, Reginald (Strewse) (Hanseatic merchant) 110, 124, 126, 130, 140, 145, 151, 153, 156, 158, 162, 165, 167, 175, 176, 180, 185, 230, 240, 241, 242, 247, 267, 276, 283, 293, 296, 301
 Stuard see Steward
 Stult, Harman (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 106, 152, 184, 185, 273
 Sture, Jaques de (alien merchant) 111
 Stury, Humphrey (indigenous staple merchant) 42, 44, 57, 61
 Suetto, Johanne (skipper) 249
 Surbis, Domingo (de) (Domenigo de Surybys) (skipper, alien merchant) 85, 86, 159, 279
 Surreica, Antonio de (alien merchant) 279
 Sureica, Martino de (alien merchant) 279
 Surreica, Petro (alien merchant) 279

- Sutton, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 302
 Swarte, Richard (indigenous merchant) 297
 Swegar, John (skipper) 121
 Swegar, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 163, 164
 Swetynge, John (indigenous merchant) 284, 287
- T –
- Tayler, Edward (indigenous merchant) 71
 Tallet, Furen le (skipper) 119
 Tallyheke, Furyen (skipper, alien merchant) 204
 Tam(e), Clais(e) (Clay(e)s, Nicholas) (Hanseatic merchant) 105, 106, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 134, 140, 143, 144, 145, 152, 153, 155, 156, 160, 164, 168, 170, 192, 193, 194, 197, 200, 212, 215, 220, 222, 228, 233, 236, 237, 242, 249, 265, 270, 271, 274, 275, 276, 281, 283, 295
 Tange, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 159, 279
 Tassell, Jacob van (skipper) 127
 Taylo(ur), Edward (indigenous merchant) 202, 276
 Tenbanke, Barnard (Tynbake, Tynban(c)k) (alien merchant) 105, 107, 110, 112, 113, 115, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 134, 135, 142, 143, 144, 149, 156, 157, 160, 162, 163, 168, 170, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182, 199, 216, 217, 281, 285, 288, 291, 294, 296, 301
 Tetelet, Anthonio (alien merchant) 137
 Tettewe, Mathew (alien merchant) 304
 Thomas, Andrew (alien merchant) 289
 Thynne, William, esq. (customer) 87
 Tyballe, John (skipper) 285
 Tybalt, Johannes (alien merchant) 30
 Tyce, Philip (skipper) 1, 15, 17, 63
 Tyler, William (skipper) 8
 Tilles, Johannes (skipper) 144
 Tymbell, John (skipper) 145
 Tymberman, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 106, 110, 124, 134, 153, 155, 164, 173, 174, 175, 185, 194, 240, 241, 266, 273, 275, 282, 290, 294
 Tynbake, Tynban(c)k see Tenbanke
 Tirre, Johannes (Tirry) (alien merchant) 119, 144, 179
 Tytcheburne, Bartholomew (indigenous merchant) 282
 Tycheborne, Nicholas (Ty(t)cheburne, Stychebourne) (indigenous merchant) 18, 19, 21, 23, 228, 236, 237
 Tol(l)arge, Johannes (alien merchant) 120, 132, 137, 139, 146, 147, 148, 158, 165, 172, 178, 184, 216
 Tolle, Henry (indigenous merchant) 200
 Tolos(e), John (indigenous merchant) 264, 278
 Tornour, John (indigenous merchant) 242, 297
 Tose, Francisco (alien merchant) 118
 Totehille, Henry (skipper) 58, 81, 92
 Tovalyno, Dego de (alien merchant) 124, 125
 Towal(l)io, Francisco (Towalle, Towelle) (alien merchant) 31, 123, 162, 186, 211, 224, 232, 272, 277, 286
 Travers, Richard (indigenous merchant) 250, 251, 253, 255, 258
 Traves, Richard (indigenous merchant) 206
 Trymenor, Gillelmus (skipper, alien merchant) 202
 Tremenour, Jaques (skipper, alien merchant) 149, 179
 Truson, Johannes (le) (skipper, alien merchant) 108, 200
 Tuckffeld, Michael (alien merchant) 245
 Tudere, John (indigenous merchant) 190
 Tuke, Brian, kt. (indigenous merchant) 66, 75
 Tupper, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 142
 Turen, Saunceo de (skipper) 262
 Turke, Johannes (alien merchant) 173
 Turnebull, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 230
 Turner, John (indigenous merchant) 231
 Twyfford, John (indigenous merchant) 210
- U –
- Udall, Maria (alien merchant) 123, 161, 168
 Uvedale, William, kt. (customer) 1, 35, 40, 78
- V –
- Vale, Cornelius van (alien merchant) 134
 Vale, Gabriele de (alien merchant) 108, 115

- Vale, Martino de (skipper, alien merchant) 121, 215
- Valesilia, Johanne de (skipper) 159
- Vargier, Johannes (alien merchant) 198
- Vas, Stephano (alien merchant) 118
- Vastian, Johannes (skipper) 108
- Vegill, Paulo de (alien merchant) 161, 170
- Velansa, Martino de (alien merchant) 151
- Veler, Gascon (alien merchant) 122
- Vellow, Anthonio Peris (alien merchant) 227
- Veloux, Corino de (alien merchant) 126
- Velo, Dego (alien merchant) 227
- Velow, Gaston (alien merchant) 219
- Vemer see Femer
- Venecia, Petro de (alien merchant) 27
- Venice, (alien) merchants of, resident in England 3, 16, 35, 67, 68, 75, 76
- Venysian, Radulpho (alien merchant) 134
- Vennys, Anthonio (de) (alien merchant) 111, 134, 138, 139, 163, 182
- Verbrugh, Cornelius (alien merchant) 226
- Verdessa, Farnando (Verdesse, Verdisse) (alien merchant) 148, 159, 180, 248, 263, 264, 272, 274, 278, 286
- Verona, Baptista de (alien merchant) 124, 126
- Verona, Johanne Baptista (alien merchant) 203
- Verra, Domingo de (alien merchant) 161
- Vetelasso, Allounso de (Vetelusso) (alien merchant) 165, 167, 172
- Vigour, Johannes (skipper) 172
- Villela, Domingo de (alien merchant) 85
- Vymo(u)nt, Legier (alien merchant) 172, 183, 184
- Vymount, Roger (alien merchant) 166
- Vyncent, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 220
- Vivald(e), Ant(h)onio (Vivauld(e), Vivauldes, Vyvald(e), Vyvaldes, Vyvauld, Vyvalle, Vyvyll(e)) (alien merchant) 24, 26, 30, 33, 69, 72, 99, 105, 109, 111, 112, 119, 123, 124, 131, 132, 134, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 149, 153, 154, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 181, 190, 192, 193, 197, 200, 213, 215, 216, 217, 221, 223, 233, 236, 238, 243, 280, 288, 291, 292, 299, 301, 302
- Vogill, Paulo de (alien merchant) 174
- W –
- Wadyngton, Richard (indigenous merchant) 250, 256
- Walkar, Robert (skipper) 54
- Walkier, Johannes (alien merchant) 110, 111, 112, 144, 168, 179, 180, 181, 182
- Wall, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 228, 232
- Walles, Richard (indigenous merchant) 228
- Walter, John (indigenous merchant) 235
- Walterson, Adrian (skipper) 169
- Waltham, Thomas (skipper) 62, 88
- Walton, Johannes (Waulton) (skipper, alien merchant) 122, 220
- Waulton, Richard (skipper) 304
- War(r)en, Ralph (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 19, 20, 21, 41, 43, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 80, 81, 87, 89, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 259
- Waryng, Adam (indigenous staple merchant) 42, 47, 52, 54, 59
- Warmouth(e), John (indigenous merchant) 262
- Warner, John (indigenous merchant) 262
- Watson, John (indigenous merchant) 237
- Wattson, Roger (indigenous merchant) 244, 246
- Wattson, William (indigenous merchant) 242, 244, 273
- Wattes, Thomas (skipper, indigenous merchant) 189, 210, 255, 257, 261, 292, 302
- Webbe, Richard (skipper) 259, 260, 305
- Webkyn, Court (Curte; Webbekyn, Webbkyn) (Hanseatic merchant) 106, 110, 113, 116, 152, 153, 165, 166, 170, 175, 180, 195, 196, 202, 266, 273, 275, 283, 289, 290, 294, 295, 303
- Welbo(u)rn(e), Harman Welburne) (Hanseatic merchant) 105, 133, 162, 190, 191, 197, 199, 212, 214, 215, 222, 223, 225, 228, 271, 280, 281, 287, 291, 298, 299, 303
- Welfare, Peter (skipper) 293
- Welsar, Peter (Welser) (skipper) 123, 143, 153, 175, 190, 237, 269, 214
- Wenman, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13

- Weston, William, kt. (indigenous merchant) 100
- Wethers, John (Withers, Wythers) (indigenous staple merchant) 9, 19, 23, 42, 46, 51, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 63, 89, 91, 94
- Wewik, Maynerde (alien merchant) 160
- Whelar, Henry (Wheler) (indigenous merchant) 27, 221, 232, 236
- Whelar, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 210
- Wheler, Robert (indigenous merchant) 277, 292
- Whelar, Thomas (Wheler) (indigenous merchant) 191, 192, 200, 205, 209, 216, 221, 222, 224, 228, 237, 242, 280
- Whelemaker, Egidius (alien merchant) 109
- Whethelle, Thomas (Whethylle) (indigenous staple merchant) 9, 88, 89, 93
- Whistow, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 205
- White, Nicholas (Whyet) (skipper) 30, 224, 292
- White, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 305
- Whites, Coppens Cornelis (alien merchant) 140
- Whitehed, Christofer (indigenous staple merchant) 22, 91
- Wiat, Jen(n)yn (Wyat, Wyatt) (alien merchant) 138, 167, 182, 231, 272
- Wyott, Roger (skipper) 221, 293
- Wyggmore, Richard (indigenous merchant) 232
- Wigon, Harvie (skipper, alien merchant) 132
- Wild, Peter de (alien merchant) 168
- Willey, Ambrose (Wylley) (indigenous merchant) 222, 235, 297
- Willey, Christofer (skipper) 291
- Willford, John (indigenous merchant) 264, 286
- Wylford(e), Nicholas (Wil(l)ford(e)) (indigenous merchant) 200, 218, 219, 220, 221, 224, 232, 235, 244, 248, 263, 264, 269, 270, 272, 277, 278, 286, 292
- Wylford, Robert (indigenous merchant) 219
- Wilforde, William (indigenous merchant) 286
- William, Matthew (skipper) 121
- Williamson, Anthony (skipper) 174
- Williamson, Cornelius (skipper) 105, 177, 193, 270
- Williamson, Francis (alien merchant) 157
- Williamson, Jacob (skipper) 137
- Williamson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 126, 142, 153, 154, 165, 173, 180, 222, 271, 281, 289, 300
- Williamson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant, as factor of Hans Ryker) 235
- Williamson, Martin (skipper, alien merchant) 177, 295
- Willoughby, Edward, kt. 74
- Wylson, Richard (Wil(l)son) (indigenous merchant) 189, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 236, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 254, 256, 256, 259, 260, 261
- Wymond, Legerde (alien merchant) 304
- Wynd, Anthony (indigenous merchant) 209
- Wynde, James (indigenous merchant) 206
- Wynkell, Paul (alien merchant) 177
- Wynter, John (indigenous merchant) 249
- Wynthorp, Adam (indigenous merchant) 277
- Wynthrop, Adam (indigenous merchant) 218, 292
- Wyste, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 207
- Withers, Wythers see Wethers
- Wythy(c)k, Harman (Widdik) (Hanseatic merchant) 161, 167, 170, 171, 176, 182, 271, 280, 284, 285, 287, 291, 294, 296, 299, 303
- Witton, John (indigenous merchant) 216
- Wood(e), Edmund (indigenous merchant) 221, 267
- Wod, John a (skipper) 138
- Wood, John (skipper) 287
- Woodcock, Andrew (indigenous merchant) 189, 251
- Woodleff(f), William (indigenous merchant) 204, 207, 208, 209, 251, 252, 256, 257, 260
- Wodroff, David (Wodrof, Woodrof, Woodroff) (indigenous staple merchant) 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62, 79, 80, 81, 91
- Wulf, Anthony (skipper, alien merchant) 113

Woolf, Anthony (skipper, alien merchant,
as factor of Bartholomew Rotumbaugh)
198

Wulf, Reginald (alien merchant) 110

Wright, Edward (skipper) 280

Wryght, Robert (skipper) 90

Wylson, Richard (indigenous merchant) 28,
29, 34, 99

– Y as consonant –

Yate, John (indigenous staple merchant) 14,
23, 51, 61, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95

Yong, John (indigenous merchant) 210,
236, 237

Yong, Peter (skipper) 200

Yonge, John (indigenous merchant) 271

York(e), Christofer (indigenous merchant)
208, 257, 261

York, John (indigenous merchant) 248

– Z –

Zametrage, Johanne Anthony de (skipper)
17

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

The index is structured so as to serve as a glossary. Hence, the main entry is under the word as it appears in the sources (*zinziber*), and a cross-reference leads the reader from the modern English term to the main entry (ginger see *zinziber*). If a term is in Middle English, the plural form is also given (e.g. *alle hafte*, -s); if in Latin, the genitive (e.g. *allec*, *ecis*). More than one reference per page is not noted.

References

Cobb: H.S. Cobb (ed.), *The Overseas Trade of London. Exchequer Customs Accounts 1480-1*, London 1990

Flavin/Jones Susan Flavin, Evan T. Jones (eds.), *Bristol's Trade with Ireland and the Continent 1503-1601. The evidence of the exchequer customs accounts*, Dublin 2009

Hanham: Alison Hanham (ed.), *The Cely Letters 1472-1488*, Oxford 1975

Heyd: Wilhelm Heyd, *Geschichte des Levanthandels im Mittelalter*, 2 vols., Stuttgart 1879, repr. Hildesheim 1984

Latham, Dictionary: R.E. Latham, D.R. Howlett (eds.), *Dictionary of Medieval Latin from British Sources*, Oxford 1975-

Latham, Word-List: R.E. Latham (ed.), *Revised Medieval Latin Word-List from British and Irish Sources*, revised ed., Oxford 1973

MED: *Middle English Dictionary*, Ann Arbor 1954-99

MNW: *Middelnederlands Woordenboek*, CD-ROM, the electronic version of Eelco Verwijs, Willem de Vreese (eds.), *Middelnederlandsch Woordenboek*, 's-Gravenhage 1885-1941

OED: *Oxford English Dictionary*, 2nd ed., Oxford 1989

Pegolotti: Francesco Balducci Pegolotti, *La pratica della mercatura*, ed. Allan Evans, Cambridge/Mass. 1936

Pitz: Ernst Pitz (ed.) *Die Zolltarife der Stadt Hamburg*, Wiesbaden 1961

Schmidt-Händel: Astrid Schmidt-Händel, *Der Erfurter Waidhandel an der Schwelle zur Neuzeit*, Frankfurt am Main 2004

Stieda: Wilhelm Stieda, *Hansisch-venetianische Handelsbeziehungen im 15. Jahrhundert*, Rostock 1894

Stieda, Veckinchusen Wilhelm Stieda (ed.), *Hildebrand Veckinchusen. Briefwechsel eines deutschen Kaufmanns im 15. Jahrhundert*, Leipzig 1921

Veale: Elspeth M. Veale, *The English Fur Trade in the Later Middle Ages*, 2nd ed., London 2003

Veckinchusen Michail P. Lesnikov, Walter Stark (eds.), *Die Handelsbücher des Hildebrand Veckinchusen*, Cologne 2013

Willan: T.S. Willan (ed.), *A Tudor Book of Rates*, Manchester 1962

Zupko: Ronald Zupko, *A Dictionary of Weights and Measures for the British Isles: The Middle Ages to the Twentieth Century*, Philadelphia 1985

– A –

adzi, -s adze, a carpenter's or cooper's tool,
like an axe with the blade set at right

angles to the handle and curving inwards
towards it; used for cutting or slicing
away the surface of wood (OED s.v. *adz*)
112, 137

- alblade*, -s awl-blade, the metallic part of an awl 181
- alhafft*, -es the (non-metallic) handle of an awl 181
- allec*, -ecis hering 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 180, 181, 183
- *full* hering with roe 127
- *rubeum* red hering (smoked) 120
- *shoten* hering without roe 122, 126, 127, 128, 136, 137, 141
- almon*, -s almond 110, 112, 126, 131
- alom* alum, a mordant for fixing dyes to cloth 159, 201
- amell* enamel, enamel figure or ornament (MED s.v. amal) 124
- andsellis de ferro* meaning unknown 142
- anguilla*, -e eel (see also *ele*)
- *recens* fresh 112, 113, 116
- *pymper elis* (*eles*) a variety of small eel 125, 126, 127, 128
- *shaft eles* a kind of eel (OED s.v. shaft-eel) 126, 128
- *stub eles* large-sized eel (MED s.v. stubbeeel) 126, 127, 128
- appul*, -s (*appul*, -is) apple (see also *pomum*) 107, 119, 127, 142, 181, 183
- arblaster* cross-bow 196, 198
- armor and weaponry see *arblaster*, *crossbow*
lath, *daggar*, *handgon*, *jak of mail*, *rack*,
sword, *sword blade*, *visour*
- arras of the 7 dedly syns* a kind of figured tapestry, originally made in Arras (MED s.v. arras), here depicting the seven deadly sins 154
- arsnyck* arsenic 285
- B —
- bagge*, -s bag, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (Zupko 8) 145, 148, 159
- bagge*, -s, *lether* leather bag as an article of commerce 181
- baies* a berry, a small fruit, especially that of the laurel or bay-tree (OED s.v. bay n.¹ 1a) 121, 130, 133, 134, 147, 149, 150, 151
- baken erthe, divers thynges made of things made of earthenware* 105
- bala*, -e (*bale*, -s) bale as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 182
- *dimidia* half bale as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 105, 107, 111, 112, 113, 115, 142, 146
- balet(t)*, -is (*balet(t)e*, -s) a small (usually a half) bale as a packing unit for dry goods (Zupko 23) 110, 112, 128, 131, 132, 135, 137, 139, 141, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160, 167, 168, 170, 173, 174, 175, 176, 179, 180, 185, 186
- balans* a set of scales (MED s.v. balance) 139
- , *onze* a set of scales for weighing very light things (Willan 6) 169, 170
- barge*, -s *for cowpers* clearly some kind of tool for coopers, but meaning unknown 112
- barge mast*, -es, *small* 155
- barrell*, -es (*barellus*, -i) barrel as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 160, 164, 165, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 190, 195, 202, 204, 213, 214, 216, 218, 230, 235, 246, 304
- , *dimidius* half barrel as a packing unit, but clearly of a specific size, here as a measure of dry goods other than steel 120, 124, 181, 185
- , *dimidius* half barrel as a packing unit, but clearly of a specific size, here as a measure of steel 107, 111, 112, 125, 126, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 150, 158, 167, 171, 173, 174, 175, 177

- *magni bande* barrel of large girth, as a packing unit for dry goods 104, 106, 107, 114, 123, 140, 149, 152, 164
- , *dimidius, magne bande* half barrel of large girth, as a packing unit for dry goods 155
- *parve bonde* (*small; band*) barrel of small girth, as a packing unit for dry goods 104, 105, 106, 107, 114, 123, 140, 152, 155, 159, 165, 173, 177, 183, 184, 185
- , *dimidius, parve bonde* barrel of small girth, as a packing unit for dry goods 114
- barellus, -i* barrel as a packing unit for liquid goods (not wine) of no particular size 114, 126, 131, 132, 134, 136
- , *dimidius* half barrel as a packing unit for liquid goods (not wine) of no particular size 132
- basyn, -s, laton* basin made of latten 181
- *stanni* basin made of tin 214
- basket* (*baskette, -s*) basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 110, 111, 112, 113, 126, 152, 153, 156, 160, 161, 168, 170, 181, 182
- , *dimidius* half basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 110, 134, 139, 144, 174, 178, 181
- bast* (*bastis*) bast, bark fiber for rope-making (MED s.v. *bast* n.¹) 111, 113, 139, 162
- *rope, -s* rope made of bast 129, 160, 172
- batery* (*bateri, batry, batre*) articles made of hammered metal, esp. brass or copper (kettles etc.) (OED s.v. *battery* IV.14) 105, 114, 115, 126, 128, 129, 130, 134, 142, 143, 144, 152, 156, 161, 167, 168, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 181, 182
- bawdkyn, tela, -e* a rich embroidered stuff, originally made with warp of gold thread and woof of silk (OED s.v. *baudekin*; Heyd 686-7) 176
- bed of tynsell saten inbrowderid with dyvers images of Venys gold and clothe of silver with a testur to the same and curtens of red damaske* bed hangings made of glittering satin, embroidered with Venetian gold thread and cloth of silver, with a canopy and curtains of red damask 123
- bedes* beads 121, 138, 169
- , *bon* made of bone 124, 145, 156, 169, 170
- , *bone, parvus* small bone beads 134
- , *box* made of box wood 146, 172
- , *glas* made of glass 180
- , *jeet* made of jet, a hard compact black form of lignite, capable of receiving a brilliant polish (OED s.v. *jet* n.¹ and a.) 109
- *of wod* (*wode bedes*) made of wood 156, 176
- bel metall* 170, 184
- bise, cours* a pigment which yields a shade of blue, duller or inferior to ultramarine or azure obtained from smalt (OED s.v. *bice* a. and n., B 1, B 2), here of low quality 171
- block, -es* a measure of tin 190, 201, 229, 265, 270, 271, 280, 288, 294, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 304
- bloweyng horn, -es* (*blowing horn, -s*) clearly some kind of a musical instrument, but exact meaning unknown 191, 199, 245, 246, 263, 266, 285
- bokeram* buckram, originally a fine linen or cotton fabric (originally from Bukhara); later, coarse gummed linen used for linings (OED s.v. *buckram*) 129, 143
- bok, -is, onbound* (*unbound bok, -es*) unbound book, probably printed (see also *liber*) 121, 167, 182
- botellus, -i* bottle as a packing unit for liquid goods of no particular size 172
- botelle, -s* bottle as an article of commerce 132, 136, 146, 154, 164, 165, 175
- , *glass* glass bottle as an article of commerce 178
- *stanni* tin bottle as an article of commerce 190
- bouch, -es* bunch, a unit of packing (especially for garlic, onions, containing 25 heads) (Zupko 52-3) 120, 132, 137, 175, 177, 179
- boundell, -es* bundle, a unit of packing for dry goods of no particular size 129, 139, 160, 172
- , *parvus* (*small*) small bundle, a unit of packing for dry goods of no particular size 111, 112, 113

- boundell*, -es bundle as a packing unit (measure?) of paper 107, 111, 133, 145, 149, 177, 181
— as a packing unit (measure?) of silk 135, 140
- bourde*, -s board 164
— *pro barrellles* (*for*) boards for making barrels 164, 171
- box pro comb(e)s* box wood for making combs 145, 148, 159
- box*, -es, *gilt* gilt box as an article of commerce 182
- brasell* the hard brownish-red wood of an East Indian tree, known as Sappan (*Cæs-alpinia Sappan*), from which dyers obtain a red color (OED s.v. Brazil¹ I.1) 138
- brymstone* (*brymeston*) sulfur 201, 268
- brussh*, -es brush 113, 125, 128, 129, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 177, 180, 182
—, *cours* of low quality 173
—, *cap* clearly some kind of a brush, but exact meaning unknown 125, 168, 181
—, *rubbing* a hard brush used for rubbing in order to make clean (OED rubber, n.¹ I.1.a) 162
- budge* a lamb's skin with the fur dressed outward (OED s.v. budge n.¹) 141, 144, 151
—, *cours* of low quality 146, 159, 161
—, *fyne* of high quality 159, 161
—, *raw* undressed 159
—, *bla(c)k* (*niger*) black in color 141, 157, 165
—, *Rumney* some kind of small fur used for lining garments, probably of Greek origin (OED s.v. Romany²; rumney) 166, 167
- bultellum*, -i bolting-cloth for sifting flour (Latham, Dictionary, s.v. buletellus) 148
- busshellus*, -i (*busshelle*, -s) bushel, measure of capacity, containing 8 gallons, but with many local variants (OED s.v. bushel), here for dry goods 119, 120
- bustian* a cotton fabric (OED s.v. bustian) 141, 157, 179
- buttur* (*butter*) butter 202
—, *stynking* (*stinkyng*) 193, 195
- butt*, -es but, a cask for wine, liquid measure (equivalent to 2 hogsheads), especially for alien sweet wine, here of Malmsey 119, 137
— as a packing unit for liquid goods, not wine 137
- butt*, -es (*but*, *butta*, -e) as a packing unit (measure?) of thread 108, 121, 132, 136, 138, 146, 148, 154, 163, 166, 169, 172, 180, 183, 184
— as a packing unit (measure?) of silk 106, 133
- C —
- cabag*, -is (*cabage*, -s) cabbage 109, 110, 113, 114, 119, 127, 131
- caddes pece*, -s a ribbon or band (since measured here in ells, dozens or gross) of *cadass*, serving as a ground for ornamentation with metalwork or embroidery, and used as a girdle, garter, etc., (OED s.v. corse n. 5; MED s.v. cors n. 5a) 176
- candella*, -e candle 109
- candilstick*, -es (*candelstyk*, -es, *candelstik*, -es) 181, 190, 214, 243, 282
—, *laton* made of latten 134
- candelwik(e)* 105, 106, 155
- canvas* 108, 109, 111, 121, 122, 132, 133, 138, 145, 146, 147, 148, 154, 160, 163, 165, 166, 168, 169, 172, 180, 184
—, *brown* 148
—, *packyng* for packing goods 146
—, *Barras* a coarse linen fabric imported from the county of Bar (Hanham 263); OED s.v. barras¹ 'imported from Holland' is misleading) 138, 145, 146
—, *white Normandy* white canvas, manufactured in Normandy 183
- cap*, -s (*cappe*, -s) cap 120
—, *sengill* unlined 170
—, *coverd* meaning unknown 144
— *for childern* child's cap 184
—, *pressid* (*pressed*; *cap*, -s) cap worn by priests 108, 111, 132, 138, 139, 146, 154, 165, 166, 169, 171, 183, 184
—, *scarlet* made of scarlet cloth 165
- carbo*, -onis coal (see also *cole*) 190, 294
- carpet(t)e*, -s (*carpettum*, -i) carpet, coverlet, hanging, used to cover tables, beds (OED s.v. carpet n.) 105, 107, 109, 115, 116, 119, 125, 139, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 153, 156, 160, 163, 177, 182

- , *cours* of low quality 165
- , *Frenche* of French manufacture 172, 184
- , *Gent* (*Gentishe*) manufactured in Ghent 111, 129, 182
- , *Turkey* manufactured in Turkey 214
- casium*, *-i* cheese (see also *chese*) 135, 202
- casse* case, chest, casket, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size, here for glass, glasses 125, 131, 136, 146, 154, 163, 169, 183
- cast* a measure of earthen pots, containing three pots (Willan 24) 122, 139, 151
- catt pought*, *-es* fur made of the paws of the large wild mountain cat, the smaller wild cat or the domestic cat (Veale 218, 221) 179
- centena*, *-e* hundred-weight (probably the long hundred or 112 lb.) 189, 190, 191, 198, 200, 201, 204, 214, 215, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 238, 242, 243, 245, 248, 262, 263, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 288, 292, 294, 303
- centena*, *parva* a measure of clapholt containing 120 pieces (Willan 16) 130, 218, 221, 222, 235
- cepa*, *-e* onion (see also *oynyn*) 175
- cera*, *-e* wax (see also *wax*) 105, 106, 110, 130, 140, 148, 149, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 162, 164, 166, 279
- chaier*, *-s* chair 119, 135, 147, 175
- chamlet(t)*, *-is* (*chamlet*, *chamlette*, *-s*) camlet, an Oriental cloth made of camel's hair and silk (OED s.v. *camlet*), a costly fabric of the Near East, made of (or imitating) camel's hair (MED s.v. *chamelet*) 116, 134, 149, 156, 176, 178, 179, 182
- chese* cheese (see also *casium*) 186
- *de Holond* manufactured in Holland 158
- chest* see *cista*
- cinis*, *-eris* wood-ashes for making lye, the alkalisated water used in cloth manufacture (Cobb, 175) (see also *potasshes*) 247
- circum*, *-i curtum* (*cericum*) short-stapled silk (see also *silk(e)*) 110, 112, 123, 124, 126, 129, 133, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 143, 144, 153, 156, 157, 162, 168, 170, 174, 181, 182
- chaldron* (*chauldre*, *chaulder*) chalder, measure of coal (usually 4 quarters or 32 bushels) (OED s.v. *chalder*¹ Sc.) 177, 190, 294
- cista*, *-e* (*chest*, *-es*, *chest*, *-is*) chest, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 105, 110, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 140, 147, 149, 150, 161, 162, 168, 170, 171, 174, 176, 181, 182
- , *dimidia* half chest as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 111, 115, 117, 118, 123, 124, 134, 140, 143, 147, 153, 168, 177, 181
- *magna* large chest as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 117
- , *parva* small chest as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 147
- chest*, *-es* (*chest*, *-is*) chest as an article of commerce 157
- , *Sipirs* chest of Cyprus manufacture as an article of commerce 137
- clapholt* clapboard, a smaller size of split oak, imported from north Germany, and used by coopers for making barrel-staves; in later times also for wainscoting (OED s.v. *clapholt*, *clapboard*) 130, 218, 221, 222, 235
- clasp*, *-is* clasp 183
- clavicorde*, *-s* clavichord, i.e. a musical instrument with strings and keys (OED s.v. *clavichord*) 110, 134
- clavus*, *-i* as a unit of weight for wool (7 lb.) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97
- cloth(e)*, *brown* brown in color (see also *tela*) 138
- *of gold tisseu* a tissue consisting of threads, wires or strips of gold, generally interwoven with silk or wool; also applied to gilded cloth (OED s.v. *cloth* n. 9c) (see also *tela auri*) 176
- , *Gentis(s)he* of Ghent manufacture 149, 163

- , *Hasbroke* cloth of *Hasbrough* is attested in the Book of Rates and identified by its editor as being manufactured in Haze-brouck (Willan 35) 171
- , *Issyngham* attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 35) 160
- cloth see *arras*, *bawdkyn*, *bokeram*, *bultellum*, *bustian*, *canvas*, *chamlet(t)*, *cloth*, *cottun*, *crest cloth*, *damask(e)*, *diaper*, *dowlas*, *felte*, *frice*, *fustien*, *Imperling*, *lawne*, *lokeram*, *olron*, *pac canvas*, *pacduk*, *pannus*, *pomegarnettis*, *sai*, *sat(t)en*, *sercenet*, *Sipirs*, *taffata*, *tela*, *tela lini*, *tuke*, *velutum*, *velvet*, *worsted*
- clothing see *bagge (lether)*, *caddes pece*, *cap*, *cokard*, *girdell*, *glove*, *hatte*, *jerkin*, *nyghtcap(pe)*, *poynte*, *purce*, *shirt*, *shobokil*
- clowt*, *-es* a measure of Cologne silk 167, 168
- cocket* the seal of office of the wool customers 34, 37, 74, 77, 83, 86, 87, 97, 102
- coddes hed*, *-es* the head of the cod-fish, attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 17) 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 149, 160, 165
- coffer*, *-s* chest, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 117, 147
- , *parvus* small chest, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 122
- coffer*, *-s* chest, strong-box for money or valuables (OED s.v. *coffer*) as an article of commerce 226
- , *iron* iron-bound chest, strong-box for money or valuables (OED s.v. *coffer*) as an article of commerce 163
- cokard*, *-es (cocard, -es)* a ribbon, knot of ribbons, rosette, or the like, worn in the hat as a badge of office or party, or as part of a livery dress (OED *cockade*: 1st use *Rabelais*) 108, 111, 122, 124, 132, 136, 138, 139, 145, 146, 153, 154, 165, 166, 169, 171, 183, 184
- cole*, *-s* coal (see also *carbo*) 177
- Colen gold* gold thread, manufactured in Cologne 124, 133
- Colen silver* silver thread, manufactured in Cologne 133, 156
- comb*, *-(e)s* 165, 166, 169, 183, 184
- comb casse*, *-s with combes in theym* 166
- comestibles see *appul*, *buttur*, *cabag*, *casium*, *cepa*, *chese*, *comfett*, *conserva*, *figge*, *flower*, *gynger bred*, *hony*, *licores*, *Malvesey*, *marmalad(e)*, *meall*, *medler*, *navie*, *oyнын*, *orreng*, *peasen*, *pere*, *pippin*, *pomum*, *Portingall fart*, *prune*, *quaille*, *reisson*, *renett*, *salt*, *servicia*, *sider*, *socat*, *stork*, *sugour*, *swanne*, *treacle*, *vinegar*
- comfett*, *-is* any compound, esp. if sweet; sweetmeat made of fruit, seed etc, preserved in sugar (OED s.v. *confect* n.) 125, 126
- compasse*, *-s* mariner's compass 181
- compter*, *-s* counter, a table or desk for counting money, keeping accounts (OED s.v. *counter* sb.³ II.3) 194, 211
- conserva*, *-e* confection, preserves (e.g. fruit in sugar or similar substances) (OED s.v. *conserve* n.) 117, 118, 130, 150
- coper* copper, a metal 153, 158
- , *libiter* from Libethen in Hungary (Veckinchusen 606; Stieda, Veckinchusen, 545) 105, 106, 168, 170
- coperose* copperas, proto-sulphate of iron (FeSO₄), used in dyeing, tanning, making ink (OED s.v. *copperas*) 115, 124
- copill* as a measure for dried fish, here of *lynges* (q.v.). Since stockfish were tied together at the tail end and hung up to dry, it would seem likely that *copile* means 'two' 159, 160, 178
- corium*, *-i bovis tannatum* tanned ox-hide 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102
- corke* 130, 147, 150, 151
- cottun (cotton)* a coarse homespun woollen cloth of a reddish-brown, grey or neutral color, formerly used for the dress of peasants and country-folk (OED s.v. *russet*, n. and a. 1a), here exported 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276,

- 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305
- cotton* foreign cotton cloth (since it is measured in yards) 153
- , *old* second-hand 157
- coverlite*, *-s* bed-cover, counterpane (OED s.v. coverlet) 165
- cowpers ax*, *-es* an axe for the use of coopers, i.e. those craftsmen who make and repair wooden vessels formed of staves and hoops, e.g. casks, bucket, tubs (OED s.v. cooper n.¹) 137
- crest cloth* linen cloth from Brittany, so called because measured in crests (= 5 ells) (OED s.v. crest n.³) 137, 158
- crossbow lath*, *-es* the bending part of a crossbow (OED s.v. lath n. 3) 140, 153
- cruell* thin worsted yarn, (according to Bailey) of two threads, used for tapestry and embroidery; also formerly for making fringes, laces, vestments, hosiery, etc. These yarns, being produced in different colours and used in combination in the making of one article, are often spoken of in the plural (OED crewel, n.¹) 147, 175
- cruse*, *-s* a small earthen vessel for liquids, a pot, jar or bottle, also a drinking vessel (OED s.v. cruse) 180
- cupbourde* (*cupbord*) sideboard (MED s.v. cuppebord), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 105, 134
- as an article of commerce 169, 170, 177
- cusshen*, *-s* *garnysshid with gold and perll* 166
- D –
- dacra*, *-e* numerical unit of ten (Zupko 107-9), here relating to exported hides 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101
- daggar*, *-s* 129, 179
- , *gilt* 179
- damask(e)* a rich silk fabric with elaborate designs and figures, usually of many colors (OED s.v. damask II.3) 115, 134, 143, 149, 152, 160, 163, 182
- , *red* 163
- deale*, *-s* deal, a slice sawn from a log of timber, a plank or board of pine or fir-wood (OED s.v. deal n.³) 112, 165, 173, 180
- deall bourde*, *-s* 106, 142, 171, 186
- deske*, *-s* 146
- diaper*, *cors* a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of ‘union’ or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. diaper), here of low quality 138
- dyestuffs see *brasell*, *coperose*, *florye*, *grayne*, *mad(d)er*, *orchall*, *wod(e)*
- distave*, *-s* a cleft staff about 1m long, on which wool or flax was wound when spinning 139
- dog chayne*, *-s* chain for restraining a dog 174, 181
- dogeon* a kind of hardwood (perhaps box-wood), u.a. used by turners, especially for handles of knives, daggers etc.; the hilt of a dagger made from this wood (OED s.v. dudgeon n.¹) 168
- dogstone*, *-s* a kind of millstone (MED s.v. dogge, 5) 139, 171, 180
- dol(l)ium*, *-i* tun as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (see also *tonne*) 111, 112, 113, 115, 128, 129, 141, 182
- *awmes* a tun made up of aumes, a measure of Rhein wine equivalent to 1/3 of a *dolium*, here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (see also *tonne*) 116, 134, 179
- dolium*, *-i* tun as a liquid measure, not of wine (see also *tonne*) 118, 146, 156, 159, 177, 191, 195, 196, 197, 198, 201, 202, 203, 211, 217, 218, 222, 223, 226, 231, 234, 235, 238, 239, 262, 268, 269, 270, 276, 280, 281, 285, 286, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 298, 300, 301, 304, 205
- dossena*, *-e* as a measure of cork 130, 147, 150, 151

dowlas a coarse kind of linen, much used in the 16th and 17th centuries [named from Daoulas or Doulas, S.E. of Brest, in Brittany, like the associated *lockeram* from Locronan or Locrenan in the same vicinity] (OED *dowlas*) 121, 137

drynking glass, *-es* (*drynkyng*, *drinking*) 105, 128, 131, 132, 135, 146, 151, 154, 156, 161, 166, 178

– E –

ele, *-s* eel (see also *anguilla*) 110

— *of all sortes* 126, 129, 139

ell, *-es* (*ell*, *-is*) a measure of length, in England 45 inches, Flanders 27 inches (OED s.v. *ell*¹) 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 116, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187

—, *Flemyshe* 154

end, *-es* a small bar, measure for iron, around 120 to the *dolium ponderis* (Childs 144) 110, 114, 127, 132, 145, 148, 150, 151, 155, 159, 161

ereos ireos, the Florentine iris, a species with large white flowers; the root of this, used in pharmacy (orris-root) (OED s.v. *ireos*) 119

erthen potte, *-s* pot made of earthenware 139, 151, 171

estriche fethers ostrich feathers 148, 170, 173

estriche wull a kind of wool formerly imported from Eastern countries (OED s.v. *ostrich*²) 113, 143

ewar, *-s stanni* a pitcher with a wide spout, used to provide water for washing the hands (OED s.v. *ewer*²), here made of tin 214

– F –

fanne, *-s* fan 170

—, *parvus* small 169

fardellus, *-i* fardel, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 111, 125, 138, 160

fatte, *-s* (*fat*) vat, a cask or barrel to contain dry goods (OED *fat*, n.¹ 2), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 106, 109, 110, 116, 121, 140, 141, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 162, 164, 165, 168, 170, 175, 177, 183, 185

—, *dri* vat, a cask or barrel to contain dry goods (OED *fat*, n.¹ 2), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 122, 155

— *magne band(e)* of large girth 130, 152, 165

— as a packing unit (measure?) of flax 106, 110, 113

fawcon falcon 148

felte, *-s* (*feltis*) a kind of cloth or stuff made of wool or of wool and fur or hair, fulled and wrought into a compact substance by rolling and pressure (OED s.v. *felt* n.¹) 108, 111, 139, 145, 146, 147, 148, 163, 165, 166, 169, 172, 178, 183, 184

—, *Spanyshe* of Spanish manufacture 129, 150

ferrum, *-i* iron (see also *iron*) 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 129, 132, 134, 145, 155, 179, 180, 181, 182

— *Hispanie* from Spain 127

— *Lukes* manufactured in Liège (OED s.v. *lukes* a.) 128, 141

fether, *-s* 146, 157, 160, 164, 186

fetherbedde, *-s* featherbed 111

figge, *-s* (*figg*, *-is*, *ficus*) fig (*ficus* can be either second (*ficus*, *-i*) or fourth (*ficus*, *-us*) declension) 118, 119, 122, 130, 131, 151

fillum, *-i* thread (see also *thred*) 108, 121, 138, 146, 154, 172, 183, 184

—, *bottom* a bottom is a small object about which a ball of thread or yarn is wound (MED s.v. *botme* n. 5), hence this must be thread would around a bottom 105, 113, 124, 172, 174, 181

—, *croshaw* 181

—, *Brugis* made in Bruges 179

—, *Paris* made in Paris 146, 148, 163, 166, 169, 180, 184

fir bourde 106

firken, *-s* firkin, a small cask for liquids, fish, butter etc. (8 gallons, equivalent to ½ kilderkin or ¼ barrel; salmon 10½

- gallons) (OED s.v. firkin; Zupko 138-42)
160, 161, 162, 163, 168, 170, 171, 174,
175, 176, 177
- fish see *allec*, *anguilla*, *coddes hed*, *ele*,
gull, *haddock*, *lamprei*, *lyng*, *pekerelle*,
piscis, *samon*, *seal*, *stokfisshe*, *sturgion*
titlyng
- fisshe* see *piscis*
- fitche back*, *-es* the fur of the back of the
polecat (MED s.v. ficheux; Veale 219)
110
- florye* a blue pigment consisting of the scum
collected from the vat in dyeing with
woad or indigo (OED s.v. florey) 264
- flower flour* 154
- foyne*, *-s* fur of the stone marten (Veale 219)
— *back(e)*, *-s* fur from the back of the stone
marten 107, 112, 129, 179
—, *tayles de* fur from the tail of the stone
marten 224
— *wombes* fur from the belly of the animal
153, 158, 170
- fouldre (folder)* fother, a measure of weight
for lead, equivalent to exactly 20 cwt. (as
prices in the customs accounts show)
(Zupko 151-4) 191, 192, 198, 199, 211,
233, 238, 245, 246, 247, 263, 266, 282,
284, 285, 290, 298, 300, 302, 303
- fox* fox skin (see also *pellis*) 158
—, *furres* fox skin 111
— *skyns* fox skin 166, 177
— *backes* fur from the back of the fox 107,
157
— *Orleans* meaning unknown 107, 158
— *tawed* dressed 110
— *throtes* fur from the throat of the fox 158
— *wombs* fur from the belly of the fox 134
- frice (fryce)* frieze, a rough woollen cloth
with a nap (OED s.v. frieze n.¹) 195, 197,
199, 203, 212, 214, 215, 217, 221, 223,
225, 226, 231, 233, 238, 245, 246, 247,
263, 265, 266, 274, 285, 288, 291, 294,
295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304
- furs, skins, hides see *budge*, *catt pought*,
fitche back, *foyne*, *fox*, *grey*, *hare*, *jenette*,
lattis, *lusern*, *marterons*, *mynk*, *otter*,
pellis, *shanke*, *shepesskyn*, *skyn*, *tavelin*
fustien, *-s (fustian)* cloth made with a flax
warp and a cotton weft 110, 111, 112,
113, 115, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129,
130, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 151, 152,
153, 156, 157, 160, 161, 163, 167, 168,
172, 174, 177, 182
— *anaps* manufactured in Naples 120
- G —
- galipott*, *-es* a small earthen glazed pot,
especially one used by apothecaries for
ointments and medicines (OED s.v.
gallipot) 113, 141
- garlek* garlic, a herb 177
- gymlette*, *-s* gimlet, a kind of boring-tool
(OED s.v. gimlet n.¹) 170
- gynger bred* gingerbread, a kind of plain
cake, compounded with treacle, and
highly flavoured 171
- girdell*, *-is* belt 139
—, *lether* made of leather 163
—, *wul* made of wool 145, 146
- girthe webbe* woven material of which
girths (for horses) are made 109, 145, 160
- gittern*, *-s* an old instrument of the guitar
kind strung with wire, a cithern (OED
gittern) 156
- glas (glasse)* glass (the material) 146, 148,
149, 154, 163, 169
— *album* white 129
—, *broken* 246
- glas, fote, in quarellis* quarrels are square or
diamond-shaped panes of glass, of the
kind used in making lattice-windows
(OED s.v. quarrel n.¹), but the meaning of
fote glas is unknown 173
—, *Burgon* of Burgundian manufacture
110, 123, 134, 140, 161, 171
—, *Burgon, album* of Burgundian manufac-
ture, white 111, 115, 116, 123, 124, 128,
133, 134, 139, 140, 150, 162, 168, 170,
174, 177, 182
—, *Burgon, in quarelles* glass of Burgun-
dian manufacture, in square or diamond-
shaped panes of glass, of the kind used in
making lattice-windows (OED s.v. quar-
rel n.¹) 143, 153, 176
—, *Frenche* of French manufacture 183
—, *Normandy* manufactured in Normandy
136
—, *Normandy, album* manufactured in Nor-
mandy, white 125
glasse potte, *-s* 214

- glas(s)*, *-es* drinking vessels made of glass or other material (since counted in dozens, gross) 117, 135, 162, 181
 —, *coverd* with a lid 132
 —, *sertayne* miscellaneous glasses 112
 —, *small* 177
- glove*, *-s* (*glove*, *-z*) 121, 124, 142, 163
 —, *Brugis* (*glovez*) manufactured in Bruges 109, 138, 142, 157, 168
 —, *Spanyshe* of Spanish manufacture 172
- goodum*, *-i* (*godum*, *-i*, *goode*, *-s*) *gode*, a cloth measure for Welsh cloth (4½ ft.) (Zupko 170-1) 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305
- gold pellis*, *-is* a prepared animal membrane employed to separate the leaves of gold-foil during the operation of beating (OED s.v. *goldbeater* 1.b) 119
- gom arabek* gum arabic, exuded by certain species of *Acacia*, used medically (OED s.v. *Arabic* a. 2, *acacia*¹) 166
- goshawke*, *-s* goshawk, a large, short-winged hawk (OED s.v. *goshawk*) 125, 175, 185, 186
- grain see *whet(e)*
- grayne* the Kermes or scarlet grain, used to dye cloth scarlet 119, 131, 135, 166
 —, *powder of* in powdered form 119, 124, 150, 153
- grey* winter squirrel skins, with the grey back (Veale 224) 119, 156
- grese* grease 174
- gros* (*groes*, *groce*) a measure of quantity (144 pieces) (Zupko 173-4) 108, 109, 113, 120, 121, 124, 125, 128, 132, 138, 139, 141, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 156, 157, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184
- gull*, *-es* a fish not fully grown; also, a kind of gudgeon (OED s.v. *gull* n.⁵) 141, 149
- H –
- haddock*, *-es* haddock, an edible fish 126, 127, 129
- hamer*, *-s*, *parvus* small hammer 134
- handgon* (*hangon*) any fire-arm carried and fired in the hand (with or without a rest), as opposed to a great gun or cannon (OED s.v. *handgun*) 133, 154
- hare*, *-s*, *white* skins of the white hare 179
- hatte*, *-s* (*hatt*, *-is*) hat 106, 108, 132, 134, 138, 139, 145, 146, 148, 149, 165, 166, 172, 178, 179, 183, 184
 —, *parvus* small 172
 —, *straw* (*strawen*) straw hat 139, 150
 — *of silk* made of silk 124
 —, *worsted* made of worsted 120, 141, 157
- hat wull* (coarse) wool for making hats 106, 110, 113, 148, 150, 152, 155, 176
- hawk*, *-es* 106, 148
- hempe* hemp 105, 107, 110, 111, 113, 116, 119, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 133, 140, 141, 143, 150, 153, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 175, 177, 178, 181
 —, *cours* of low quality 230
 —, *Colen* from Cologne 126, 161, 167, 171, 173
- herbs see *spices*, *herbs*
- hides see *furs*
- hoggeshede* (*hoggished(e)*) a large cask as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 105, 115, 120, 124, 129, 131, 133, 136, 142, 145, 148, 247
 —, *dimidium* half a large cask as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 171
- hoggeshede* a large cask as a packing unit for liquid goods, not wine 107, 129, 136, 145, 148, 150, 151, 159
 —, *dimidium* half a large cask as a packing unit for liquid goods, not wine 117
- hony* honey 131
- hoppes* (*hop(p)s*, *hoppis*) hops 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 149, 152, 153, 156,

- 158, 160, 162, 163, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186
- hors comb*, *-es* horse-comb, for combing the hair of horses (OED s.v. horse-comb, comb n.¹ 1b) 147, 169
- hors mylstone*, *-s* millstone for a mill driven by a horse, usually one walking in a circle (OED s.v. horse-mill) 112, 139, 171
- horsse tayel*, *-es* the tail of a horse, used in Turkey as an ornament, as a military standard and as an ensign denoting the rank of a pascha (OED s.v. horse-tail) 289
- household goods see *amell*, *baken erthe*, *balans*, *basyn*, *batory*, *bed*, *bloweyng horn*, *bok*, *botelle*, *box*, *brussh*, *candella*, *candilstick*, *candilstick*, *candelwik(e)*, *carbo*, *carpet(t)e*, *cera*, *chaier*, *chest*, *clavicorde*, *coffer*, *cole*, *comb*, *comb casse*, *compter*, *coverlite*, *cruse*, *cupbourde*, *cusshen*, *deske*, *dog chayne*, *drynking glass*, *erthen potte*, *ewar*, *fanne*, *fawcon*, *fetherbedde*, *girthe webbe*, *gittern*, *glas(s)*, *glasse potte*, *goshawke*, *hawk*, *hors comb*, *horsse tayel*, *image*, *ynkhorn*, *jewes trump*, *key thong*, *ket(t)elle*, *ketelband*, *knyve*, *liber*, *lock*, *loking glass*, *lute*, *musterd quernston*, *napkin*, *orgons*, *padlocke*, *paynted cloth*, *payntid paper*, *pannus depictus*, *paper*, *penner*, *pyn*, *pipe*, *pleyng card*, *playng table*, *potte*, *premer*, *quernstone*, *quilt*, *rubber*, *sac bell*, *scope*, *seve*, *shetis*, *sope*, *spectakils*, *stele glas(s)*, *stol*, *ston(e) cruse*, *ston(e) potte*, *swan quille*, *table*, *table (paynted)*, *table cloth*, *tankard*, *tassell*, *tenes ball*, *ticke*, *towell*, *trencho(u)r*, *trussing coffer*, *vialle*, *wax*, *whetstone*, *writing table*
- I, Y as vowel –
- image*, *-s* *payntid* images of pity (approx. 16th cent.), painted images showing the five wounds of Christ and the crown of thorns, with a caption promising that contemplation of the image in the right frame of mind would grant time off in purgatory (Peter Blayley) 106
- Imperling*, *-is* (*Imperlyng*, *-es*) cloth of Ypres manufacture 107, 125, 133, 142, 143, 144, 145, 150, 156, 163, 173, 177, 180
- , *cours* of low quality 105, 168
- , *red* red in color 107, 111, 125, 133, 139, 142, 143, 145, 150, 154, 156, 163, 168, 173, 180, 182
- industrial, artisanal goods see *adzi*, *alblade*, *alhafft*, *alom*, *arsnyck*, *balans*, *barge*, *basyn*, *bast*, *bedes*, *bel metall*, *bise*, *bourde*, *box*, *brymstone*, *brussh*, *caddes pece*, *candilstick*, *candelwik(e)*, *carbo*, *cera*, *cinis*, *ciricum*, *clapholt*, *clasp*, *cole*, *Colen gold*, *Colen silver*, *compter*, *coperose*, *corium*, *corke*, *cowpers ax*, *cruell*, *deale*, *deall bourde*, *distave*, *dogeon*, *dogstone*, *estrich fethers*, *estriche wull*, *fanne*, *felte*, *fether*, *fillum*, *fir bourde*, *galipott*, *gymlette*, *girthe webbe*, *glas*, *glas (fote)*, *gold pellis*, *grese*, *hamer*, *hat wull*, *hempe*, *hoppes*, *hors comb*, *hors mylstone*, *ynkell*, *iron*, *joyners tole*, *ket(t)elle*, *ketelband*, *knyve*, *lana*, *lyne bourd*, *linum*, *limose*, *mantelle*, *marbill ston*, *musterde sede*, *okam*, *oleum*, *pac canvas*, *pacduk*, *pacfillum*, *paper*, *pavyng tile*, *perser*, *pyn*, *plate*, *potasshes*, *potte*, *pressyng bourd*, *quernstone*, *rafter*, *rape oill*, *rede*, *rodd*, *rosen*, *r(o)ugh horn*, *salt peter*, *scope*, *seve*, *shepes belle*, *sheris*, *shomakers bokil*, *silk(e)*, *sope*, *so(o)pe ashes*, *sparre*, *spyndelle*, *spynnyng whele*, *sterche*, *tasselles*, *twe*, *thred*, *tippes of horns*, *towe*, *trane*, *waynscotte*, *wax*, *whetstone*, *wier*, *wul card*, *yern(e)*
- ynkell* a kind of linen tape, the linen thread or yarn from which inkle is manufactured (usually unwrought inkle) (OED s.v. inkle) 116, 124, 128, 129, 144, 162, 168, 174, 178, 179
- , *white* 115, 124
- ynkhorn*, *-s* ink horn 142
- iron* (see also *ferrum*) 110, 114, 132, 145, 148, 150, 151, 155, 159, 161
- iron*, *-s* for *chymneys* for use in making chimneys 129
- for *cheyners* for making chains 168

— *work* iron fixtures or parts, as on windows, doors, wells, bells etc. (MED s.v. iren-work n.) 152

– J –

jak of maill a short and close-fitting upper garment of men and women; a jacket; especially coat of fence, a kind of sleeveless tunic or jacket, formerly worn by foot-soldiers and others, usually of leather quilted, and in later times often plated with iron (OED s.v. jack n.2 1a-1b), here made of maile 124

jenette, -s, *blak* (*jenet*, -z, *jenett*, -is) the skins of a kind of civet-cat, a native of southern Europe, west Asia and Africa, black being more valuable than grey (Veale 219) 141

—, *gray* (*jenettes*, *jenettis*) 141, 144, 179

—, *gray*, *rawe* undressed 179

jerkin, -s of *lether* a garment for the upper part of the body, worn by men in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries; a close-fitting jacket, jersey, or short coat, here made of leather (OED s.v. jerikin¹) 119

jewes trump, -es (*tromp*, -es) Jew's harp 134, 173

joyners tole, -s tools for a joiner, i.e. a craftsman whose occupation it is to construct things by joining pieces of wood; a worker in wood who does lighter and more ornamental work than that of a carpenter, as the construction of the furniture and fittings of a house, ship, etc. (OED s.v. joiner n. 2a) 111, 178

– K –

key thong, -es a narrow strip of hide or leather, to keep keys together 151

ket(t)elle, -s (*ketell*, -is) 123, 130, 167, 171, 176, 182

ketelband, -es kettle, strengthened with a hoop or metal band (MED s.v. bond n.) 144, 182

kintalle see *quintallus*

kippe, -s a measure of quantity for furs, a bundle of hides (OED kip n.¹) 119, 144

knyve, -s knife 129, 137, 141, 142, 157, 163, 166, 170, 173, 178, 179, 181, 183

—, *parvus* small 165

—, *Almayn* of German manufacture 180

—, *Torney* manufactured in Doornik in Flanders (OED s.v. Tournai) 120

– L –

lamprei, -s lamprey 149

lana, -e wool 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 102

last, -es a measure of hides 200 pieces (20 dickers) 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 77, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101

last, -es measure of weight (c. 1870 kg; equivalent to 12 barrels) 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 148, 152, 153, 155, 158, 164, 165, 167, 170, 174, 175, 176, 177, 180, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190, 193, 196, 199, 201, 202, 203, 211, 213, 215, 216, 218, 220, 223, 225, 226, 228, 230, 235, 242, 245, 246

— *magne band* a last consisting of (12) barrels of large girth 107, 149

— *parve band* a last consisting of (12) barrels of small girth 174

last packing unit for liquid goods 111, 113, 126, 133

latten latten, a mixed metal of yellow color, either identical to brass or similar in color (OED s.v. latten) 169

—, *shaven* a thinner kind than black latten (= latten-brass, milled brass in thin plates or sheets, used by braziers and for drawing into wire) (OED s.v. latten 1b, 3b) 119, 156, 167, 169, 170, 171, 180

lattis (*lettis*, *lettes*) fur of the snow-weasel (Veale 220, 225) 123, 134, 139, 140, 149, 153, 156, 166

— *raw* undressed 144, 157

lawne a kind of fine linen, resembling cambric (the usual measure of which is *papir*) (OED s.v. lawn sb.¹ 1) 161

- leather goods see *corium*
- liber, -bri* book (probably printed) (see also *bok*) 126, 170, 177
- *impressatus* printed book 109, 110, 112, 113, 122, 134, 139, 144, 152, 153, 156, 160, 174, 181, 183
- *impressatus bound* 111
- *impressatus unbound* 110, 111
- licores (licoris)* licorice, the rhizome (also called liquorice-root) of the plant *Glycyrrhiza glabra*. Also, a preparation (used medicinally and as a sweetmeat) made from the evaporated juice of this rhizome (OED s.v. liquorice) 145, 148, 150, 151, 159
- , *jues of* 173
- lyne board, -es* boards made of the wood of the lime or linden tree (*Tilia Europaea*) (OED s.v. linn²) 137, 173, 175
- lyng, -is (lyng, -es)* a long slender gadoid fish, *Molva vulgaris* or *Lota molva*, inhabiting the seas of northern Europe, largely used for food (OED ling n.¹) 129, 158, 160, 161, 162, 165, 167, 178
- linum, -i* flax 106, 110, 113, 116, 126, 130, 141, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 162, 164, 165, 168, 170, 174, 175, 177, 185, 190, 194, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 211, 213, 214, 218, 219, 220, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 232, 246, 248, 249, 263, 264, 267, 268, 269, 272, 277, 279, 287
- litmose* litmus, a blue pigment; also the lichens from which the pigment is obtained (MED s.v. litmose) 151
- lock, -es* 144
- *for cupbourdes* 181
- locke, lok purces* see *purces*
- lo(o)de, -s* meaning unknown 196, 198
- lokeram* a linen fabric of various qualities for wearing apparel and household use (ad. F. *locrenan*, from *Locronan* (lit. 'cell of St. Ronan'), the name of a village in Brittany, where the fabric was formerly made) (OED s.v. lockram) 137, 158
- loking glass, -es (lokyng)* mirror made of glass 105, 111, 113, 121, 124, 134, 139, 146, 150, 160, 163, 182
- *small* 139
- *of stele* a looking glass with steel behind (OED s.v. steel n.¹) or a mirror made of polished steel (OED s.v. steel glass) 182
- lusern, -s* lucewerk, lynx fur (Veale 226, MED s.v. luskwerk) 166
- , *small* 179
- lute, -s* lute, a stringed musical instrument, much in vogue from the 14th to the 17th centuries, the strings of which are struck with the fingers of the right hand and stopped on the frets with those of the left (OED s.v. lute n.¹) 144, 152, 156, 161, 162, 180
- M —
- mad(d)er* madder, a dye-stuff 105, 114, 123, 124, 126, 131, 133, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 153, 156, 162, 167, 168, 171, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179
- Malvesey* a Mediterranean sweet wine 119, 137
- mantelle, -s (mantellum, -i)* mantle of furs, a number of furs sewn together to make a fur lining, usually (by the 15th century) of a standard size (Veale, 220)
- *pellium cuniculorum grey* made of gray rabbit skins 246, 274
- *fitche womb(e)s (fitchew)* made of the fur from the belly of the polecat (Veale 219) 110, 167
- *foyne wombes* made of fur from the belly of the stone marten (Veale 219) 112, 179
- *fox* made of fox skins 110, 157, 179
- *albi fox (white)* made of white fox skins 167
- *red fox* made of red fox skins 167
- *fox wombes* made of fur from the belly of the fox 167
- *fox Orleans* clearly made of some kind of fox fur, but exact meaning unknown 107
- *white kiddes* made of the skin of a young roe-deer during its first year (OED s.v. kid n.¹ 1b), here white 179
- *shankes* made of the skins from the legs of the animal and used for trimming outer garments (Veale 217) 181
- marbill ston, -s* a marble floor, monument, tomb, etc. (OED s.v. marble-stone) 168

marke a unit of quantity (20 pieces) for shears, compasses 174, 181
marmalad(e) 117, 118, 130, 136, 147, 151
marterons, gylles de skins of the marten taken from under the jaws (Veale 220; OED s.v. gill n.¹ 2b) 224
mast, -es a unit of weight for gold and silver thread, equivalent to 2½ lb. troy (OED s.v. mast n.3), here of Cologne gold and silver thread 124, 133, 156
mast, -is, small (parvus mast, -es) mast for a ship, here small 171, 173, 186
maunde maund, a wicker or other woven basket with a handle or handles, hence a basketful as a measure of capacity, particularly of wheat (Zupko 243-4, OED s.v. maund n.¹), but here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 111, 112, 114, 126, 129, 130, 134, 141, 142, 152, 161, 167, 168, 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 181, 182
meall meal, ground grain 131
 medicinal use see *ereos, gom arabek, licores, spodeam*
medler, -s the fruit of the medlar tree, resembling a small brown-skinned apple, with a large cup-shaped 'eye' between the persistent calyx-lobes. It is eaten when decayed to a soft pulpy state (OED s.v. medlar) 109
 metals and ores see *brymstone, coper, ferrum, iron, laton, plumbum, stannum, stele*
 metalware see *adzi, alblade, basyn, batery, bel metall, botelle, cowpers ax, daggar, dog chayne, ewar, gymlette, hamer, handgon, jak of maill, ket(t)elle, ketelband, knyve, perser, pyn, plate, seve, shepes belle, sheris, sword, sword blade, visour, wier*
mycamble meaning unknown 119
miliarium, -i thousandweight 200, 238, 248
mynk, -es (mynk, -is) the fur of the mink, mink skin 153, 157
 musical instruments see household goods
musterd quernston, -s a hand-mill for grinding mustard 119
musterde sede 202

- N -

napkin, -s (napkyns) 160, 163, 182
 —, *cours* of low quality 148
 —, *damaske* made of damask, a rich silk fabric with elaborate designs and figures, usually of many colors (OED s.v. damask II.3) 160
 — *damaske worke* made of damask, a rich silk fabric with elaborate designs and figures, usually of many colors (OED s.v. damask II.3) 182
 —, *diaper* made of diaper, a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of 'union' or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. diaper) 134, 136
 —, *diaper, damaske work* diaper, made of damask 136
 —, *cors diaper* of low quality 109
navie, -s a variety of rape (*Brassica napus*), a cruciferous plant with a fleshy fusiform root of a sweet taste (OED s.v. navet¹) 132
nest a set of similar objects, especially of such as are contained in the same receptacle (OED s.v. nest 6a) 137, 157, 194, 211, 226
nyghtcap(pe), -s 139
 —, *scarlet* made of scarlet cloth 122
notmygge, -s nutmeg, a spice 167, 177, 178, 179
 nuts see *almon, nux, walnotte*
nux, nucis (nutte, -s, notte, -s, nott, -is) nut 107, 110, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 131, 132, 136, 183

- O -

oynyn, -s onion (see also *cepa*) 114, 120, 127, 130, 132, 137, 177, 179, 183
okam the coarse part of the flax separated in hackling; hards, tow; also, clippings, trimmings, shreds; loose fibre, obtained by untwisting and picking old rope; used in caulking ships' seams, in stopping up

- leaks, and sometimes in dressing wounds (OED oakum) 173, 186
- ol(l)ium, -i (oill)* oil 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 124, 126, 129, 131, 132, 133, 136, 145, 148, 150, 151, 156, 159, 172, 173, 177
- olron, -s* oleron, a kind of coarse fabric, apparently for sail cloth, originally made in Oléron in France (OED s.v. oleron) 108, 112, 158
- orchall* orchil, a red or violet dye prepared from certain lichens, especially *Roccella tintoria* (OED s.v. orchil) 176
- ores (owres)* oars 173, 177, 183, 221
- orgons* organ, a musical instrument (OED s.v. organ n.¹) 184
- ornset* meaning unknown 127
- orreng, -is (orrenge, -s)* orange 118, 120, 122, 127, 130, 131, 132, 149, 150, 151, 155
- otter, -s* the fur of the otter 167
- *wombes* fur from the belly of the otter 224
- owres* see *ores*
- P —
- pac (pak, paccus, -i)* a packing unit for dry goods (not cloth) of no particular size (Zupko 270-1) 105, 155, 185
- , *dimidius* half pack, a packing unit for dry goods (not cloth) of no particular size (Zupko 270-1) 106, 155, 164, 185
- paccus, -i* a packing unit for cloth. However, a pack was both a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) and measure of a specific size
- , *dimidius* half pack as a packing unit for cloth 111, 138, 160
- pac canvas* canvas used to pack goods for shipment 107
- pacduk (pakduk)* packduck, a coarse sort of linen for pack-clothes etc. (OED s.v. pack n.¹ 15) 104, 149, 152, 155, 175
- pacfillum, -i* pack thread 107, 143, 145, 166, 169, 172, 177
- packing units (of no particular size or weight) see *bagge, bale, balet(t), barrell, barellus, basket, botellus, boundell, casse, cista, coffèr, cupbourde, dol(l)ium, fardellus, fatte, hoggeshede, maunde, pac, pipa, poke, pokette, pounchon, roll, saccus, serplerus, straw, ton(n)e, trendall, trus*
- padlocke, -s* 173, 178
- paynted cloth, -es (payntid, payntid pannus)* a decorative hanging (OED s.v. cloth, painted); awning (pentice cloth, penthouse cloth: Carlin, 246) (see also *pannus depictus*) 105, 109, 115, 116, 125, 128, 129, 138, 142, 143, 145, 149, 150, 153, 156, 158, 160, 163, 168, 173, 176, 180, 182
- payntid paper, -s (paintid, paynted)* painted paper, probably woodcuts (so E122/194/24 m 7d & E122/194/25 m 8d); cf. however *ibid.* m 11 (*paper depicti*) and m 10 (*paynted paper*) 145, 146, 147, 157, 169, 172, 184
- pane, -s* a package or bundle of furs or hides containing 100 skins (= mantle) (OED s.v. pane, n.²) 111, 134, 153, 158, 166, 170, 179
- pannus, -i sine grano* cloth without grain 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306
- *de dimidio grano* half-grain cloth 245, 306
- *in grano (scarlett)* scarlet cloth 195, 232, 245, 247, 267, 269, 290, 306
- pannus, -i depictus* a decorative hanging (OED s.v. cloth, painted); awning (pentice cloth, penthouse cloth: Carlin, 246) (see also *paynted clothes*) 111, 125, 169
- paper* paper 109, 122, 132, 139, 145, 163, 165, 166, 168, 169, 183

- , *broun* cheap, low-quality paper for wrapping parcels (OED s.v. paper n.) 107, 111, 133, 145, 149, 160, 177, 181
- *roiall* paper royal; paper of a size measuring 24 by 19 inches as used for writing and 25 by 20 for printing (OED s.v. royal a. and n. 11a) 183
- paper*, -s as a packing unit for pins 125
- as a unit of measure for *cal silke* 111, 124, 126, 133, 139, 153, 157, 163, 167, 168, 170, 174, 176
- as a unit of measure for buckram 143
- as a unit of measure for shoe buckles 171
- pavyng tile* tile used for paving floors, yards, courts, foot-pavements, etc., often glazed, and sometimes bearing an ornamental design on its surface (OED s.v. paving-tile) 177
- peasen* (*pesen*) peas (OED pease n.) 117, 132
- pecia*, -e (*pece*, -s, *pec*, -is) as a measure of raisins, figs 114, 118, 120, 122, 130, 131, 151, 153, 159, 164, 165, 169
- as a measure of rosin 120, 121, 131, 132, 133, 136, 138, 145, 148, 151, 159, 186
- pekerelle*, -s, *salt* a young pike, especially at a certain stage of its growth (OED pickerel¹), here salted 134
- pellis*, -is the skin of an animal
- *agnellorum* lambskins 195
- *agnellorum alborum* white lambskins 194, 195, 196, 242, 243, 270, 272, 274, 276, 280, 283, 287, 290, 295
- *agnellorum nigrorum* black lambskins 290
- , *bresell* bresell is one of the many variants of brazil, a red dyestuff. Hence, *pellis bresell* must be skins dyed red with brazil 124
- *caprinorum* goat skins 243, 271
- *cuniculorum nigra* black rabbit skins 226, 239, 272
- *cuniculorum season* rabbit skins, taken in season 217, 221, 224, 233, 236, 242, 244, 246, 247, 265
- *cuniculorum stage* rabbit skins, taken out of season 191, 192, 193, 217, 221, 224, 228, 233
- *fox* fox skins 111, 167
- *white fox* 181
- *Hispanie* (*Spanyshe*) from Spain 135, 150, 159, 165, 167, 172
- *jenette*, -s skins of the civet cat, the black ones being more valuable than the grey and both more valuable than other cat skins (Veale 219) 246
- *lanuta* woolfell 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 35, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 74, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 102
- *morkyn*, -s (*morken*, -s) skin of an animal dead by disease or accident (OED s.v. morkin¹) 247, 264, 265, 270, 272
- *de otter* otter skins 224
- *ovium tannata* tanned sheepskins 199, 217, 281
- *Portyngall* from Portugal 130
- , *shepe*, -s (see also *shepeskyns*) 105
- *vitulorum* calfskin 189, 191, 194, 195, 196, 201, 202, 203, 211, 213, 219, 220, 230, 234, 237, 239, 241, 247, 248, 262, 263, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 279, 283, 285, 287, 289, 290, 292, 295, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305
- penner*, -s pen-case 142
- peper* pepper, a spice 105, 123, 143, 144, 145
- pere*, -s (*per*, -is) pear, a kind of edible fruit 107, 110, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 125, 183
- perser*, -s an instrument for piecing or boring holes, e.g. uger, awl, gimlet, stiletto, etc. (OED s.v. piercer) 144, 178
- pictour*, -s, *parvus*, in *tables* meaning unknown 163
- pymper elis* see *anguilla*
- pyn*, -s (*pin*, -s) (metal) pin 125, 173
- , *Paris* manufactured in Paris 157
- pipa*, -e (*pipe*, -s) pipe, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 115, 124, 131, 139, 145, 148
- , *dimidia* half pipe, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 131
- pipe*, -s a liquid measure of capacity containing 126 old gallons and equivalent to 2 *hoggeshedes* and ½ of a *dolium* (Zupko

- 302-4), here as a measure (and packing unit) for liquid goods (not wine) 108, 112, 124, 129, 131, 136
- pipe*, -s single tube wind instrument; organ-pipe; bagpipes (OED s.v. pipe n.¹ 1a, 1d) 146
- pipin*, -s (*pippyn*, -s) the name of numerous varieties of apple (OED s.v. pipin 2a) 116, 119, 137, 147
- piscis*, -is (*fisshe*) fish 114, 115, 125, 126, 127, 129, 137, 140, 141, 142, 149, 153, 164, 165, 167, 172, 178, 183
- , *magnus* (*gret*) large 108, 109, 157
- , *parvus* (*small*) small 108, 109, 112, 122, 157, 161, 183
- , *myddell* mid-sized 108, 109, 112, 122
- , *magnus*, *de Nova Terra* large fish from Newfoundland 112
- , *myddell*, *de Nova Terra* mid-sized fish from Newfoundland 108
- , *dri* dried 168
- , *salt* salted 104, 105, 106, 114, 155, 185, 186
- , *cole* a fish (*Merlangus* or *Pollachius carbonarius*, or *Gadus virens*), allied to the cod, so called from the dusky pigment which tinges its skin, and soils the fingers like moist coal. Found in the Northern Seas, and caught for food. In the U.S. called pollock. (OED s.v. coal-fish) 160, 162, 163, 164
- , *stapill* fresh, unsalted fish not thoroughly cured, green fish (OED s.v. staple fish) 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 179, 183
- piscis seal*, -s see *seal*
- pitche* (*piche*) pitch 130, 175, 177, 185, 199, 201, 202, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 220, 223, 225, 226, 228, 230, 235, 245, 246, 304
- pleyng card*, -(e)s (*playng*) playing cards 145, 169, 184
- playng table*, -s a table with a playing board inlaid on its surface (Flavin/Jones 956) 138, 163, 184
- plate*, *white* white metal plate (Gras 702) 180
- *coper* copper plate 164, 185
- , *latone* latten plate 126
- plumbum*, -i lead 191, 192, 198, 199, 211, 233, 238, 245, 246, 247, 263, 266, 282, 284, 285, 290, 298, 300, 302, 303
- *operatum* meaning unknown 219, 220, 268
- poynte*, -s a tagged lace or cord of twisted yarn, silk or leather for attaching the hose to the doublet, lacing a bodice and fastening various parts of clothing (OED s.v. point sb.¹ II.5) 183
- poke* a packing unit for wool of no particular weight 42, 44, 55, 59, 62, 63, 92
- pokette*, -s (*pokett*, -is) small poke, as a packing unit for wool of no particular weight 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 79, 80, 81, 82, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96
- pok*, -is (*poke*, -s) as a measure of weight for hops equivalent to half a sack (Zupko 308-9) 105, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119, 123, 126, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 149, 152, 153, 158, 160, 162, 163, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 174, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183
- pokett*, -is (*poket(t)*, -es) small poke, as a measure of hops 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 149, 152, 156, 158, 160, 162, 163, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 186
- pomegarnettis counterfait* some kind of cloth decorated with representations of pomegranates (MED s.v. pome-garnet(e n. (e)), here imitation 136
- pomum*, -i apple (see also *appul*) 109, 110, 135
- Portingall fart*, -s a ball of light pastry, made in Portugal (OED s.v. fart n. 2) 122
- potasshes* potash (see also *cinis*) 158
- potte*, -s (*pott*, -is) pot 134, 182
- , *coverd* with a cover 113, 144
- *uncoverd* without a cover 157
- , *erthen* made of earthenware 122
- , *iron* made of iron 109, 119, 146

- pouchon* (*puncion*, -s) a large cask for liquids, fish etc., specifically one of a definite capacity (wine= 1 hogshead or ¼ tun), here a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 122, 132, 136, 247
- pouchon*, -s a large cask for liquids, fish etc., specifically one of a definite capacity (wine= 1 hogshead or ¼ tun), here a packing unit for liquid goods 169
- premer*, -s of *perchement covered with velvet* a printed prayer book for the use of the laity (OED s.v. *primer* n.¹ 1, 2a), here written (printed?) on parchment and bound in velvet 121
- pressyng bourd*, -es a pair of boards used in bookbinding to compress the sheets or volumes (OED *pressyng* vbl. n.¹ 3) 166
- pressyng paper*, -s meaning unknown 138
- prest paper*, -s meaning unknown 166
- prune*, -s 108, 109, 115, 117, 121, 122, 132, 136, 138, 146, 154, 157, 164, 166, 180, 184
- purce*, -s (*purc*, -is) purse, a small pouch or bag of leather or other flexible material, used for carrying money on the person; originally a small bag drawn together at the mouth with a thong or strings (OED s.v. *purse* n. 1a) 124, 138, 156, 159, 170, 181
- *coverd with velvet* 137
- *for childern* child's purse 163
- , *lock(e)* (*lok*) with a lock 111, 113, 124, 163, 181
- , *maill* made of mail 152
- Q —
- quaille*, -s (*quallis*) quails (live birds) 154, 156, 157, 158, 161, 163, 168, 171, 180
- quarter*, -s a measure of capacity (8 bushels) for grain (Zupko 337-40) 183, 202
- quarntern*, -s (*quarter*, -s) a measure of figs 118, 130, 131, 151
- quernstone*, -s (*quarnestone*, -s) stones for a quern, viz. a simple apparatus for grinding corn, usually consisting of two circular stones, the upper of which is turned by hand (OED s.v. *quernstone*, *quern*¹) 112, 171, 180
- quilt*, -es (*quilt*, -is, *quylt*, -es) 116, 139, 143, 145, 158, 165
- quintallus*, -i (*kintalle*, -s, *quintalle*, -s) hundredweight, the usual measure of wax 105, 106, 110, 130, 140, 144, 145, 148, 149, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 162, 164, 166, 173, 174, 175, 185
- quyntalle*, -s hundredweight, a measure of dry goods (not wax) 159
- R —
- rack*, -es a windlass or winch for bending the crossbow (OED s.v. *rack* n.³ 3) 129, 134, 170
- rafter*, -s 173
- rape oill* rape-seed oil 134
- rede*, -s reed 150
- reisson*, -s (*raisson*, -s) raisin 114, 120, 131, 153, 159, 164, 165, 169
- reme*, -s (*reame*, -s) measure of quantity for paper (500 pieces) (Zupko 346-7) 109, 122, 132, 139, 145, 157, 163, 165, 166, 168, 169, 183
- as a measure of madder 131
- renett*, -is one of a large class of dessert apples of French origin (OED s.v. *rennet* n.²) 136
- rodd*, -(e)s 112, 155
- roll* (*roll*, -es) a packing unit for (foreign) cloth and (domestic) frieze. Note that a *rolla* was both a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) and a standard length and breadth of cloth 104, 105, 106, 107, 114, 140, 149, 152, 153, 155, 164, 184, 185, 186, 187
- as a measure of wax 155, 164
- , *dimidia* half roll as a measure of wax 155
- , *parva* small roll as a measure of wax 106
- rope*, -s 122, 135, 158, 186
- rope*, -s a number of onions strung or plaited together 130
- rosen* rosin 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 138, 145, 148, 149, 151, 159, 179, 186
- r(ough) horn*, -es an animal's horn in its natural state, not in finished condition (OED s.v. *rough* a.) 199, 246, 266, 304

- rubber*, -s a hard brush used for rubbing in order to make clean (OED *rubber*, n.¹ I.1.a) 166
- S -
- sac bell*, -es, *small* possibly sacring bell, a small bell rung at the elevation of the host, a bell rung to announce a death (OED *sacring*, bell n.¹ 2), here *small* 156
- saccus*, -i as a unit of weight for wool (364 lb.) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97
- saccus*, -i (*sac*, *sack*, -es) sack as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 106, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 119, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 135, 141, 142, 143, 144, 148, 149, 152, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 167, 170, 171, 173, 175, 179
- , *dimidius* half sack as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 148, 155
- sai*, -es (*say*) a cloth of fine texture resembling serge (OED s.v. *say* n.¹) 109, 110, 119, 121, 123, 124, 134, 135, 144, 147, 160, 168, 170, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 181
- sali* 105, 107, 108, 109, 115, 116, 122, 137, 150, 154, 157, 159, 172, 173, 175, 178, 183
- sali peter* 153
- samon*, -s, *dri* dried salmon 185
- sat(t)en*, -s satin 110, 133, 134, 142, 144, 152, 161, 163, 168, 176, 182
- , *cremsyn* dyed crimson 133, 134, 156, 158, 160, 163, 176, 178
- , *purpill* purple in color 134
- , *red* red in color 160, 182
- , *Brugis* (*de Brugis*) made in Bruges 116, 143, 144, 156, 160, 168
- scope*, -s a utensil for ladling or skimming liquids, a scoop (OED s.v. *scoop* n.¹) 164
- seal*, -(e)s *piscis* (*sealis*, *seall*) seal (considered to be a fish) 106, 114, 174, 186
- sercenet*, -es (*sercennette*, -s) sarsenet, a very fine and soft silk fabric made both plain and twilled (OED s.v. *sarsenet*, *sarcenet*) 115, 133, 134, 143, 144, 149, 152, 153, 156, 158, 161, 176, 178, 182
- , *Bulleyn* (*Bullen*) made in Bologna 155, 160
- serplerus*, -i sarpler, a bale of wool, but of no particular weight 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 79, 80, 81, 82, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95
- servicia*, -e (*cervisia*, -e) ale 191, 195, 196, 198, 201, 202, 203, 211, 217, 218, 222, 223, 226, 231, 234, 235, 238, 239, 262, 268, 269, 270, 276, 280, 281, 285, 286, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 298, 300, 301, 304, 205
- *sower* vinegar made of ale 197
- seve*, -s, *grete* sieve, a utensil consisting of a circular frame with a finely meshed or perforated bottom, used to separate the coarser from the finer particles of any loose material, or as a strainer for liquids (OED s.v. *sieve* n.), here *large* 171
- , *small* (*parvus*) 139, 171
- shaft eles* see *anguilla*
- shanke*, -s fur obtained from the legs of animals, especially kids, goats or sheep, and used for trimming outer garments (Veale 217; OED s.v. *shank* n. 2) 111
- shepelle*, -s meaning unknown 171
- shepes belle*, -s bell hung on a sheep's neck, especially the leading sheep of a flock (OED s.v. *sheep* n. 8; *bell-wether* 1) 138
- shepesskyn*, -s (*shepesskin*, -s) 119, 142, 144, 153, 157, 163, 176, 181
- sheris* shears 174
- , *parvi* small 134
- , *womens* for use by women 173
- shetis*, *old* sheets for a bed, here *old*, *second-hand* 111
- ships, shipping, shipbuilding see *barge* *mast*, *compasse*, *mast*, *okam*, *olron*, *ores*, *pitche*, *rope*, *sparre*, *tarr(e)*
- shirt*, -is (*shirt*, -es) shirt 143, 165
- , *cours* of low quality 178
- , *old* *old*, *second-hand* 162
- *of inde* dyed blue with indigo 136
- shobokil*, -s shoe buckle 124, 171, 173, 174
- , *doble* clearly some kind of shoe buckle, but exact meaning unknown 171

- shomakers bokil*, -s 156
- sider* cider, a beverage made from the juice of apples expressed and fermented (OED s.v. *cider* 1a) 136
- silk(e)*, *died* dyed silk 124, 125, 144, 156, 176
- , *long* long-stapled silk 135, 137, 144, 149, 162
- , *short* short-stapled silk (see also *circum*) 105, 125, 150, 152, 158, 161, 162, 170, 178
- , *cal* attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 61) 111, 124, 126, 129, 133, 135, 139, 140, 153, 157, 163, 167, 168, 170, 174, 176
- , *Colen* manufactured in Cologne 167, 168
- , *Paris* manufactured in Paris 106, 124, 142, 156, 158, 162, 182
- , *Myssena* manufactured in Messina 181
- Sipers* one of several textile fabrics originally imported from or through Cyprus, especially a piece of black cypress lawn, a light, transparent material, used as kerchief or hat-band, in sign of mourning (OED s.v. *cypress*³) 140
- skins see furs
- skyn*, -s (*skin*, -s) (see also *pellis*) 150
- *bevers* beaver pelts 129
- , *French(e)* from France 132, 146, 166
- , *Portyngall* from Portugal 149
- socat* fruit preserved in sugar, either candied or in syrup 117, 126, 136, 147, 151, 176
- sope* soap 105, 107, 110, 111, 115, 121, 124, 126, 141, 168, 178
- , *Castell (Castill)* manufactured in Castile 111, 113, 115, 174
- so(o)pe asshes (sope cinis, -eris)* ashes of certain kinds of wood used in forming a lye in soap-making (OED s.v. *soap-ashes*) 176, 180, 184, 202, 203, 242
- sparre*, -s one of the common rafters of a roof; a pole or piece of timber of some length and moderate thickness; nautical: the general term for all masts, yards, booms, gaffs etc. (OED s.v. *spar* n.¹) 164, 177, 180, 183, 186
- , *long* 131
- , *small (parvus)* 142, 165, 173
- spectakils* spectacles, eye-glasses 108, 146
- spices, herbs see *baies*, *garlek*, *notmygge*, *peper*
- spyndelle*, -s a simple instrument employed in spinning by hand, consisting of a slender rounded rod (usually of wood), tapering towards each end, which is made to revolve and twist into thread the fibres drawn out from a bunch of wool, flax, or other material (OED s.v. *spindle* n.) 139
- spynnyng whele*, -s a simple apparatus for spinning, formerly in common use, in which the formation of the thread is carried out by the help of a wheel worked either by the hand or foot (OED s.v. *spinning-wheel*) 122
- spodeam* a fine powder obtained from various substances by calcination, used in medicine (OED s.v. *spodium*) 119
- stannum*, -i *Cornubie* tin from Cornwall 190, 201, 229, 265, 270, 271, 280, 288, 294, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 304
- *operatum* wrought tin, the generic term for any form of tin hammered into shape 189, 190, 191, 198, 200, 201, 204, 214, 215, 220, 221, 222, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 238, 242, 243, 245, 248, 262, 263, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 288, 292, 294
- stele* steel 107, 111, 112, 125, 126, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 150, 158, 167, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177
- stele glas(s)*, -es a mirror made of polished steel (OED s.v. *steel glass*) (see also *loking glas*) 124, 174
- , *gret* large 184
- *set upon an organ* 184
- *coverd with velvet* 166
- , *gret, garnysshid with coper and gilt* 166
- sterche* starch 191, 192, 236, 237, 249
- stokfisshe (stok piscis)* dry cured fish, stockfish 104, 105, 105, 106, 107, 114, 117, 148, 149, 152, 164, 167, 170, 171, 174, 175, 177, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187
- stol*, -es stool 177
- ston* a unit of weight (14 lb.) 167
- ston(e) cruse*, -s a small earthen vessel for liquids, a pot, jar or bottle, also a drinking vessel (OED s.v. *cruse*), here made of

- stoneware 123, 134, 141, 167, 168, 170, 171, 182
- ston(e) potte*, *-s* (*pott*, *-is*) a pot, jar or bottle, also a drinking vessel (OED s.v. *cruse*), here made of stoneware 170, 181
- *cover(ed)* with a cover 107, 112, 128, 141, 157, 168, 176
- *uncoverd* (*oncoverd*) without a cover 105, 129, 167
- stork*, *-es* 131
- straw*, *-es* straw, a packing unit for wax of no particular weight or size 110, 144, 155, 156, 158, 162, 164, 175
- , *dimidius* half straw 140, 144, 145, 148, 149, 152, 153, 155, 157, 164, 185
- stub eles* see *anguilla*
- sturgion* sturgeon, a fish 104, 105, 106, 107, 124, 149, 155, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 170, 171, 173, 175, 176, 177, 184, 185, 186
- sugour* sugar 105, 117, 118, 121, 122, 130, 131, 135, 138, 147, 150, 176, 181
- *candy* crystallized sugar, made by repeated boiling and slow evaporation (OED s.v. *sugar-candy*) 181
- , *love*, *-s* sugar-loaf, sugar refined and moulded into a loaf or conical mass (OED s.v. *loaf-sugar*) 117, 118, 130, 137, 147
- swanne*, *-s* 109
- swan quille*, *-s* 116
- sword*, *-es* 137, 178, 179
- sword blade*, *-s* 120, 133, 139, 150, 161, 168
- T –
- table*, *-s* 153
- , *parvus* small 158
- *waynscot* made of wainscot 160
- table*, *-s*, *paynted* (*paynytid*) votive tablet (OED s.v. *table* 3) 214
- *payntid*, *parvus* small 160
- table cloth*, *-(e)s* (*tabil*, *tabul*) 165
- , *old* old, second-hand 166
- , *diaper* made of diaper, a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of ‘union’ or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. *diaper*) 109, 121, 160, 163, 184
- , *diaper*, *damaske worke* made of damask diaper 160
- *damask work* made of damask 182
- taffata* taffeta, a plain-woven, glossy silk material (OED s.v. *taffeta* A n. a) 124, 133, 143, 144, 152, 153, 156, 160, 161, 163, 176, 178, 183
- , *cremsyn* crimson in color 124
- tankard*, *-es* (*tancard*, *-es*) a drinking-vessel, formerly made of wooden staves and hooped; now especially a tall one-handed jug or mug, usually of pewter, sometimes with a lid: used chiefly for drinking beer (OED s.v. *tankard* 2a) 175, 185
- tarr(e)* (*tar*) 130, 158, 165, 175, 176, 180, 185, 190, 193, 196, 201, 202, 204, 211, 213, 214, 216, 218, 220, 228, 230, 235, 304
- tassell*, *-is* tercel (tiercel), the male of the peregrine falcon which is smaller and less adapted to falconry (OED s.v. *tercel*) 106, 175, 185
- tasselles* fuller's teasel, the dried prickly flower-head or bur of the fullers' teasel (*dipsacus fullonum*) which have hooked prickles between the flowers and are used for teasing or dressing cloth so as to raise a nap on the surface (OED s.v. *teasel* 2a) 183
- tavelin*, *-s* skins of legs of black budge (Veale 217) 111, 119, 158
- tela*, *-e* cloth of foreign manufacture
- tela* by characteristic
- *auri* cloth of gold (see also *cloth of gold*) 124, 134, 142
- *auri*, *cours* of low quality 168, 176
- tela* by place of manufacture
- *Braband(e)* from Brabant 133, 135, 138, 139, 149, 156, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 168, 170, 173, 174, 176, 181, 182
- *Bresell* from Brussels 122, 133, 143, 153, 161, 162
- *Camerik* from Cambray in Flanders 111, 161, 163
- *Hannovers* from Hanover 107

- *Hasbrok(e)* cloth of *Hasbrough* is attested in the Book of Rates and identified by its editor as being manufactured in Hazebrouck (Willan 35) (see also *cloth*) 116, 119, 166, 175
- *hedlake(n)* made of Werg (refuse) (Pitz 550) 104, 105, 106, 140, 148, 149, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 164, 166, 175, 184, 185, 186
- *Holand(e)* (*Holond*) from Holland 109, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 129, 133, 143, 153, 156, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 186, 199
- *Issyngham* attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 35) (see also *cloth*) 136, 160
- *Osenbrig(g)is* (*Osenbriges*) from Osna-brück 104, 105, 106, 107, 114, 140, 149, 152, 153, 155, 164, 184, 185, 186, 187
- *Sultwisch(e)* from Salzwedel 104, 105, 106, 107, 148, 149, 152, 153, 155, 164, 175, 184, 185, 186, 187
- tela, -e lini* linen cloth 112, 113, 124, 125, 129, 133, 134, 135, 137, 143, 149, 152, 155, 157, 158, 164, 167, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 185, 214
- tenes ball, -es* tennis ball 105, 115, 126, 129, 157, 162, 163, 170, 176, 179
- tew, -s* fishing-tackle; nets, fishing-lines, etc. (OED *tew* n.²) 168
- thred* (see also *fillum*) 142, 173
- , *Paris* manufactured in Paris 132, 136
- ticke, -s* (*tiek, -es*) tick, the case or cover containing feathers, flocks or the like, forming a mattress or pillow; from 16th century applied to the strong hard linen or cotton material used for such cases (OED s.v. *tick* n.²) 110, 111, 115, 121, 123, 124, 126, 143, 156, 163, 170, 171, 174, 178, 179
- *de Bruxelles* manufactured in Brussels 246
- tymber* timber, a measure of quantity of furs (40 skins) (Zupko 413-4) 119, 123, 134, 139, 140, 144, 149, 153, 156, 157, 166, 179
- tippes of horns* (*horne*) 141, 157, 178
- titlyng* a small size of stockfish (OED s.v. *titling*) 180
- ton(n)e, -s* (*ton*) tun as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (see also *dolium*) 180
- *awmes* a tun made up of aumes, a measure of Rhein wine equivalent to 1/3 of a *dolium*, here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (see also *dolium*) 181
- tun as a liquid measure, not of wine (see also *dolium*) 151, 164, 172, 173, 183
- toppynette, -s* a basket made of rushes, in which figs (formerly also raisins, etc.) are imported; also a conventional measure of quantity (OED s.v. *tapnet*) 118, 119
- towe* the unworked stem or fiber of flax, before it is heckled; the fiber of flax, hemp or jute prepared for spinning by some process of scutching; the shorter fibers of flax which are separated by heckling from the fine and long-stapled (OED s.v. *tow* n.¹ 1, 2a) 180
- towell* (*towell, -is*) a cloth, usually of linen or hemp, for wiping something dry, especially for wiping the hands, face, or person after washing or bathing. Also formerly more widely, including a table-napkin or other cloth used at meals (OED s.v. *towel* n.)
- , *damaske* made of damask 160
- *damaske work* made of damask 182
- , *diaper* made of diaper, a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of ‘union’ or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. *diaper*) 109, 136, 160
- , *cors diaper* of low quality 138
- *white silk* made of white silk 136
- *for a cupbound* 136
- *for tables* 136
- trane* train-oil, obtained by boiling the blubber of whales, esp. of the right what, formerly also applied to that obtained from seals (OED s.v. *train oil*) 104, 105, 106,

- 107, 114, 123, 130, 140, 145, 148, 149, 152, 153, 155, 159, 164, 165, 173, 174, 177, 183, 184, 185
- treacle* treacle, uncrystallized syrup produced in the process of refining sugar (OED s.v. treacle II.4.a) 105
- trencho(ur), -s (trencher, -s)* trencher, a flat piece of wood (square or circular) on which meat was served and cut up, a plate or platter of wood, metal or earthenware (OED s.v. trencher¹ II.2) 107, 141, 162, 172, 173, 174, 177, 181, 182
- trendall* a vessel of flat rounded form, a round or oval tub used for various purposes, here as a packing unit of wax (OED s.v. trendle n. 4) 174
- trus* a bundle of things bound together, here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 116, 166, 183
- trussing coffer* a coffer for packing, stowing away (OED s.v. trussing vbl. n. 3), as an article of commerce 109
- tuke, -s* canvas, such as used for an awning or canopy, but also applied to a finer fabric (OED s.v. tuke) 107, 160, 161, 162, 174
- U –
- ulna, -e* ell, measure of length (45 inches), often for English cloth (Zupko 119) 129, 152
- unknown see *andsellis de ferro, barge, bloweyng horn, glas (fote), lo(o)de, mycamble, ornset, pictour, plumbum (operatum), pressyng paper, prest paper, shepelle, vernyshe glasse*
- V –
- vaga, -e* wey, a unit of weight (c. 300 lb.) (Zupko 434-8) (see also *waie*) 202
- velutum, -i* velvet 111, 123, 124, 133, 140, 142, 143, 144, 149, 158, 162, 163, 170, 171, 176
- , *cremsyn* crimson in color 160
- velvet* a silk fabric with a short, dense, smooth piled surface (OED s.v. velvet)
- , *chaungeabill* showing different colors under different aspects; ‘shot’, changing-coloured (OED s.v. changeable a. 3a) 176
- , *cremsyn* crimson in color 124, 133, 143, 162, 168, 176
- *purpill* purple in color 162
- verga, -e (virga, -e)* a yard (3 feet) 110, 115, 124, 133, 134, 142, 143, 144, 149, 152, 153, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 168, 170, 171, 176, 178, 182, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306
- vernyshe glasse, -s* meaning unknown 139
- vialle, -s* vial, a vessel of small or moderate size used for holding liquids (OED s.v. vial n.) 153
- vinegar (vineger, vinum eger)* 117, 118, 132, 136, 137, 146, 164, 169, 183
- visour, -s* the front part of a helmet, covering the face but provided with holes or openings to admit of seeing and breathing, and capable of being raised and lowered (OED s.v. visor, vizor n.) 170, 174
- W –
- waie, -s* wey, a measure of weight, usually equal to twelve stone (OED s.v. waw, n.², wey¹) or (c. 300 lb.) (Zupko 434-8), here of salt (see also *vaga*) 105, 107, 108, 109, 115, 116, 122, 137, 148, 150, 154, 157, 159, 172, 173, 175, 178, 183
- waynscotte, -s* wainscot; a superior quality of oak from present-day Russia, Germany and Holland, chiefly used for fine panelwork (OED s.v. wainscot 1); also used for the making and repairing of tables, stools, cupboards (TNA: PRO, E28/91 entry on 11 Oct. 1475) 106, 130, 142, 149, 154, 162, 166, 169, 171, 175, 177

- walnotte*, -s 131, 132, 139, 142
- wax* (see also *cera*) 140, 144, 145, 149, 152, 155, 157, 164, 173, 174, 175, 185
- weaponry see armor and weaponry
- weights and measures (of a specific size or weight) see *barrell*, *block*, *bouch*, *boundell*, *busshellus*, *butt*, *cast*, *centena*, *chaldron*, *clavus*, *clowt*, *copill*, *dacra*, *dossena*, *ell*, *end*, *firken*, *fouldre*, *goodum*, *gros*, *kippe*, *last*, *marke*, *mast*, *miliarium*, *nest*, *paccus*, *pane*, *paper*, *pecia*, *pok*, *pokett*, *quarter*, *quartern*, *quintallus*, *reme*, *roll*, *rope*, *saccus*, *ston*, *tymber*, *toppynette*, *ulna*, *vaga*, *verga*, *waie*, *yerd*
- whet(e)* wheat, a grain 136, 183
- whetstone*, -s whetstone, for sharpening tools (OED s.v. whetstone) 185
- wier* wire 132, 165, 170
- , *iron* iron wire 105, 115, 123, 124, 129, 133, 142, 162
- , *laton* latten wire 105, 134, 135, 139, 157, 158, 160, 161, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 182
- wod(e)* woad, a dye-stuff 105, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 128, 131, 132, 137, 139, 147, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160, 167, 168, 170, 173, 174, 175, 176, 179, 180, 185, 186
- *de Insula de Surie* from Syria, loosely the Levant (MED s.v. *Sirie* n.) 135, 141
- wood, wood products see *barge mast*, *bast*, *bourde*, *box*, *clapholt*, *compter*, *deale*, *deall bourde*, *deske*, *distave*, *dogeon*, *fir bourde*, *lyne bourd*, *mast*, *ores*, *playng table*, *rafter*, *sparre*, *spyndelle*, *waynscotte*
- worsted*, -es a woollen fabric 30 yards in length, originally made in a parish in Norfolk, north of Norwich, OEngl *Wurdestede*, later *Wurthstede*, *Worthsted*, made from well-twisted yarn spun of long-staple wool combed to lay the fibers parallel; single, half-double and double refer to the thickness of the cloth (OED s.v. *worsted*) (exported) 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 203, 205, 208, 209, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 221, 222, 223, 226, 228, 229, 231, 235, 241, 242, 245, 246, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 269, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 294, 295, 296, 298, 300, 303, 304, 306
- worsted*, -es, *Seint Omers* (*Seynt*) manufactured in St Omer (imported) 109, 119, 135, 137, 141, 144, 147, 168, 178, 179, 180, 181
- writing table*, -s a small portable tablet for writing upon, esp. for notes or memoranda; a writing-tablet (OED s.v. *table* n. 2b) 152, 161
- wul card*, -(e)s, *new* an implement for raising a nap on cloth, consisting of teasel-heads set in a frame; an instrument with iron teeth, used in pairs to part, comb out, and set in order the fibres of wool etc., one of the cards being held in the hand, and the other fastened to a 'stock' or support (OED s.v. *card* n¹ 1 & 2), here *new* 108, 109, 111, 132, 139, 145, 146, 147, 154, 163, 165, 169
- , *old* old, second-hand 110, 111, 132, 165
- Y (as a consonant) —
- yerd*, -es (*yard*, -es) yard, a unit of measure (3 feet) 111, 116, 123, 133, 134, 140, 143, 144, 149, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163, 176, 178, 182, 183, 184
- yern(e)*, *worsted* made of *worsted* 109, 119
- , *Spruse* manufactured in Prussia 110
- , *Spruse*, *wet* damaged by water 130

INDEX OF SHIPS BY NAME

- Anna de Alborowe* (skipper Robert Wryght) 90
Anna de Calesia (skipper John Barkar) 59
Anna de Rone (skipper Rouland de la Porte) 70
Anna Fortune de Calesia (skipper John Selby) 12, 18
Asse, le, de Andwarp (skipper Jacob Peterson) 25
- Barbara de Passage* (skipper Domingo de Gos(s)ueta) 83, 84
Barbara, le, de Burdeos (skipper Porott de la Forye) 71
Barbara, le, de Hampton (skipper Thomas Pyke) 49
Beronica de Renteria (skipper Dego de Camone) 84
- Catelyna de Prowe* (skipper Richard) 33
Cristoferus de Calesia (skipper Thomas Fowler) 60
Christoforus de Colcestre (skipper Richard Ma(y)kyn) 13, 21
Cristoferus de Lynne (skipper Robert Bray) 48
Christus de London' (skipper Philip Tyce) 15, 17
Cristoferus de Maidstone (skipper Simon Barons) 53
Cristoferus de van Deroit (skipper John Adryanson) 100
Clemens de Brykylsey (skipper William Gardener) 11
Conzesion, le, de Portogalett (skipper San Petro de Edwardes) 85
Cristus de London' (skipper Philip Tyce) 63
- Elizabeth(a) de Colcestre (Colcester)* (skipper Richard Miche (Myche)) 8, 22, 52, 91
Enemer de Brielle (skipper William Cornelys) 100
- Franciscus de Andarowe* (skipper Enego de la Coney) 71
Franciscus de London' (skipper John Samon) 19, 61
- Gabriel(l)e de Colcester* (skipper Thomas Waltham) 62, 88
Galyon Common de Rone (skipper Johannes de Buque) 31
Galyon de Rone (skipper Michael de la Porte) 71
Georgius de Colcester (skipper John Hubard) 93
Georgius de London' (skipper Richard Grey) 16, 27, 29
Georgius de London' (skipper Thomas Lenche (Lynche)) 30, 97
- Jacobus de Calesia* (skipper James Robertes) 98
Jacobus de Maidstone (skipper William Smalle) 43
Jacobus de Rye (skipper John Blake) 18
Johannes Baptista de Calesia (skipper James Roberts) 24, 32
Johannes Baptista de Legh (skipper John Haddok) 31
Johannes Baptista de Melton Shore (skipper William Tyler) 8
Johannes de Hastynges (skipper John Gylle) 44

- Johannes de Hastynges* (skipper John Hamond) 6, 46
Johannes de Hastynges (skipper Richard Fulke) 43
Johannes de Hastynges (skipper Robert Morys) 47
Johannes de Hastyngs (skipper Thomas Belbrigge) 5
Johannes Evangelista de Leystoft (skipper Simon Pothille) 10
Johannes Evangelista de London' (skipper Adam Owlawe (Owdelawe)) 27, 32
Johannes Evangelista de London' (skipper Henry Smyth) 99, 100
Juliana de Colcestre (skipper John Furley) 18
- Katerina de Alborowe* (skipper Benedict Blome) 89
Katherina de Eryth (skipper John Gervys) 97
Katherina, le, de Calesia (skipper Makelin Musselle) 72
Kingis Mynyon, the, of London' (skipper John Rotte) 70
- Magdalen, le, de London'* (skipper Nicholas White) 30
Magdalena de Hastynges (skipper Richard Fulke) 5
Magdalena de London' (skipper Thomas Saunders) 69
Magdalena de Renteria (skipper Johanne de Massa) 29, 73
Magdalena de Renteria (skipper Johanne Nory) 73
Magdalena de Renteria (skipper Peryth de Sara) 26
Margareta Bonaventure de Plymmouth (skipper Typytt Lewyn) 28
Margareta de Rone (skipper Dionisio Geryn) 99
Margareta de Suthamptonia (skipper John Lambert) 26
Maria Curteys de London' (skipper Tristan Denyate) 31
Maria de [home port omitted] (skipper Henry Smyth) 68
Maria de Crowdon (skipper Henry Myller) 29
Maria de Flusyng (skipper Peter Colman) 30
Maria de London' (skipper Robert Fary) 4
Maria de Pennorth (skipper Oliver Moneer) 70
Maria de Poldavy (skipper Guyllam de la Roer) 98
Maria de Renteria (skipper Johanne Sanchys) 73
Maria et Christoforus de Melton Shore (skipper Richard Rede) 9
Maria et Cristoferus de Melton Shore (skipper Robert Walkar) 54
Maria et Georgius de Alborough (skipper Robert Hunt) 20
Maria et Georgius de Colcestre (skipper John Chaundeler) 19
Maria et Johannes de Hulle (skipper George Cony) 21
Maria et Katerina de London' (skipper Thomas Harte) 90
Maria et Martinus de London' (skipper Robert Pencost) 25
Maria Fortune de Leystoft (skipper Thomas Hutton) 80
Maria Fortune de Rye (skipper Edmund Lowe) 80
Maria Gallant de Brykylsey (skipper John Smyth) 22
Maria Gracie de Colcester (skipper Richard Makyn) 93
Maria Gracie de Colcestre (Marie) (skipper William Stone) 7, 20
Maria Gracie de Colcestria (skipper Richard Edmondes) 56
Maria Gracie de Legh (skipper William Haddock) 87
Martinus de Arramew (skipper John Knyght) 25
Martyn, le, de Brykilsey (skipper John Ayer) 95
Martyne, le, de Brikilsey (skipper Richard Dalton) 50
Mary Curteys, le, de London' (skipper Tristan Donati) 72
Mary Edward, le, de Brykilsey (Brekylsey) (skipper Henry Browne) 45, 95

- Mary George, le, de Alborowe* (skipper Richard Poty) 94
Mary Martyn(e), (le), de London' (skipper Robert Pencost(e)) 28, 33, 74, 83, 84, 97, 98, 101
Mary Martyne, le, de Brykylsey (skipper Alan Pace) 40
Mary, le, de Lescudye (skipper Guyllam Bygyer) 31
Matheus Gonson de London' (skipper John Pykard) 99, 100, 101
Michael de Aragosa (Michaelle; de Aragusa, Ragusa) (skipper Nicholao de Palamota) 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 84, 85
Michaelle Bonaventure, le, de Brykylsey (skipper John Clerk) 41
- Nicholaus de Calesia* (skipper John Lambe) 53, 96
Nicholaus de Calesia (skipper John Selby) 49, 79, 98, 99
Nicholaus de Renteria (skipper Michaele de la Porte) 97
Niger Canis, le, de Dorth (skipper Cornelius Backe) 71
- Peter de Hastynges* (skipper Geoffrey Gawyn) 88
Petrus de Calesia (skipper Richard Kyng) 14
Petrus de Legh (skipper Richard Spuddelle) 14
Petyt Galyon, le, de Rone (skipper John Galyard) 100
- Salvator de Bylbowe* (skipper Martino de Shawre) 28
Sancta Anna de Andwarp (skipper Peter Cole) 30
Sancta Anna de Rone (skipper Roland de la Porte) 101
Sancta Maria de Begonia (skipper Johanne de Lycona) 70
Sancta Maria de Castro (skipper Martino Dolyarte) 32
Sancta Maria de Gardalupa (skipper Johanne Sanchus de Nicholade) 24
Sancta Maria de Gardalupa (skipper Rodorigo de Shea) 30
Sancta Maria de (la) Henzina (skipper Martino de Parteges) 30, 31
Sancta Maria de Humylita de Galicia (skipper Johanne Sanctus) 15, 26
Sancta Maria de Renteria (skipper Domingo de Surybys) 85, 86
Sancta Maria de Venecia (skipper Anthonio de Lesyna) 2, 26, 27
Sancta Maria Jesus de Bylbowe (skipper Martino de Camows) 85
Sancte Pawle de Luen (skipper Johanne Gralle) 24
Sancte Salvadore de Fountraby (skipper Johanne Sanchis de Nichalde) 2
Sanctus Cristoferus de Renteria (Christoferus) (skipper Gregorio de Acorda) 83, 84
Sanctus Cristoferus de Renteria (skipper Johanne de Massa) 73
Sanctus Jacobus de Seynt Andre (skipper Rotherico de Osa) 32
Sanctus Johannes de Renteria (skipper Jeronimo de Shafty) 29
Sanctus Nicholaus de Hispania (skipper Johanne Anthony Dosarga) 3
Sanctus Nicholaus de Marrotyk (skipper Johanne Antony de Owcertiaga) 27
Sanctus Nicholaus de Montryga (skipper Johanne Anthony de Zametraga) 17
- Thomas Magdalen de London'* (skipper William Hurry) 30
Trinitas de Andarro (skipper Johanne Perys Gyulextegy (Gyulextegy)) 63, 66
Trinitas de Calesia (skipper John Boryng) 55
Trinitas de Calesia (skipper John Haddock) 14, 23
Trinitas de Eryth (skipper James Romney) 33, 69
Trinitas de Eryth (skipper Laurence Archer) 33, 69
Trinitas de London' (skipper Adam Owdelowe) 85
Trinitas de London' (skipper Henry Totehille) 58, 81, 92
Trinitas de London' (skipper Richard Rede) 12

Trinitas de London' (skipper Robert Crystmas) 28

Trinitas de Rochester (skipper Thomas Smyth) 23

Trinitas de Sancto Sebastiano (skipper Domingo Darbelys) 24

Trinitas de Sancto Sebastiano (skipper William de London') 26

Valentyne (Sper), le, de London' (skipper William Capleyn (Chapeleyn)) 25, 32

INDEX OF SHIPS BY HOME PORT

ALDEBURGH (SUFFOLK TM 460560)

Maria et Georgius de Alborough (skipper Robert Hunt) 20
Katerina de Alborowe (skipper Benedict Blome) 89
Mary George, le, de Alborowe (skipper Richard Poty) 94
Anna de Alborowe (skipper Robert Wryght) 90

ANDAROWE (NOT LOCALIZED)

Franciscus de Andarowe (skipper Enego de la Coney) 71
Trinitas de Andarro (skipper Johanne Perys Gyulextegny (Gyulextegne)) 63, 66

ANTWERP (BELGIUM)

Asse, le, de Andwarp (skipper Jacob Peterson) 25
Sancta Anna de Andwarp (skipper Peter Cole) 30

ARNEMUIDEN (PROV. ZEELAND, NETHERLANDS)

Martinus de Arramew (skipper John Knyght) 25

BEGONIA (NOT LOCALIZED)

Sancta Maria de Begonia (skipper Johanne de Lycona) 70

BILBAO (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Sancta Maria Jesus de Bylbowe (skipper Martino de Camows) 85
Salvator de Bylbowe (skipper Martino de Shawre) 28

BRIELLE (PROV. ZUID HOLLAND, NETHERLANDS)

Enemer de Brielle (skipper William Cornelys) 100

BRIGHTLINGSEA (ESSEX, TM 080170)

Martyne, le, de Brikilsey (skipper Richard Dalton) 50
Mary Edward, le, de Brykilsey (Brekylsey) (skipper Henry Browne) 45, 95
Martyn, le, de Brykilsey (skipper John Ayer) 95
Michaelle Bonaventure, le, de Brykilsey (skipper John Clerk) 41
Mary Martyne, le, de Brykylsey (skipper Alan Pace) 40
Maria Gallant de Brykylsey (skipper John Smyth) 22
Clemens de Brykylsey (skipper William Gardener) 11

BURDEOS (NOT LOCALIZED)

Barbara, le, de Burdeos (skipper Porott de la Forye) 71

CALAIS (DEPT. PAS-DE-CALAIS, FRANCE)

Anna de Calesia (skipper John Barkar) 59
Anna Fortune de Calesia (skipper John Selby) 12, 18
Cristoferus de Calesia (skipper Thomas Fowler) 60
Jacobus de Calesia (skipper James Robertes) 98

- Johannes Baptista de Calesia* (skipper James Roberts) 24, 32
Katherina, le, de Calesia (skipper Makelin Musselle) 72
Nicholaus de Calesia (skipper John Lambe) 53, 96
Nicholaus de Calesia (skipper John Selby) 49, 79, 98, 99
Petrus de Calesia (skipper Richard Kynge) 14
Trinitas de Calesia (skipper John Boryng) 55
Trinitas de Calesia (skipper John Haddock) 14, 23
- CASTROURDIALES (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)
- Sancta Maria de Castro* (skipper Martino Dolyarte) 32
- COLCHESTER (ESSEX, TL 990250)
- Christoforus de Colcestre* (skipper Richard Ma(y)kyn) 13, 21
Elizabeth(a) de Colcestre (Colcester) (skipper Richard Miche (Myche)) 8, 22, 52, 91
Gabriel(le) de Colcester (skipper Thomas Waltham) 62, 88
Georgius de Colcester (skipper John Hubard) 93
Juliana de Colcestre (skipper John Furley) 18
Maria et Georgius de Colcestre (skipper John Chaundeler) 19
Maria Gracie de Colcester (skipper Richard Makyn) 93
Maria Gracie de Colcestre (Marie) (skipper William Stone) 7, 20
Maria Gracie de Colcestria (skipper Richard Edmondson) 56
- CROWDON (NOT LOCALIZED)
- Maria de Crowdon* (skipper Henry Myller) 29
- DORTH (NOT LOCALIZED)
- Niger Canis, le, de Dorth* (skipper Cornelius Backe) 71
- DORDRECHT (PROV. ZUID HOLLAND, NETHERLANDS)
- Cristoferus de van Derdroit* (skipper John Adryanson) 100
- ERITH (KENT TQ 500770)
- Katherina de Eryth* (skipper John Gervys) 97
Trinitas de Eryth (skipper James Romney) 33, 69
Trinitas de Eryth (skipper Laurence Archer) 33, 69
- FUENTERRABIA (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)
- Sancte Salvadore de Fountraby* (skipper Johanne Sanchis de Nichalde) 2
- GARDALUPA (NOT LOCALIZED)
- Sancta Maria de Gardalupa* (skipper Johanne Sanchus de Nicholade) 24
Sancta Maria de Gardalupa (skipper Rodorigo de Shea) 30
- HASTINGS (SUSSEX, TQ 810100)
- Johannes de Hastynge* (skipper John Gylle) 44
Johannes de Hastynge (skipper John Hamond) 6, 46
Johannes de Hastynge (skipper Richard Fulke) 43
Johannes de Hastynge (skipper Robert Morys) 47
Johannes de Hastynge (skipper Thomas Belbrigge) 5
Magdalena de Hastynge (skipper Richard Fulke) 5
Peter de Hastynge (skipper Geoffrey Gawyn) 88

HENZINA (NOT LOCALIZED)

Sancta Maria de (la) Henzina (skipper Martino de Parteges) 30, 31

KINGSTON UPON HULL (YORKSHIRE, EAST RIDING, TA 090290)

Maria et Johannes de Hulle (skipper George Cony) 21

GALICIA (NOT LOCALIZED)

Sancta Maria de Humylita de Galicia (skipper Johanne Sanctus) 15, 26

LEE (KENT: TQ 400739)

Johannes Baptista de Legh (skipper John Haddock) 31

Maria Gracie de Legh (skipper William Haddock) 87

Petrus de Legh (skipper Richard Spuddelle) 14

LESCUDYE (NOT LOCALIZED)

Mary, le, de Lescudye (skipper Gyllam Bygyer) 31

LOWESTOFT (SUFFOLK TM 548933)

Johannes Evangelista de Leystoft (skipper Simon Pothille) 10

Maria Fortune de Leystoft (skipper Thomas Hutton) 80

LONDON

Christus de London' (skipper Philip Tyce) 15, 17

Cristus de London' (skipper Philip Tyce) 63

Franciscus de London' (skipper John Samon) 19, 61

Georgius de London' (skipper Richard Grey) 16, 27, 29

Georgius de London' (skipper Thomas Lenche (Lynche)) 30, 97

Johannes Evangelista de London' (skipper Adam Owtlawe (Owdelawe)) 27, 32

Johannes Evangelista de London' (skipper Henry Smyth) 99, 100

Kingis Mynyon, the, of London' (skipper John Rotte) 70

Magdalen, le, de London' (skipper Nicholas White) 30

Magdalena de London' (skipper Thomas Saunders) 69

Maria Curteys de London' (skipper Tristan Denyate) 31

Maria de London' (skipper Robert Fary) 4

Maria et Katerina de London' (skipper Thomas Harte) 90

Maria et Martinus de London' (skipper Robert Pencost) 25

Mary Curteys, le, de London' (skipper Tristan Donati) 72

Mary Martyn(e), (le), de London' (skipper Robert Pencost(e)) 28, 33, 74, 83, 84, 97, 98, 101

Matheus Gonson de London' (skipper John Pykard) 99, 100, 101

Thomas Magdalen de London' (skipper William Hurry) 30

Trinitas de London' (skipper Adam Owdelowe) 85

Trinitas de London' (skipper Henry Totehille) 58, 81, 92

Trinitas de London' (skipper Richard Rede) 12

Trinitas de London' (skipper Robert Crystmas) 28

Valentyne (Sper), le, de London' (skipper William Capleyn (Chapeleyn)) 25, 32

LUEN (NOT LOCALIZED)

Sancte Pawle de Luen (skipper Johanne Gralle) 24

KING'S LYNN (NORFOLK, TF 620200)

Cristoferus de Lynne (skipper Robert Bray) 48

MAIDSTONE (KENT TQ 758560)

Cristoferus de Maidstone (skipper Simon Barons) 53

Jacobus de Maidstone (skipper William Smalle) 43

MILTON REGIS (KENT TQ 898644)

Johannes Baptista de Melton Shore (skipper William Tyler) 8

Maria et Christoforus de Melton Shore (skipper Richard Rede) 9

Maria et Cristoferus de Melton Shore (skipper Robert Walkar) 54

MOTRICO (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Sanctus Nicholaus de Montryga (skipper Johanne Anthony de Zametraga) 17

Sanctus Nicholaus de Marrotyk (skipper Johanne Antony de Owcertiaga) 27

PASAJES (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Barbara de Passage (skipper Domingo de Gos(s)ueta) 83, 84

PENNORTH (NOT LOCALIZED)

Maria de Pennorth (skipper Oliver Moneer) 70

PLYMOUTH (DEVON SX 470540)

Margareta Bonaventure de Plymmouth (skipper Typytt Lewyn) 28

POULDAVID (DOUARNENEZ, DEPT. FINISTÈRE (BRITANNY), FRANCE)

Maria de Poldavy (skipper Guyllam de la Roer) 98

PORTUGALETE (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Conzesion, le, de Portogalett (skipper San Petro de Edwardes) 85

PROWE (NOT LOCALIZED)

Catelyna de Prowe (skipper Richard [Family name omitted]) 33

RAGUSA (NOW DUBROVNIK, CROATIA)

Michael de Aragosa (Michaelle; de Aragusa, Ragusa) (skipper Nicholao de Palamota) 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 84, 85

RENTÁRIA (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Beronica de Renteria (skipper Deigo de Camone) 84

Magdalena de Renteria (skipper Johanne de Massa) 29, 73

Magdalena de Renteria (skipper Johanne Nory) 73

Magdalena de Renteria (skipper Peryth de Sara) 26

Maria de Renteria (skipper Johanne Sanchys) 73

Nicholaus de Renteria (skipper Michaele de la Porte) 97

Sancta Maria de Renteria (skipper Domingo de Surybys) 85, 86

Sanctus Cristoferus de Renteria (Christoferus) (skipper Gregorio de Acorda) 83, 84

Sanctus Cristoferus de Renteria (skipper Johanne de Massa) 73

Sanctus Johannes de Renteria (skipper Jeronimo de Shafty) 29

ROCHESTER (KENT TQ 745685)

Trinitas de Rochester (skipper Thomas Smyth) 23

ROUEN (DEPT. SEINE-MARITIME, FRANCE)

Anna de Rone (skipper Rouland de la Porte) 70

Galyon Common de Rone (skipper Johannes de Buque) 31

- Galyon de Rone* (skipper Michael de la Porte) 71
Margareta de Rone (skipper Dionisio Geryn) 99
Petyl Galyon, le, de Rone (skipper John Galyard) 100
Sancta Anna de Rone (skipper Roland de la Porte) 101
- RYE (SUSSEX, TQ 920200)
- Jacobus de Rye* (skipper John Blake) 18
Maria Fortune de Rye (skipper Edmund Lowe) 80
- SAN SEBASTIAN (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)
- Trinitas de Sancto Sebastiano* (skipper Domingo Darbelys) 24
Trinitas de Sancto Sebastiano (skipper William de London') 26
- SEYNT ANDRE (NOT LOCALIZED)
- Sanctus Jacobus de Seynt Andre* (skipper Rotherico de Osa) 32
- SOUTHAMPTON (HAMPSHIRE SU 420113)
- Barbara, le, de Hampton* (skipper Thomas Pyke) 49
Margareta de Suthamptonia (skipper John Lambert) 26
- SPAIN
- Sanctus Nicholaus de Hispania* (skipper Johanne Anthony Dosarga) 3
- VENICE
- Sancta Maria de Venecia* (skipper Anthonio de Lesyna) 2, 26, 27
- VLISSINGEN (PROV. ZEELAND, NETHERLANDS)
- Maria de Flusyng* (skipper Peter Colman) 30

